PERSONS SENTENCED TO DEATH

IN CANADA, 1867-1976:

An Inventory of Case Files in the Fonds of the Department of Justice

Lorraine GADOURY and Antonio LECHASSEUR
Government Archives Division
National Archives of Canada

This reference tool is intended for research use. It may be reproduced, except for sale or advertising purposes, provided credit is given to the National Archives of Canada, and to the authors.

Access to records described in this reference tool is governed by the provisions of the *Access to Information and Privacy Acts* and regulations made pursuant to the legislation.

Cet ouvrage de référence est disponible en français.

© National Archives of Canada, 1994

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Table of Contents 3

Abbreviations 4

Introduction 5

Index of sentences by year 7

Index of sentences by province 11

Index of the victims 13

Index of women sentenced to death 26

Index of the fate of those sentenced to death 27

Index by file numbers 30

Alphabetical inventory of persons sentenced 41

ABBREVIATIONS

Alta.	Alberta
B.C.	British Columbia
Man.	Manitoba
Nfld.	Newfoundland
N.B.	New Brunswick
N.S.	Nova Scotia
N.W.T.	Northwest Territories
Ont.	Ontario
O. in C.	Order-in-council
Pen.	Penitentiary
PC	Privy Council
P.E.I.	Prince Edward Island
Que.	Quebec
Sask.	Saskatchewan

INTRODUCTION

This reference tool relating to persons sentenced to death in Canada covers the period from Confederation to the abolition of the death penalty in 1976.

The files described in the main body of the volume (the alphabetical inventory) concern all the persons who were condemned to a death sentence after they underwent trial for murder (for the earlier period, there are also some cases of rape, high treason or burglary). In all of these cases, the condemned person's file had to be transferred to the Department of Justice so that the Governor General could decide whether to allow the execution to take place or to commute the sentence. Therefore these files, which contain transcripts of evidence, petitions, letters from the public, reports and recommendations from different authorities, are kept in the fonds of the Department of Justice at the National Archives of Canada.

This inventory was created from a data base which contained information pertaining to the criminal (alias, sex, age, nationality, occupation or profession, marital status), the crime (date, place, victim(s), method used and motive), the trial (date, place, name of the court and the judge, recommendation of mercy) and the final disposition of each case - that is, the reference for the order-in-council in which the governmental decision was recorded, and details about the execution or the commutation of the sentence. The exact reference of each file in the National Archives is given, as well as a list of the type of documents in the file.

It must be noted that the information given here on any particular case is based solely on what is found in the file and that supplementary research in secondary sources has not been undertaken. This explains why the entry on Louis Riel is not detailed; although we know a great deal about this case, the file itself is not loquacious in nature.

The indexes that follow the alphabetical inventory can be very useful in answering specific questions: how many cases arose by year or by province, how many persons sentenced were executed, how many saw their sentence commuted, how many women were sentenced to death and how many were in fact hanged? An index of the names of the victims can also help to retrace a particular case when this is the only information available.

We are particularly indebted to our colleague James M. Whalen who kindly undertook to revise the English version of this finding aid and to provide us with judicious advice. We thank him for the considerable effort he has made in this endeavour.

Lorraine GADOURY
Archivist

Antonio LECHASSEUR
Chief, State and Military Records

INDEXES

INDEX OF SENTENCES BY YEAR

1867
0022, 0099, 0146, 0326, 0477, 0647, 1434
1868
0006, 0204, 0327, 0596, 0657, 0917, 0966, 1069, 1070, 1192, 1266, 1467, 1497
1869
0923, 1106, 1135
1870
0184, 0351, 0511, 0532, 0835, 0872, 0928, 0972, 1090, 1273
1871
0061, 0067, 0132, 0138, 0265, 0601, 0621, 0638, 0682, 0683, 0782, 0882, 1089
1872
0096, 0131, 0207, 0233, 0322, 0644, 0660, 0886, 0997, 1083, 1136, 1148, 1230, 1297, 1383, 1392, 1488
1873
0044, 0223, 0448, 0574, 0648, 0826, 1004, 1036, 1404, 1405, 1442, 1499
1874
0436, 0464, 0496, 0778, 0779, 0937, 1117, 1132, 1220, 1224, 1272, 1330, 1390
1875
0339, 0340, 0357, 0517, 0602, 0659, 0706, 0827, 0890, 0909, 0912, 1165, 1177, 1292, 1471
1876
0015, 0092, 0545, 0867, 0891, 0896, 0897, 0910, 0915, 1022, 1198, 1283, 1377, 1446, 1517, 1518
1877
0027, 0028, 0613, 1267, 1483
1878
0195, 0304, 0385, 0423, 0632, 0821, 0877, 1237, 1422, 1447, 1468
1879
0042, 0181, 0593, 0662, 0681, 0973, 1374, 1504
1880
0101, 0219, 0356, 0516, 0558, 0732, 0900, 0901, 0902, 0943, 1280, 1372
1881
0188, 0573, 0736, 0958, 0990, 0991, 1122
1882
0013, 0767, 0842, 1023, 1079, 1159, 1188, 1418
1883
0240, 0520, 0557, 0612, 0739, 0837, 0865, 0934, 0939, 1319, 1320
1884
0165, 0166, 0539, 0777, 0801, 1086, 1169, 1178, 1333, 1362, 1382, 1482
1885
0034, 0295, 0395, 0407, 0418, 0619, 0695, 0832, 0950, 0981, 1039, 1043, 1161, 1236, 1247, 1302, 1354, 1369, 1440, 1455
1886
0011, 0294, 0365, 0491, 0831, 0861
1887
0007, 0008, 0497, 0768, 0874, 1240
1888
0421, 0457, 0466, 0658, 0678, 0940, 1000, 1010, 1118, 1137, 1406, 1456
1889
0242, 0567, 0906
1890
0130, 0137, 0344, 0345, 0393, 0668, 0741, 0960, 1271, 1295, 1334
1891
0415, 0666, 0750, 1055
1892
0789, 1028, 1030, 1207, 1263, 1287, 1366
1893
0763, 0806, 1328, 1424
1894
0331, 0590, 0627, 0805, 0814, 0916, 1078, 1403, 1465
1895
0249, 0581, 0667, 1243, 1433, 1459
1896
0176, 0553, 0676, 1119, 1466
1897
0025, 0335, 0337, 1040, 1318, 1331, 1498
1898
0187, 0272, 0387, 0531, 0551, 0582, 0836, 0985, 0986, 0987, 0988, 1017, 1123, 1208, 1400, 1431
1899
0136, 0186, 0227, 0330, 0412, 0537, 1048, 1049, 1051, 1073, 1201, 1323
1900
0164, 0235, 0390, 0687, 0963, 1064, 1265, 1480, 1510
1901
0282, 0735, 0745, 0790, 1019, 1157, 1303
1902
0010, 0192, 0297, 0447, 0503, 0556, 0588, 0731, 0776, 1044, 1180, 1206
1903
0009, 0047, 0065, 0224, 0226, 0454, 0505, 0535, 0798, 0825, 0856, 1203
1904
0091, 0098, 0203, 0246, 0446, 0473, 0485, 0508, 0510, 0598, 0674, 0847, 1031, 1080, 1174, 1262
1905
0102, 0251, 0386, 0688, 0699, 0738, 1519
1906
0081, 0410, 0426, 0490, 0823, 0871, 1312
1907

0168, 0211, 0283, 0334, 0434, 0509, 0689, 0822, 1335, 1516

1908
0069, 0236, 0319, 0411, 0518, 0637, 0765, 0824, 0936, 1056, 1074, 1126, 1176, 1269, 1360
1909
0037, 0039, 0070, 0141, 0254, 0377, 0646, 1095, 1173, 1185, 1199, 1234, 1296, 1316, 1341, 1367, 1441, 1514, 1529
1910
0024, 0074, 0128, 0210, 0255, 0383, 0544, 0583, 0625, 0692, 0799, 0899, 0911, 0931, 1047, 1182, 1425, 1457
1911
0012, 0222, 0438, 0504, 0523, 0599, 0624, 0634, 0641, 0642, 0989, 1099, 1146, 1168, 1361, 1395, 1486
1912
0076, 0077, 0106, 0123, 0217, 0323, 0409, 0413, 0419, 0428, 0468, 0487, 0513, 0633, 0697, 0711, 0812, 0880, 0884, 1114, 1140, 1149, 1274, 1325, 1348, 1379, 1476, 1507, 1513
1913
0029, 0041, 0062, 0209, 0234, 0269, 0284, 0328, 0341, 0506, 0550, 0640, 0713, 0717, 0800, 0815, 0971, 1108, 1144, 1213, 1286, 1298, 1356, 1438, 1454
1914
0112, 0118, 0167, 0175, 0238, 0296, 0347, 0348, 0389, 0519, 0555, 0569, 0572, 0623, 0707, 0720, 0829, 0834, 0852, 0854, 0862, 0951, 1032, 1112, 1141, 1218, 1254, 1268, 1285, 1336, 1417
1915
0023, 0035, 0058, 0228, 0267, 0275, 0314, 0374, 0498, 0568, 0670, 0691, 0726, 0816, 0895, 0980, 0982, 1041, 1091, 1138, 1179, 1196, 1200, 1227, 1241, 1253, 1420, 1461, 1533
1916
0068, 0237, 0264, 0358, 0397, 0432, 0654, 0728, 0769, 0774, 0830, 0913, 1013, 1018, 1059, 1153, 1164, 1232, 1350, 1445
1917
0100, 0103, 0144, 0201, 0441, 0597, 0677, 0781, 0839, 0945, 0998, 1003, 1171, 1256, 1291, 1293, 1410, 1515, 1527
1918
0093, 0149, 0533, 0649, 0661, 0685, 0996, 1006, 1311, 1324, 1329, 1388, 1429, 1443
1919
0019, 0051, 0169, 0180, 0206, 0218, 0300, 0361, 0481, 0483, 0493, 0522, 0618, 0696, 0709, 0715, 0734, 0850, 0873, 1011, 1057, 1077, 1166, 1184, 1215, 1244, 1259, 1301, 1304, 1338, 1381, 1458, 1502, 1528, 1532
1920
0075, 0078, 0090, 0271, 0301, 0325, 0354, 0400, 0405, 0445, 0604, 0631, 0655, 0718, 0947, 0956, 0965, 1027, 1152, 1217, 1451, 1489, 1522
1921
0257, 0467, 0603, 0639, 0664, 0759, 0793, 0881, 0922, 0976, 1046, 1060, 1128, 1186, 1195

1922
0057, 0071, 0122, 0140, 0179, 0329, 0342, 0353, 0364, 0450, 0463, 0526, 0561, 0752, 0979, 1088, 1162, 1167, 1172, 1191, 1255, 1339, 1371, 1378, 1490
1923
0017, 0049, 0261, 0311, 0384, 0391, 0614, 0643, 0704, 0853, 0969, 1305, 1309, 1322, 1352, 1475
1924
0120, 0202, 0256, 0280, 0302, 0332, 0343, 0449, 0452, 0465, 0554, 0591, 0622, 0883, 0959, 0974, 1063, 1235, 1353, 1389, 1391, 1414, 1470, 1481
1925
0032, 0038, 0053, 0108, 0285, 0399, 0703, 0708, 0860, 0933, 0961, 0995, 1094, 1289, 1313, 1452, 1469, 1479, 1508
1926
0073, 0152, 0355, 0552, 0587, 1050, 1127, 1212, 1300, 1398
1927
0052, 0124, 0194, 0382, 0435, 0480, 0656, 0756, 0866, 0870, 0876, 0878, 0894, 0930, 1002, 1221, 1511
1928
0196, 0239, 0359, 0360, 0362, 0458, 0488, 0540, 0629, 0663, 0784, 0804, 0975, 1021, 1029, 1035, 1156, 1396, 1484
1929
0064, 0086, 0125, 0150, 0153, 0220, 0559, 0626, 0724, 0748, 0770, 0921, 0925, 0926, 0932, 0978, 0994, 1115, 1124, 1155, 1387, 1462
1930
0036, 0095, 0303, 0321, 0403, 0406, 0701, 0863, 1025, 1107, 1239, 1264, 1278, 1321, 1355, 1419, 1435, 1491, 1496, 1506
1931
0056, 0088, 0143, 0178, 0193, 0208, 0287, 0315, 0417, 0451, 0594, 0653, 0712, 0719, 0761, 0857, 0887, 0889, 0935, 0983, 0999, 1014, 1139, 1204, 1290, 1306, 1317, 1327, 1376, 1412, 1426, 1478
1932
0107, 0151, 0229, 0309, 0606, 0636, 0725, 0751, 0757, 0808, 0820, 1121, 1134, 1143, 1150, 1226, 1228, 1257, 1279, 1299, 1375, 1450, 1460
1933
0033, 0050, 0121, 0135, 0145, 0317, 0425, 0585, 0628, 0737, 0904, 0905, 1067, 1093, 1097, 1282, 1315, 1346, 1399
1934
0018, 0243, 0381, 0388, 0430, 0459, 0541, 0635, 0673, 0694, 0705, 0845, 1033, 1084, 1100, 1210, 1365, 1393, 1407, 1453, 1464, 1477
1935
0127, 0172, 0312, 0313, 0475, 0476, 0478, 0507, 0570, 0924, 1214, 1258, 1276, 1363, 1364, 1384, 1427
1936
0003, 0030, 0059, 0060, 0139, 0185, 0190, 0401, 0402,

0416, 0494, 0534, 0560, 0840, 1020, 1062, 1101, 1194, 1252, 1439

1937

0104, 0111, 0258, 0288, 0320, 0380, 0422, 0470, 0521, 0684, 0730, 1113

1938

0189, 0270, 0276, 0333, 0524, 0536, 0586, 0669, 0710, 0817, 0914, 0948, 1005, 1131, 1170, 1421, 1432

1939

0063, 0579, 0818, 0875, 1012, 1081, 1154, 1357, 1411, 1503

1940

0292, 0379, 0444, 0453, 0565, 0620, 0690, 0698, 0788, 0858, 0885, 0967, 1065, 1190, 1209, 1281, 1343, 1368, 1472, 1473

1941

0305, 0462, 0722, 0809, 0851, 0888, 0954, 1008, 1054, 1085, 1189, 1249, 1284, 1531

1942

0115, 0126, 0308, 0611, 0615, 0645, 0672, 0702, 0740, 1026, 1042, 1082, 1314

1943

0082, 0083, 0370, 0372, 0474, 0693, 1024, 1308, 1415, 1525

1944

0002, 0004, 0066, 0159, 0274, 0369, 0429, 0775, 0794, 1098, 1129, 1222, 1260, 1261, 1385, 1463, 1526

1945

0072, 0109, 0248, 0366, 0367, 0543, 0564, 0651, 0796, 0833, 0984, 1116, 1125, 1130, 1211, 1242, 1246, 1359, 1523

1946

0129, 0198, 0371, 0373, 0375, 0486, 0499, 0562, 0563, 0578, 0721, 0742, 0749, 0903, 0968, 0993, 1076, 1110, 1111, 1225, 1229, 1251, 1310, 1380, 1386, 1394, 1493, 1530

1947

0162, 0170, 0199, 0241, 0310, 0352, 0461, 0548, 0584, 0605, 0848, 0918, 0946, 1250, 1358, 1428

1948

0014, 0021, 0031, 0040, 0080, 0085, 0232, 0277, 0316, 0338, 0424, 0607, 0608, 0652, 0686, 0791, 0844, 0898, 1072, 1160, 1163, 1275, 1307, 1416, 1474, 1524

1949

0048, 0142, 0171, 0174, 0215, 0252, 0253, 0260, 0262, 0266, 0547, 0549, 0571, 0762, 0773, 0992, 1009, 1016, 1071, 1120, 1133, 1175, 1294, 1337, 1345, 1501

1950

0020, 0045, 0119, 0392, 0396, 0443, 0489, 0514, 0529, 0811, 0864, 1038, 1052, 1183, 1187, 1193, 1326, 1401

1951

0084, 0336, 0482, 0484, 0671, 0754, 0792, 0807, 0828, 0970, 1058, 1096, 1197, 1216, 1342, 1505

1952

0117, 0212, 0324, 0420, 0442, 0479, 0500, 0542, 0630, 0679, 0758, 0766, 0780, 0846, 0919, 0927, 0949, 1037, 1075, 1233, 1430, 1495

1953

0016, 0268, 0394, 0525, 0576, 0595, 0617, 0746, 0855, 0859, 0941, 1007, 1015, 1061, 1231, 1270, 1288, 1423, 1512

1954

0001, 0055, 0089, 0155, 0158, 0183, 0213, 0273, 0279, 0469, 0580, 0665, 0716, 0760, 0797, 1087, 1142, 1147, 1245, 1248, 1340, 1351, 1397

1955

0079, 0160, 0173, 0231, 0259, 0350, 0431, 0460, 0512, 0546, 0600, 0727, 0964, 1045, 1151, 1373, 1436

1956

0046, 0105, 0191, 0216, 0346, 0376, 0398, 0439, 0472, 0492, 0501, 0527, 0528, 0772, 0786, 0802, 1001

1957

0116, 0205, 0408, 0502, 0650, 0700, 0747, 0893, 0962, 1158, 1344

1958

0043, 0134, 0161, 0214, 0221, 0225, 0263, 0592, 0675, 0723, 0838, 0944, 0952, 0953, 1053, 1102, 1145, 1202, 1205, 1437, 1485

1959

0097, 0197, 0244, 0245, 0306, 0433, 0744, 0892, 0955, 1223, 1347, 1402, 1444, 1448, 1521

1960

0110, 0298, 0318, 0437, 0566, 0869, 1066, 1109, 1332, 1449

1961

0005, 0054, 0094, 0157, 0177, 0289, 0290, 0404, 0427, 0575, 0680, 0714, 0743, 0771, 1370, 1492, 1509

1962

0114, 0307, 0368, 0610, 0733, 0755, 0783, 0787, 0803, 0868, 0907, 1409, 1500

1963

0087, 0299, 0378, 0515, 0753, 0764, 0843, 0920, 0929, 0942, 0957, 1487

1964

0538, 0879, 1092, 1494

1965

0133, 0200, 0250, 0281, 0286, 0414, 0440, 0455, 0530, 0609, 0785, 0813, 0819, 0841, 1104, 1219, 1277, 1520

1966

0113, 0182, 0291, 0363, 0495, 0729, 0849, 1103, 1105, 1349, 1408

1967

0147, 0148, 0154, 0163, 0230, 0349, 0456, 0589, 0977, 1034

1968

0156

1970

0810, 1181, 1238

1972

0247, 0908

1973

0293, 1413

1974

0278, 0938
1975
0026, 0616, 0795, 1068
1976
0471, 0577

INDEX OF SENTENCES BY PROVINCE

Alberta
0002, 0004, 0016, 0029, 0036, 0056, 0070, 0072, 0075, 0106, 0152, 0153, 0156, 0198, 0206, 0214, 0217, 0253, 0255, 0261, 0284, 0287, 0298, 0308, 0311, 0318, 0346, 0369, 0370, 0384, 0388, 0406, 0409, 0416, 0430, 0433, 0438, 0463, 0479, 0489, 0500, 0506, 0554, 0568, 0570, 0571, 0587, 0589, 0591, 0609, 0610, 0622, 0629, 0631, 0645, 0653, 0664, 0673, 0675, 0677, 0692, 0703, 0707, 0721, 0723, 0727, 0728, 0752, 0769, 0813, 0816, 0824, 0834, 0869, 0898, 0904, 0905, 0935, 0945, 0964, 0968, 0998, 1009, 1016, 1025, 1057, 1059, 1066, 1075, 1076, 1088, 1101, 1114, 1139, 1149, 1168, 1195, 1225, 1245, 1256, 1258, 1275, 1285, 1288, 1310, 1325, 1338, 1386, 1398, 1410, 1449, 1464, 1476, 1493, 1494, 1500, 1512, 1524, 1529, 1530

British Columbia
0007, 0008, 0009, 0010, 0011, 0024, 0031, 0041, 0042, 0048, 0052, 0053, 0066, 0074, 0082, 0094, 0096, 0098, 0108, 0115, 0118, 0126, 0150, 0155, 0191, 0194, 0216, 0225, 0227, 0230, 0231, 0236, 0242, 0245, 0251, 0254, 0256, 0259, 0264, 0265, 0269, 0272, 0275, 0278, 0282, 0294, 0302, 0314, 0324, 0328, 0334, 0336, 0341, 0347, 0353, 0355, 0365, 0382, 0387, 0396, 0401, 0408, 0415, 0420, 0426, 0432, 0451, 0454, 0455, 0456, 0469, 0475, 0476, 0478, 0501, 0508, 0512, 0535, 0538, 0539, 0543, 0552, 0558, 0564, 0575, 0584, 0594, 0600, 0605, 0611, 0618, 0624, 0625, 0627, 0632, 0633, 0637, 0640, 0642, 0644, 0654, 0658, 0667, 0674, 0699, 0700, 0722, 0729, 0739, 0765, 0768, 0771, 0777, 0778, 0784, 0787, 0789, 0794, 0795, 0798, 0799, 0814, 0815, 0817, 0825, 0831, 0838, 0855, 0857, 0859, 0861, 0862, 0880, 0885, 0893, 0894, 0895, 0900, 0901, 0902, 0907, 0908, 0918, 0920, 0934, 0938, 0942, 0947, 0951, 0961, 0971, 0976, 0977, 0994, 0997, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1038, 1044, 1050, 1051, 1060, 1061, 1063, 1065, 1073, 1074, 1078, 1080, 1082, 1091, 1109, 1112, 1116, 1120, 1125, 1132, 1136, 1141, 1154, 1169, 1172, 1178, 1180, 1194, 1197, 1200, 1203, 1204, 1208, 1212, 1216, 1217, 1224, 1230, 1240, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1274, 1286, 1287, 1289, 1290, 1295, 1298, 1302, 1328, 1333, 1334, 1336, 1337, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1348, 1354, 1366, 1383, 1406, 1408, 1417, 1430, 1433, 1436, 1438, 1441, 1443, 1444, 1469, 1473, 1474, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1498, 1501, 1503, 1504, 1508, 1510, 1511, 1513, 1514, 1516

Manitoba
0020, 0062, 0081, 0128, 0136, 0142, 0143, 0167, 0173, 0187, 0190, 0263, 0270, 0330, 0350, 0352, 0431, 0441, 0496, 0499, 0503, 0509, 0519, 0526, 0537, 0546, 0565, 0590, 0606, 0607, 0635, 0649, 0651, 0669, 0684, 0705, 0708, 0710, 0711, 0714, 0720, 0726, 0737, 0763, 0779, 0781, 0782, 0810, 0811, 0820, 0822, 0828, 0829, 0830, 0852, 0887, 0890, 0903, 0914, 0937, 0955, 0957, 0980, 0982, 0983, 0995, 1002, 1010, 1018, 1033, 1045, 1055, 1062, 1068, 1093, 1095, 1108, 1127, 1130, 1131, 1146, 1160, 1171, 1206, 1213, 1232, 1238, 1259, 1291, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1324, 1326, 1327, 1329, 1353, 1377, 1421, 1426, 1428, 1456, 1462, 1463, 1531

New Brunswick
0026, 0037, 0038, 0046, 0059, 0060, 0063, 0110, 0183, 0203, 0212, 0271, 0283, 0286, 0290, 0362, 0385, 0403, 0464, 0473, 0522, 0541, 0547, 0549, 0578, 0588, 0612, 0615, 0616, 0685, 0775, 0879, 0912, 0929, 0972, 0992, 1005, 1022, 1026, 1028, 1046, 1097, 1117, 1158, 1170, 1177, 1234, 1251, 1331, 1339, 1369, 1373, 1422, 1437, 1447, 1465, 1479

Newfoundland
0841, 1520

Northwest Territories
0034, 0084, 0192, 0213, 0226, 0295, 0331, 0395, 0418, 0434, 0457, 0619, 0662, 0688, 0695, 0759, 0776, 0805, 0823, 0832, 0950, 0963, 0981, 1039, 1040, 1043, 1058, 1137, 1161, 1201, 1207, 1319, 1320, 1440, 1455, 1482

Nova Scotia
0023, 0047, 0088, 0120, 0134, 0161, 0166, 0175, 0280, 0289, 0291, 0292, 0296, 0297, 0317, 0335, 0337, 0360, 0422, 0425, 0440, 0468, 0513, 0542, 0572, 0585, 0593, 0656, 0670, 0793, 0826, 0839, 0845, 0863, 0874, 0943, 0962, 0979, 1003, 1118, 1164, 1165, 1167, 1174, 1175, 1210, 1264, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1293, 1312, 1340, 1361, 1371, 1372, 1379, 1380, 1454, 1461, 1466, 1477, 1486, 1519

Ontario
0005, 0006, 0013, 0015, 0022, 0025, 0027, 0028, 0032, 0033, 0039, 0044, 0051, 0054, 0055, 0057, 0064, 0065, 0067, 0068, 0071, 0073, 0076, 0079, 0089, 0092, 0097, 0099, 0101, 0102, 0103, 0107, 0116, 0121, 0122, 0125, 0129, 0130, 0133, 0138, 0139, 0141, 0151, 0154, 0168, 0169, 0174, 0176, 0177, 0178, 0181, 0184, 0186, 0188, 0189, 0195, 0196, 0197, 0199, 0200, 0201, 0202, 0204, 0205, 0207, 0208, 0211, 0215, 0219, 0221, 0222, 0223, 0228, 0233, 0241, 0246, 0249, 0252, 0260, 0262, 0267, 0285, 0288, 0299, 0300, 0301, 0312, 0313, 0315, 0316, 0319, 0320, 0321, 0325, 0326, 0327, 0329, 0338, 0339, 0340, 0342, 0344, 0345, 0351, 0356,

0358, 0364, 0367, 0371, 0372, 0373, 0375, 0379, 0380, 0383, 0386, 0397, 0398, 0400, 0404, 0407, 0410, 0412, 0413, 0421, 0424, 0427, 0429, 0436, 0437, 0439, 0443, 0445, 0448, 0461, 0466, 0467, 0472, 0477, 0481, 0486, 0487, 0492, 0493, 0497, 0504, 0510, 0511, 0517, 0518, 0520, 0525, 0527, 0528, 0534, 0536, 0545, 0548, 0551, 0553, 0557, 0559, 0561, 0563, 0566, 0567, 0569, 0574, 0580, 0581, 0583, 0592, 0595, 0596, 0597, 0601, 0602, 0603, 0613, 0617, 0626, 0628, 0630, 0634, 0638, 0641, 0646, 0647, 0648, 0650, 0652, 0655, 0657, 0659, 0660, 0661, 0663, 0665, 0666, 0668, 0671, 0672, 0676, 0679, 0680, 0682, 0683, 0686, 0689, 0690, 0691, 0693, 0697, 0698, 0702, 0704, 0706, 0709, 0712, 0715, 0717, 0719, 0730, 0733, 0747, 0749, 0750, 0751, 0754, 0757, 0758, 0766, 0767, 0774, 0780, 0786, 0790, 0791, 0797, 0800, 0801, 0803, 0804, 0806, 0818, 0819, 0821, 0827, 0835, 0837, 0847, 0848, 0850, 0854, 0858, 0864, 0865, 0866, 0867, 0868, 0870, 0872, 0873, 0875, 0877, 0881, 0883, 0886, 0888, 0891, 0892, 0899, 0906, 0909, 0911, 0915, 0916, 0917, 0919, 0922, 0923, 0924, 0928, 0948, 0949, 0952, 0953, 0965, 0967, 0973, 0974, 0975, 0978, 0984, 0989, 0993, 0996, 0999, 1000, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1011, 1012, 1015, 1020, 1021, 1023, 1024, 1034, 1036, 1041, 1042, 1047, 1048, 1056, 1064, 1077, 1081, 1083, 1086, 1089, 1090, 1094, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1119, 1122, 1123, 1129, 1133, 1134, 1142, 1143, 1145, 1147, 1148, 1150, 1151, 1157, 1163, 1173, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1191, 1196, 1198, 1199, 1202, 1205, 1218, 1222, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1231, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1241, 1242, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1250, 1257, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1277, 1278, 1283, 1292, 1296, 1297, 1307, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1330, 1332, 1335, 1341, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1350, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1360, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1368, 1374, 1378, 1381, 1382, 1384, 1385, 1389, 1390, 1392, 1397, 1400, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1407, 1409, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1418, 1419, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1427, 1439, 1442, 1445, 1446, 1450, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1467, 1468, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1480, 1481, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1496, 1497, 1499, 1505, 1509, 1517, 1518, 1521, 1523, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1532, 1533

Prince Edward Island
0224, 0491, 0809, 0884, 0896, 0897, 0910, 0913, 0940, 1085

Quebec
0001, 0003, 0014, 0018, 0019, 0035, 0040, 0043, 0045, 0061, 0077, 0078, 0080, 0083, 0085, 0086, 0087, 0090, 0091, 0095, 0100, 0104, 0105, 0109, 0111, 0112, 0113, 0114, 0117, 0119, 0123, 0124, 0127, 0131, 0132, 0135, 0137, 0140, 0146, 0147, 0148, 0149, 0157, 0158, 0159, 0160, 0162, 0163, 0164, 0165, 0170, 0171, 0172, 0179, 0182, 0185, 0193, 0209, 0210, 0229, 0234, 0235, 0237, 0239, 0240, 0243, 0244, 0247, 0248, 0250, 0257, 0258, 0268, 0273, 0274, 0276, 0277, 0279, 0281, 0293, 0303, 0304, 0305, 0306, 0307, 0309, 0310, 0322, 0323, 0332, 0333, 0343, 0348, 0349, 0354, 0357, 0359, 0361, 0363, 0366, 0368, 0374, 0377, 0378, 0381, 0390, 0391, 0392, 0393, 0394, 0399, 0405, 0417, 0423, 0428, 0435, 0442, 0444, 0446, 0449, 0450, 0452, 0453, 0458, 0459, 0460, 0462, 0465, 0470, 0471, 0474, 0480, 0482, 0484, 0485, 0488, 0494, 0495, 0505, 0507, 0515, 0516, 0521, 0523, 0524, 0529, 0530, 0531, 0532, 0556, 0562, 0573, 0576, 0577, 0586, 0598, 0604, 0608, 0621, 0639, 0678, 0681, 0716, 0732, 0734, 0735, 0736, 0738, 0740, 0741, 0742, 0743, 0744, 0745, 0746, 0748, 0753, 0755, 0756, 0760, 0761, 0762, 0764, 0770, 0772, 0773, 0783, 0785, 0788, 0792, 0802, 0807, 0808, 0836, 0840, 0842, 0843, 0844, 0846, 0849, 0851, 0856, 0860, 0871, 0876, 0878, 0882, 0889, 0925, 0926, 0927, 0930, 0932, 0933, 0936, 0939, 0941, 0944, 0946, 0954, 0956, 0958, 0959, 0960, 0966, 0969, 0970, 0990, 0991, 1001, 1006, 1014, 1017, 1037, 1049, 1052, 1053, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1079, 1084, 1087, 1092, 1096, 1098, 1099, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1121, 1128, 1135, 1138, 1140, 1152, 1153, 1156, 1159, 1162, 1176, 1179, 1183, 1186, 1189, 1192, 1193, 1211, 1214, 1215, 1219, 1220, 1226, 1233, 1235, 1243, 1249, 1252, 1269, 1284, 1294, 1300, 1301, 1305, 1306, 1308, 1349, 1351, 1355, 1365, 1370, 1375, 1376, 1388, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1399, 1401, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1420, 1429, 1431, 1432, 1434, 1435, 1448, 1452, 1470, 1478, 1507, 1528

Saskatchewan
0012, 0021, 0030, 0049, 0050, 0058, 0069, 0093, 0144, 0145, 0180, 0218, 0220, 0232, 0266, 0376, 0389, 0414, 0419, 0483, 0490, 0502, 0514, 0533, 0540, 0544, 0550, 0555, 0560, 0579, 0599, 0614, 0620, 0623, 0636, 0694, 0696, 0701, 0713, 0718, 0724, 0725, 0796, 0812, 0833, 0853, 0921, 0931, 1013, 1027, 1029, 1035, 1054, 1100, 1115, 1124, 1126, 1144, 1155, 1166, 1190, 1209, 1221, 1223, 1244, 1276, 1299, 1304, 1309, 1311, 1359, 1367, 1387, 1391, 1451, 1453, 1489, 1495, 1502, 1506, 1522

Yukon Territory
0017, 0238, 0402, 0411, 0447, 0498, 0582, 0643, 0687, 0731, 0985, 0986, 0987, 0988, 1019, 1265, 1270, 1303, 1352, 1460, 1515

INDEX OF THE VICTIMS

-A-
Ackerman, Ella 0646
Adams, 1482
Adams, Chrarlotte C. 1462
Agnes 0254, 1441
Agnew, James 0676
Agostino, Antonio 0994
Ah Chee 0009, 0535, 1203
Ah Dan 0010
Ah Sang 0265
Ah Sin 0265
Ah Sue 0007
Ah Tua 0415
Ah Wing 0231, 0259
Alak, Theresa 0012
Alexander, Joyce 1205
Alguire, Mrs Allan (Dolly) 0919
Allarie-Fogarty, Alice 1349
Allay, H. 0677
Allen, Annie 0098
Allen, Anthime & Madame (Johnston) 0846
Allen, David & Maureen 0021
Amey, Robert Winston 1520
Anderson, Annie 1073
Anderson, Lizzie 0634
Anderson, Mrs. 0029
Andrychuk, Jack 0287
Angerman, Gustav 0796
Anthony, John 0560
Appel, Frederick 0613
April, Alfreda 0372
Archibald, James 0269, 0341
Armstrong (Edgar), Elisabeth 0586
Armstrong, Edward 0362
Arnold, Henry Medley 0720
Arnold, Lydia Ann 0297
Arsenault, Ferrier 0087
Asaff, Charles 0296
Ascah, Maud & Marguerite 1084
Assaly, Joseph 0039
Asselin, Frank 0089, 0580
Aston, 0633
Atkinson, 0572
Atkinson, Edith 0041
Atkinson, George 0890
Atkinson, Michael 0868
Avon (Binette), Lucille 0045
Ayotte, Zéphirin 0240

-B-
Babchuk, Joseph & Annie 1290
Babij, Michael 0128
Bissonnette, Malvina 0131
Bachuk, Alex 0924
Bahrey, Alex 0050
Baignet, Alfred 0357
Bailey, Eileen 1453
Bailey, F.W.E. 0075
Bailey, Frederick J. 0454
Bailey, Richard 1169
Baillargeon, Charles E. 0783
Baird, Wallace W. 0701
Baldwin, Willis Keith 0185
Banasuick, Frances 0033
Barbado, Rapello 1350
Barbeau, Roger 1092
Barber, Lloyd 1505
Barker, Mary 1083
Barnsley, Fred 1309
Barragar, Ann 0067
Barre, Mélanie 0068
Barry, Daniel 0793
Bateman, Sarah 0076
Baturo, Dan 0107
Baudoin, Guy 0447, 0731
Beatty, Bruce & Victoria 0797, 1248
Beatty, Florence 0093
Beaudry, Jean-Baptiste 1284
Beaumont, Gérard 0773, 0792
Beauvais, François Xavier 1452
Beevers, Frank 0206
Bell, James (Vincent Cupolo) 0424, 0686
Bell, Phoebe 0271
Bellerose, Jean-Baptiste & Antoinette 0761
Belt, Isaac Rufus 0226
Bennett, Ellen 0195, 0821
Bennett, Margaret (Peggy) 0437
Benoit, Joseph Sylvio 0333
Benson, John P. 0284
Benson, John Victor 0248
Benwell, Frederick Cornwallis 0130
Beresford, Edward 1444
Bergeron, Léo 0751, 0757
Bergeron, Madame A. 0332, 0452
Bergman, Dave 0411
Bernier, Gérard 0114
Bertrand, Ovide 0182, 0764
Bertrand, Rosine 1149
Best, Stephen 0036
Bettiol, Giovanni 1006
Bianchi, Louis 0347
Billi, Giovanni 1114
Bilodeau, Albéric 0163
Binder, Otto 0017
Bing, Lily Yriko 0855
Blackbird, Jerry 0698

Blair, Roy 0816
Blais, Adélard 0135
Blanc, John 1277
Blisniuk, John 0125
Blouin, Antoine 0140
Blumberger, Eva 0054
Bob, Celestine 0907
Bobyak, Edward Metro & Peter 0214
Bodak, Dimitro 0724
Bodz, Mary 0143
Boileau, Marcel 0844
Boivin, Marie-Anne 0124
Boivin, Rita 0148
Bojecko, Wasyl, Peter, Domka, Anna & Jurko 0330, 0537
Bokovitch, Tom 0498
Booher, Eunice & Fred 0153
Borg, Guiseppi (Joe) 0693, 1024
Bosch, Otto 0194, 0894
Boscher, Albert Francis 1223
Bouchard, Adélard 0876, 0878
Bouchard, Marie Gaétanne Hélène 1437
Boucher, Toussaint 1192
Boulé, Lucienne 1249
Boulton, Jane 0659
Bourassa, Gilles 0001
Bourdon, Zotique 0149
Bourgeois, Aurèle 0026, 0616
Bourhis, John & Pierre 0533
Bouthillet, Léon 0447, 0731
Bowman, Charles 0337
Boyce, Raymond 0420
Boyd, Florence Irene 1142
Boyd, William 1157
Boyer, Henri 0179
Boyes, Charles 0584, 0918
Brabant, Denis 0843
Brabant, Florence 0232
Bradley, John, Joseph, Johanna, Margaret & Tom 0172
Brassard, Marie 0174
Bray, Elisabeth 0466
Brescina, John 1407
Breton, Louis-Philippe 0762
Bridges, J.J. Walter 0952, 0953
Brisbeau, Frances Anne 0574, 0660
Brnad, Harry 1451
Brochu, Vilmont 0276, 0524
Brodeur, Aldéric 0562
Bromley, Norman Alexander, Dulcie Mary, Irene, Doris & Joan 0180
Brown, Dr. William W. 1035
Brown, Effie 1266
Brown, George 0101
Charette, Baptiste 0890
Charland, Monique 0363
Chateauneuf, Léopold 0111
Cherubino, Camillo 1140
Brown, Georgina 0509
Brown, Hannah 0477
Brown, James A. 0937
Brown, Robert 0181
Bruggencote, Charles 0713, 1144
Brunet, Pierre 0188, 1122
Brunette, Lucien 0119, 1052
Bryan, William & Charles 0027, 0028
Bunello, Gio Batta 0201
Burgoyne, Norman Phillip 0547, 0549
Burke, Kenneth 1355
Burnham, Sophia Elizabeth 0517, 1292
Burns, James 0272
Burton, William E. 0187

-C-
Calarco, Galtano 0237
Califano, Humberto 1179
Calkins, Charles Andrew 0137
Calkins, J.C. 0703
Callaghan, Patrick 0491
Cameron, Isabella 0323
Campbell (Cain), Mary Ellen 0205
Campbell, Alice M. 1523
Campbell, Donald J. 0823
Campbell, George 0207
Campbell, Russell 0974, 0975, 1481
Campbell, William 0208
Canachintz 1237
Cardinal, Marie-Rose 0213
Cardno, Annie 1127
Caron, Simone 1014
Carr, Percy 0475, 0476, 0478
Carragher, Donald 0860
Carrick, Roy 1181
Carrier, Fred 1123
Carrier, Marie-Anne 0055
Carrier, Nancy 0219
Caruso, Ralph 1270
Casavant, Madame Jean-Paul 1053
Cassivi, Nellie Imelda 0109
Castellani, Esther 0230
Castinian, Toder 0354, 0956
Caufield, Ann 0233
Cavarello, John 1366
Celle, Joseph 0334
Ceminero, Maria Carmela 1107
Chalifoux, Ernest 0105
Chamczuk, Peter 1494
Chapdelaine, Ludger 0243
Chapman, John Dennis 0245
Charbonneau, Valérie 0745

Cheveulon, Jean, Leona & Marie 0853
Chin Quin 0010
Chine, Guiseppe 0523
Chisholm, Loretta 1212

Chouinor, Kathleen 0427
Christensen, Frederick 0261
Christin, Clara 0164
Chu Hong 1516
Chudek, Leone 0263
Claar, Frederick 0279
Clark, William 1470
Clayson, Frederick H. 1019
Cleland, Jessie 1133
Cléroux, Henri 0343, 0449, 0465, 0959, 1235, 1414
Cohen, Aaron Nathan 1170
Cole, John 1180
Colligan, Daniel & Thomas 0510
Comeau, Imelda 0290
Connors, Bernice 0615
Connors, Dennis 0387
Constable, Thomas Harry 0626
Constantine, Alphonse 0447, 0731
Conway, Frank 0423
Conyers, James 1268
Cook, Grace Edith 1463
Cook, Henry 0498
Cook, Nancy 0073
Cook, Raymond, Daisy, Gerald Ray, Patrick William, Christopher Frederick, Kathy Verne & Linda May 0298
Cook, Thomas 0973
Cooke, family 0837
Coppen, Fanny 0301
Corbett, Donna Lee 1436
Corbett, Mary Ann Celestia 0302
Corniel, Henry 1377
Coté, Hyacinthe 0104, 0470
Cottick, Anna 0669, 0710, 1131
Cougan, Mary 0308
Courtemanche, George Edward 1196
Courville, Oliva 0158, 0760
Cowan, Albert 0312, 0313
Cowan, David Lattimer 0950
Cowan, Lola 1002
Coward, James V. 0314
Coward, John George 0463
Cowie, William 1396
Cracknell, Alice 0315
Craig, 0790
Craig, George 0016
Crater, Therland 0803
Crawford, Anne Rome 1330
Crawley, John 0317
Creighton, Francis 0184
Creighton, Lilly Eliza 0319
Desjardins, Anna 0367
Desmarais, Malvina 0836
Di Lucca, Antonio 0936
Dick, John 0375
Dickinson, Erbon 0403
Dignard, Pamela (Roy, Pearl) 0786
Dill, George 0034, 0981
Crouse, Wilfred Rogers 0134, 0161
Currie, Isabella 0326
Curry, William 1360
Curtis, Bessie Alexandra 1005
Cusson, Narcisse 0846
Custard, William 1272
Czayka, Dymetro 0708

-D-
D'Aubigné, René 1123
Dack Woo 1154
Daigneault, Shirley 0650
Dalton, Mary Jane 0426
Dando, Arthur 0282
Dantoni, Vincenzo 0748
Darichuk, Wasyl 0406
Datson, Thomas 0096
Davenport, Herbert 0687
Davey, 1263
Davidoff, Joe 0336
Davidson, Fred 1113
Davis, James 1303
Davis, Philip 0082
Daw, Charles J. 0503
Dawson, Charles 1356
Dawson, George 0220
De Barathy, David Éric 0346
De Champlain, Hombeline 0856
De George, James 0228
De Grandpré, Marie C. (Clermont, Madame Oscar) 1162
De LaPerelle, Mary Katherine 1158
De Vaudreuil, Rose-Anna 0756
De Villers, Marie Clara 0882
Dean, Joel 0928
DeCoursier, Edward 0356
Deeble, Douglas Herbert 0813
Deguchi, Domey 0825
Delbridge, William & Edith 0020
Delibasich, Samuel 0679
Delisle (Tremblay), Emilia 0359
Dell, Pearl 0651
Demchyshyn, Peter 1426
Dennie, Joseph Maxwell 1129
Deprato, Tillie 0014
Derik, James 0976
Deron, Asshard 0335
Désilets, Odélie 0732
Desjardins (Bessette), Angelina 1401

Dillman, William (?) 0294, 0365, 0861
Dion, Louis 1099
Dionne, Albina 1233
Dishkan, Pete 1528
Dixon, Charles 1293
Doak, W.A. 0017
Doherty, William 0203, 0588

Dolan, Leona 0380
Dominico, Andrea 0035
Donald, Annie 0382
Donaldson, John Henry 0893
Donaldson, Thomas 0513
Donnaly, Thomas 0678
Donohue, Michael 0325
Doto, Henry 1012
Dow, William 0211
Doyle, Peter 1118
Dranchuk, Mike 0388
Driscoll, Cornelius 0022
Dubé, Irène 0392
Dubensky, John 0373
Dubois, Aurore 0446
Dubois, Marie Zéphyre 0393
Dubuc (Payant), Adrienne 0394
Duchesneau, Marcel 0848
DuDevoir, Alfred & Mrs 0494
Dufresne, Joseph 0456
Dulude, Adrienne (Madame Henri Brosseau) 0258
Dumais, Wilfrid 0762
Dunn (Love), Leila Christine 0404
Dunn, Catherine 1461
Dupont, Hervé 1156
Dupré, Marcel 1478
Dupuis, Eugène 0743
Duranleau, Paul-Émile 0277, 1071, 1072
Durham, John Earl 0925, 0926
Durston, Geraldine 1389
Dutcher, Eliza 1331
Dutky, Alex 0493
Duval, Théodore 0485

-E-
Eadosikoff, 0108
Eagle Child 0418
Earnon, Ida Margaret 1297
Easterbee, Alexander 0407
Eaton, Jane 0602
Edey, George 0540
Egoian, Peter 0364
Elkins, Danny 0031
Elkins, Louis 1208
Ellinston, Captain Peter 0024
Elliott, George 0965
Emele, Mary 0414
Frémont, Bernard 1440
Frost, Sharon Margaret 0299
Fulford, Calvin Russell 1521
Fulton, Charles M. 0120
Fyfe, Jacqueline 0456

-G-
Gagné, Joseph-Edmond 0085
Gagnon, Aurore 0604
Galbraith, Clare 1187
Gallop, Abraham 1300
Emyott, Isaac & ? 0778, 1132
Engel, Minnie 0727
Enright alias Malone, James 1269
Essansa, Michael 1460

-F-
Fabbio, Raffael 1425
Farmer, Henri 0274
Farmer, Zachariah 0422
Faulkner, 0554
Fee, Lillian Beatrice 0883
Feschuk, Rose 0433
Festa, Carmino 1308
Fi Man 0667
Finlay, Ralph Spence 1283
Finn, Mary 0436
Fiset (Laperrière), Alphonsine 0239
Fiset, Octave 0127
Fisher, Blanche Fern 0396
Fisher, Francis 1404, 1405
Fitch, Robert Walker 0636
Fitzmaurice, Joseph & Ned 0486
Flatfoot, August 0173
Fleming, Ann Mary, Laura Elvie & Angela Gwen 0440
Fletcher, Betey 0966, 1069, 1070
Forcale, Nick 0432
Ford (Steeves), Norma 0442
Ford, Norman 0189
Foreman, Henry 1224
Forkay, Charlie 1124
Forster, H.E. 1343
Fortin, Célina 0391
Fortin, Jules 0210
Fosbraey (Curran), June Marie 0443
Foster, 1295
Foster, Cynthia & Neacia 1479
Fothergill, Bridget 1022
Fountain, Rose 0445
Fox, Christian 0985, 0986, 0987, 0988
Francoeur, 0522
Fraser (Hicklin), Martha Luella 0587
Fraser, Alfred D. 0544
Fraser, Maurice 1370
Fraser, William 0122
Freeland, Catherine 1094
Freeland, John 1321
Gammon, Alexander 1183
Gardippie, Georgina 1332
Garrett, Clarence Douglas 1109
Garvie, Maurice 0152
Gaudet (Harris), Marlene Marie 1251
Gauthier, Ulric 0040
Gavrilovitch, Nistor 1305
Gee Ming You 1296
Gee, Millie 0473
Gélinas, Maxime 0482, 0484
Geluch, Michael & Mrs. 1120, 1501

Gendreau, Henriette 0532
Genoski, Frank 0728
Gentile, Dominic 0118
Germain (Roy), Marie-Louise 0480
Gerozenic, Annie 1081
Gerring, Gustave J. 0935
Giardetti, Sebastian 1145
Gifford, Martha 0322
Giguère, Albert 0849
Gilbert, Madame Honoré 0488
Giles, Elizabeth 0655
Gillis, Charles 0190
Gillis, J.W. & William 0053, 0961, 1289
Gilmore, Jane Vaughan 0339, 0340
Giroux, Madame Alfred (Vermette, Cordélia) 0366
Gisborne, F.H. 0475, 0476, 0478
Glenn, Alfred 0106
Gobolos, Irene 0266
Godereau, Pete 0334
Godfrey, Edward 0555
Godwyn, William 0864
Goff, Anna 0921
Goldberg, Philip 0342
Goldberg, Samuel 1317
Gorczak, Staffy 0500
Gordon, James & Clara 1521
Goss, Donald 1310
Gosselin, Paul 0577
Gougeon, Alma 0506
Gouin, Charles 0695, 0832
Graftoniak, Nick 1013
Grant, Joseph Donald 0848
Grant, Laura Jean 1342
Gravel, René 0147
Graves, David Allison 0046
Gray, Flora 1167
Greco, Guiseppi 0348
Green, Edward 0037, 1234
Green, John 0814
Green, Mary Florence 0608
Green, Stanley 1068
Gregory, Hugh 0879
Grenier, Arthur 0744
Grenier, Eva 0521
Hendershott, William David 0581, 1459
Henderson, Barrett 0490
Henechuk, George 0927
Henkanen, Augustus 0738
Herman, Rachel 0499
Heron, Alexander 0306
Higgins, Lloyd 1421
Hill, Charlotte 1372
Hill, Isaac 0652
Hill, Thomas 0519
Hilsabeck, Archer 0591
Hilsenrath, Markus 0157
Hindahl, Joseph H. 0692
Hingley, Abner 1530
Grenier, John P. 0781
Griffin, Annie 1064
Grombey, Gabriel 0153
Grosso, Francis 0892
Groves, 0280
Guay (Morel), Rita 0529, 1096, 1193
Guay, Célina 0165
Guay, Louis 0123
Gulka, Mary 0534
Gwee, Tew 0008, 0768

-H-

Hagarty, Frank 0541
Haggart, Alexander & Agnes 0542
Hakuse 1513
Hall, Gus 0654
Hall, W.O. 1443
Hamilton, Mary Ann 0830
Hammill, Thomas 1302
Hammond, Dorothy Maxime 0645
Hanselpecker, Alpheus 0038
Hantaruk, Ivan 0980
Hargis, John 0525, 1007
Hargreaves, Richard 1336
Harper, Lynne 1402
Harris, Harper 0949
Harris, James 0891
Harris, Margaret 0063
Harrop, George 0565
Hartel, Vincent (Wenzel) 0514
Harvey, Donald Archibald 0156
Harvey, Freeman 1312
Harvey, Mathilda 0567
Haskins, Thais Marie 0291
Haugen, Obert 1288
Hawryluk, Helen 0570
Hawryluk, Olga 0543
Haynes, William 0003
Hayward, Edward 0688
Hébert, René, Louisette, Nicole & Gaétan 0576
Hedderwick, Ethel 0288
Hemmingsen, Karl Nikolai 0369, 0370

Hlewka, Demetro 1095
Hobbs, William 0401, 1194
Hogue, 0598
Holland, Emma Jane 0886
Hollenbeck, Gib 0614
Holman, Harold William 0512
Holochuk, Peter & Mary 0719
Holton, Willis 0906
Hominiuk, Gregory 0696
Hong Woon 1439
Hoover, Noah 0769
Hopkin, 0251
Hopkinson, W.C. 1254
Hopwood, Sarah Alice 1004

Hotte, Louis 0428
Houle, Aurelien 0268
Houston, Ronald Houston 1238
Howie, Margaret 0767
Hrynyk, John 0607
Hubner, Anna & Herna 1445
Huciliak, Helen 0406
Hudlin, Wayne 0349
Hudock, Michael 0817
Hudson, Agnes 0064
Huey, John 1280
Hugues, Catherine 0612
Hull, Alfred 0548
Hurd, Leonard Zemon 1231
Hutchins, Susan 0617
Hutchins, Waters 1371
Hyland, Joseph 1430

-I-
Ichoff, Marcho 0374, 1420
Ignace, Minnie 0618
Ingram, William Alexander 1473
Inkster, George 0640
Ireland, Jessie 0623
Irving, William 0246
Isojina (Mugi) 1508
Iwanetz, John 1239, 1278

-J-
Jabour (Jarjour), George 0160
Jack, Adeline 1091
Jackson, Hugh 0631
Jackson, Joseph 1159
Jackson, Thomas 0196
Jackson, William Marshal 0597
Jacobs, Betsy 0102
Jake (Noess) 1333
Jamieson, Viola 1222, 1260, 1261, 1385
Janzen, Jacob 1492
Jarvis, John 1226
Kane, Narton 0402
Karas, Rose 0978
Karlichek, 0670
Karroll, Harry 0389
Katz, David 1155
Kay (Denaneie), Dorothy 0479
Keay, Alonzo 1380
Keirstead, Arthur 0758
Keith, Jessie 0249
Kelderman, Jan 0455
Kelly, Charles Howard 0384
Kelly, Edward 0971
Kempton, Annie 1466
Kendall, Helen 0680
Kennedy, Charles 0888
Kennedy, John D. 0316
Kennedy, Rose 1509
Kenyon, Daniel S. 0092
Jefferson, John 0015
Jenkins, Aaron 0838
Jenkins, M.E. 0870
Jenkins, Mrs. 1074
Jenkinson, George 0042
Jim, Kitty 0643
Jobes, Sarah Ann Elizabeth 0642
Jobin, Louis 0430
Joe Chew Way 1491
John, Elizabeth 0151
Johnny 0777
Johns, Adam 0697
Johnson, Andrew 0831
Johnson, Burnell 0069
Johnson, Frank 1146
Johnson, James William 0977
Johnson, Johann 0352
Johnson, John 1392
Johnson, Susan M. 0139
Johnston, Ben 0467
Johnston, James R. 0023
Jones, Alice 0656
Jones, Edwin Matthew 0747
Jones, John Clayton 0256
Jones, Kenneth 0079
Jones, Mary 0657
Joynson, John J. 1274
Julien 0798
Jura, Paul 0982
Jury, Charles Alfred 0052
Juswiak, Anna 1495
Jutras, François-Xavier 0146, 1434

-K-
Kabashi 0624
Kabina, Annie 0663
Kaeser, J.A. 0579
Kaipiainen, Sepo 0665
Kamoen, Joel 1419
Kane, Mary 0668
Ki-Nook-San 0632
Kierstead, Elsie 0685
Kinakin, Henry 0049
Kindness, Alexander 1298
King, Louise 0236
Kingston, Lawrence 0787
Kinsley, Sarah Jane 0682
Kinslow, Pat 0498
Kipp, John 0791
Kirkham, Fred 0592
Klapouschak, Steve 0398
Koabel, Jacob Peter 0262
Kohut, John 1259
Kolesar, John Sr. 0702
Koorey, Salim 0065
Kosenkos, John 0311
Kostinien, Theodor 0639, 1128
Kowalski, Margaret & Camelia 0714

Kozial, Elizabeth 0175
Krawchuk, Natalia 0722
Kroitor, Alice 1411
Kropa, Anlina 1506
Krukowski, Rose 0723
Kuchnik, Mike 0726, 0829
Kurhanewich, Mary 0358
Kuzdrowski, John 0664
Kwasitt 0699

-L-
L'Heureux, Joseph 1135
Labadie, John 0321
Labelle, Gabriel 0247
Labelle, Laurier 0250
Labrie, Alphonsine 0788
Labrie, Bertha 0944
Lachance, Gertrude Henriette Marie 0733
Lacroix, 0735
Laframboise, Anselme 0310
Lagoski, Lena 0737
Lakatocz, George 1476
Lake, Philip, Bertha & Jackie 0059, 0060
Lambert, Octave 1398
Lampkin, Linda 0439
Lamuala, Franchelli 0410
Landry, Josephine 1201
Landy, Louis 0995
Lane, George 0498
Langlais, Marie-Paule 0474
Laplante, Jean-Baptiste 0531
Laplante, Joseph 0162
Larente, Richard 0293
Laroux, Father 1256, 1410
Laurie, Theresa & Patricia 0129
Lavallée, Walter 0993
Lindsay, Richard & Eugene 0279
Lingard, Thomas 1119
Lischynski, Julia 1522
Lobb, Herbert 1026
Logan, Laura B. Alberta 0794
Long, William 0058
Lorge, André Léo 0746
Lougheed, James 0641
Loutick, Olak 1341
Love, Hannah Lucile 0800
Loye, John 1243
Luckey, Mary Ann 0806
Luckins, John 0730
Ludwig, Carl 0177
Lukovitch, Anne 1036
Lundore, Syon 0047
Lundy, Frank 1343
Lyding, Margaret 0813
Lyons, Audrey 0563
Lysyk, Stephanie 0097

-M-
Lavigne, Paul 1228
Laviolette, Henri 0969
Law, Maude 0056
Law, Thomas 1016
Lawson, Stephan O. 0752, 1088
Lazier, 0801, 1382
Lazoruk, Alec 0255
Le Beaux, Adelaide & ? 0759
Leach, Bernice 1257
Leahy, Patrick 0405
Leblanc, Édouard 0368
Leboeuf, Maxime 1243
Leclerc, Emilienne 0946
Leclerc, Léon 0494
Ledingham, Oliver 0584, 0918
Lee On 1038
Lee, Eugene 0628
Lefurgey, Lynn 0869
Légaré, Rosaire 0281
Leger (Richard), Norma 0775
Legère, Fred 1044
Lehman, Karl 0198, 0968, 1076, 1493
Leightanen, William 1041
Leitch, Bruce M. 0103
Lem, George 1496
Lemaire, Jeanne 0840
Lemay, Louis 0945
Lennox, Clifford 0564
Lepage, Marie 0061
Lesieur, Madame Antoni 0941
Lévesque, Lucien 0417
Lewalo, Wasyl 0689
Lewis, Dorotria 0204
Lewis, Frederick 1227
Lewis, Richard 0895
Lierman, Arthur 0864
Macaruso, Salvatore 0077
Mackie, Margaret Ann 0820
McArthur, Alexander & Sarah 0963
McAulay, Elmer 1332
McAuley, Mary Ann 0283
McAuley, Sadie 1046
McBeath, Robert 0353
McCarthy, John 1319, 1320
McColl, Mrs 0866
McColm, John J. 0852
McCormick, John 0320
McDermott, Hugh 0622
McDonald, Abel 1517, 1518
McDonald, Adeline 0875
Macdonald, Aden Francis 0133, 0819
MacDonald, Malcolm 1299
McDonald, Ronald 0166
McDougall, Dave (Little Dan) 0880
McGee, Johnny 0884
McGee, Thomas D'Arcy 1467
McGrath, Freda May 0887
McGregor, Colin 1363, 1364

McGregor, Edward 1361
McIllhargey, Joseph 1307
McIsaac, Angus A. 1281
McKay, James 0218, 0483, 1304
McKay, Ronald Edward 0795
McKay, Tina Marcelle 0771
McKay, William W. 0571
McKinnon, 0909
McLarren, Louis 0468
McLaughlin, 0899
McLeish, Hector 0457, 1137
MacLellan, Florence 0675
McLennon, Mamie 0215
McLeod, Angus 1400
McLeod, Ronald 0868
McMonagle, Eliza & ? 0750
McNally, John 0458
McNaughton, Lillias 0006
McNicoll, Fred 0712
McPhee, Evelyn 1034
McPherson, 0913
MacPherson, Margaret 0583
MacPherson, Norman J. 0863
McQuade, Gilbert 0705
McQuaig, Elijah 0252
McQuarrie, Gertrude 0914
McQuillan, Mary Ann 0915
McQuillin, Roy A. 0178
McVannell, Duncan 1089
MacWilliams, Leslie D. 0530, 1219
Mah Ling (Wah Sing) 0824
Mah Sing 1038
Martin, Patrick 0929
Martin, Ruby 1021
Mastdagh, Marinas 1018
Masters, William 1047
Masterton, Edwin James 0286
Mather, Alice 0920
Mathevon, Mathew 0304
Matoney, Josiah (O-skin-away) 0776
Matthew, Ethel 0858
Maulachah 1136
Medecine Pipe Stem 1040
Meehan, William 0985, 0986, 0987, 0988
Melady, Nicholas senior & Ellen 0923
Melis, Dominico 0238
Meredith, Margaret 0338
Merritt, Norman (Dick) 0217
Mesmer, Eugen 1125
Michel, Napoléon 0741
Middlestad, Gharda 1245
Midwinter, Ernest 0653, 1139
Milhoren, Nicholas 0116
Milko, Mary 0804
Miller, Wilfred Stanley 1423
Millett, Eldon S. 0292
Millikin, Grace Josephine 1054
Mills, Nelson 0867
Mahalinsky, Paul 0812
Mahar, Jessie 0425
Maher, William 0520, 0557
Mailman, Mary Ann 0826
Main, Alexander 1510
Mairand, Mary 0827
Maitland, Leslie 1413
Maker, Edward 1023
Malloy, René 1306
Malo, Lucien 1252
Mamorrow, Elizabeth 0099
Manasterski, John 0833
Manek, Metro 0142
Marablito, Pietro 0839, 1003
Marchand, Benjamin 0496
Marie Noella Gisèle 1214
Marier, Émile 0785
Marineau, Claude 0843
Marion, Jeanne d'Arc 1098
Markadonis, Cleo 0845
Marlfareto, Stefano 1138
Maroney, Mary 0621
Marotte, Éric 0556
Marquis, Pierre 0378
Marquis, Vitaline 0505
Marshall, John 1328
Marshall, Matilda 0706
Marshall, William Burton 0229
Marthos, Nicholas 0088
Martin, Alexander 0847
Martin, Fabien 0435
Martin, Ovila 0743
Milroy, John & Annie 1472
Minar, Oliver 0327, 0917
Mingan, François-Marie 0083, 1415
Miron, Paul & Paul junior 1429
Mitchell, Harvey 0942
Mohr, Rosa 1126
Moïse 1406
Molnar, Julius 0673
Mongrain, René 0753
Monoghan (Doyle), Margaret 0386
Monteleone, Salvatore 1218
Mooney, Thomas Adams 0390
Moore, Caroline 0408
Moore, Mary Gladys 1009
Moore, William George 1450
Moose, Mary Josephine 0955
Moranville, Amy Geer 0954
More, Marjorie 0957
Morgan, William John 0032
Morissette, Lucien 1152
Morningstar, George Albert 0202
Morowski, Mike 1311
Morrel, André 0930
Morrison, Annie 0138, 0638
Morrison, Daisy 0962
Morrison, Daniel 0947, 1217

Morrison, Mary 0637
Motoyoshi 1514
Mott, Irene 0536
Moult, George Wesley 0071
Moulton, Robert 0057
Muir, George 0209
Mulaski, Henry 0295
Mullen, James 0553
Mulligan, Thomas 0516
Mulvihill, Sadie 1166
Munduk, Annie 0033
Munn, Jeffrey 0305
Munro, Roderick 0877
Murray, Gilles 0802
Mushumansky, Charles 0983
Myles, Florence 0979
Mysian, Annie 0379

-N-
Nadeau, Georges 0471
Nadon, Frank 1367
Nahdee, Charles 0697
Nahwaikezhik, Alex 0984
Nantel, Arthur 1376
Napolitano, Pietro 0989
Nash, Frederick John 1409
Nato, Louis 1110, 1111
Neffernan, Edward & Bramwell 1210
Ottley (Oliver), Robert 0575
Ouellet, Jean-Baptiste 1106
Ozegowski, André 0716

-P-
Paavalov (Newell), Aune 1008
Pacholek, William 1524
Panok, Joseph 0595
Paquet, Joseph Ignace 0043
Paquin (Paquette), Rose Anna 0932
Paquin, Nelson 0277, 1071, 1072
Paré, Noella 0080
Parkinson, Percy 1182
Parrott, Bridget 1048
Parsille, Walter J. 0904
Parsille, Walter James 0905
Parsons, Olive 1488
Patterson, Emily 1002
Paul 0647
Paul, Jerome 1448
Paulsen, Wilhelmina 1059
Pawluk, Julia 1062
Payette, Alcide 0019, 0361, 0734
Payette, Margaret 1063
Payne, James 0619
Payne, Jane 0448
Peach, Tucker 0438
Peake, Mary 1185
Pearson, Gordon Donald 0589
Pelchat, Jean-Paul 0273
Nehbereski, Jessie 0121
Neigel, Clara 0998
Neil, Alexander 0999
Neilson, Mildred 0552
Newman, Caroline Ann 0803
Nicholson, John Edward 0691
Nishizawa 0625
Norn, Mary Madelaine 0084
Nulty, Elizabeth, Anne, Helen & Patrick 1017

-O-
O'Brien, Patrick 1220
O'Connell, Daniel 0210
O'Farrel, Simon 0593
O'Leary, Michael 0026, 0616
Ocha Ka Kay Ne Moo 0002
Ogawa, Tazo 1417
Olexuk alias Olychuk, Stephen (Steve) 0808
Oliansky, Tessy 0170
Olkhovick, 1027
Olsen, Lawrence 1019
Omari, K. 1348
Onafrychuk, John 1057
Orichowski, Sophie 1033
Orr, Emma 0025
Orris, William 0842
Osaki, Joe 0825
Oscar, Louis 1216
Pellerin, Joseph 0100
Pelletier, Dollard 0095
Pelletier, Émile 0399, 0933
Pelletier, Marie Ange (Madame Isidore Guérin) 1067
Pendleton, Nelle 0629
Penny, John 1313
Percy, James 1515
Perreault, Jean-Claude 1102
Perreault, Marthe 1326
Peterella, Giovanno 0331, 0805
Peters, Herman 0451
Petersen, Lauretta 1075
Peterson, Tomberg 0582
Petrie, Sydney Sinclair 1061
Petto, Severio 1236
Pfeuffer, Hans 1125
Philliposean, Simon 0561
Phillips, Arthur 0967
Pickering, Joseph M. 0815
Pierce, Catharine 1090
Pierlet, Roger Émile 0278, 0938
Pietrantonio, Dominico 1388
Pirie, Kathleen & Joan 1094
Pitsch, Frank 0469
Plamondon, Marie Anna 1176
Plaszek, August 0721, 1225
Playford, Betty 0199
Plesko, Anna 0155
Plouffe, Onésime 1395
Podbecki, Wasyl 1475

Poets Burr, Florence Agnes 1100
Pogmore, George 0416, 1101
Poirier, Isidore 1049, 1431
Pommeruel, Peter 0145
Porter, Frances 0511
Porter, Louis 0413
Porterfield, Marlene Beatrice 1408
Porters, Harry 1032
Posowesty, Nick 1115
Poulin, Xavier 0464, 1117
Poulin, Yvonne 0193
Powers, Leversey May 0578
Powling, Paul 1344
Prescott, Exima (madame Joseph Mondor) 1121
Price, George 0648
Price, Hugh Blackwood 1229
Primeau (Sparling), Marthe 1294
Prosow, John 0857
Pugnana 0017, 1352
Purcell, Archibald D. 1451
Pursianinen, John 0671

-Q-
Quann, Man 0508, 1031
Ring, Donna & Diana 0538
Riskewack (The Wins) 0395, 1455
Rivers, May 1163
Rizzo, Joseph 0472
Robart, Kitty 1164
Robbins, Emeline 1165
Roberts, Alfred James 1301
Roberts, George 0462
Robertson, Azor 1021
Robichaud, Joseph Henry 0289
Robinson, Hannah McClure 1148
Robinson, Joseph 0601
Robinson, Theresa 1174
Robitaille, Bernard 1104
Robson, William 1029
Robulock, Fannie 1346
Roch, Henri 1171
Roche, Charles W.T.J. 1175
Rochette, Hector 1416
Rochon, Bernadette 0755
Roedde, Anne 1050
Rogers, Edna 1116
Romanelli, John 0822
Rooke, Charles 0062
Rosenberg, Abraham 0429
Rosenblatt, Mary 0766
Rosenthal, Joseph 0487
Rosetti (Domenico), Antoinette 1525
Ross, Arthur 0270
Ross, James 1323
Rosso, Frank 1469
Rowan, Miss 0154
Rowland, Nora 1188
Roy dit Lauzon, Démérise 0958
Quinn, Mary 1422
Quinn, Thomas 1039
Quirion, Reverend Father Alfred 0350, 0431, 1045
Quongkakatakis 1354

-R-
Radzik, Andrew 1335
Rainville, Cécile 0754
Ralls, Leonard V. 0725
Rasmussen, Gordon 0441
Raymond, Cyrille 0400
Raymond, Philippe 0307
Redman, Lynn 0221
Reed, Arthur Graham 0889
Reid, Catherine Ethel 1065
Reizzo, Antonio 0518
Relfe, Lynn Wallace 1019
Rheburg, DeBlois 1264
Rhodeniser, Willis E. 1209
Richard, Madame & Paulette 0740
Richardson, Threnton 0609
Ricker, Florence 1147
Rinderer, Mabel Heather 0191

Roy, Fabien 0960
Roy, Jean & ? 1189
Rozak, Wasyl 0153
Rudden, John 1262
Rupert, Katherine 1250
Rurak, Mike 0684
Rusnok, Marion 0241
Rutledge, Ethel, Ernest, Mary, Ivy & Florence 1195
Rutlidge, John 1000
Ryan, Joseph Francis 1199
Ryan, Mary 1198

-S-
Sabine, Leonard Cecil 0603, 0881
Sabourin, Lucille, Lorraine & Jeannette 1202
Sadova, Dora 0811
Salisbury, Claude Frederick 0903
Salomon, Frances 1206
Salsbury, William F. 1060, 1172
Salter, Thomas 0573
Sam Kee (Leong Chu) 0253, 0489
Sangster, John 0030
Sappier, William (Crow) 0110
Sarao, Nicholaa 1365
Sarao, Nicholas 0381, 0459
Sargent, Ernest 0784
Sat Chew 0074, 0799
Satchell, Jean Marie 1015
Saunders, Grace 1213
Sauro, Joseph 0444, 0453
Savoie, Joseph 0772
Schill, Herbert John 0620
Schmels, Jacques 0515
Schmidt, Frank 1527

Schmidt, Mathias 1464
Schmidt, Rosie 1221
Schoup, Christian 1241
Schwab, Oskar 0694
Scibor, Frank 1242
Sclater, Percy Howard 0871
Scotonick, Magdelena 0851
Scott, Thomas 0779
Scrolli, Luighi 0112
Seabright, Amy & John 0948
Seede, Aleck 0167
Seely, Linus 1177
Séguin, Antoine 0091
Sénécal, Joseph 0450
Shakespeare, L.W. 0810
Shea, 0377
Sherris, 0016
Sherville, Donald 0690
Short, Lawrence 0787
Shulhan, Peter 0078, 0090
Smith, Frank A. 1276
Smith, George 1097
Smith, George Robert 1428
Smith, Jacob 0503
Smith, John (Jack) 0502
Smith, Lemuel 1279
Smith, Los Angeles 0859
Smith, Lucy 1271
Smith, Mabel 0585, 1282
Smith, Pauline Ivanava 1275
Smoliak, Alex 1258
Snell, Brian 1512
Snetsky, Harold 1345
Snider, William 0527, 0528
Snodewn, Bernard 0649, 1324, 1329
Solave, Mrs. 0329
Solton, Adam 1191, 1378
Soo Mock Gun 1286
Sorokaty, John 0169, 1077
Soucy, Lucienne 0495
Spellerman, Benny 1151
Spiers, Bruce 0892
Spittal, John 0674
Squarok, Martha & Eddie 1093
Stainton, Leon Warner 0192
Starchuk, John 0908
Starchuk, Peter 0704
Steadman, Joseph E. 1028
Stedman, Richard 0070
Stelling, Heinrich 1056
Stepuchen 0711
Sternaman, George H. 1318
Sterry, 1178
Stewart, Alexander 0224
Stewart, Lilian Elsie 1322
Stewart, Louis 0791
Stokely, Frederick 1325
Stokes, Mary Ann 1247
Shulman, Alec 1244
Sibou 1141
Simoff, 1316
Simon, George 0718
Sims, James Edwin 0828
Sinclair, Gordon 0216, 0501
Sing, Long Hing 1025
Singh, Hukum 1255
Sinwaski, Victor 0672
Sissini, Giovanni (John) 0854
Sitar, Martin, Josephine, Frank, Walter, Birth, Jennie & Paul 0606
Siveret (Gaudet), Gerald 0992
Skaling, Harriet 1340
Slack, Avis 0200
Sloan, William 0807, 0970
Smilevich, Dimitar 0150
Smith, 0275
Smith, Barbara 1130
Smith, Beatrice 0605
Stoley, Rosella 0568
Stoller, Rudolph 0048
Stonehouse, 0888
Stoneman, Thomas 0749
Stoyka, Anna, Olga & Helen 1412
Strathy, John A. 0176
Strauss, Joseph 1011
Strebchuk, Elsie 0094
Strutt, Harry 0397
Sturm, Lilo 0492
Swanson, Carrie 1029
Swanson, Julia 1337
Sweet, Henry 1079
Symchesyn, Kate 1353
Syrnyk, Mike 1200

-T-
Tait, Lorraine 1197
Takacs, Joseph Jr. 1347
Takata, Kura 1387
Takehashi, Taka 1511
Tardif, Joseph 0507
Tarte, Madame Henri 1351
Taylor, Rita 1358
Taylor, Ruth 1020
Taylor, Theodore 0300
Tedesco, Dominic 0171
Templeton, Annie 1357
Tereschuk, Nestor 0050
Tete, Angelo 0951
Thelland, Joseph 0222
Thériault, Jean 1369
Therrien, Denise 0113
Therrien, Marie Delphine Eugénie 1186
Thibodeau, Joseph 0742
Thibodeau, Joseph Claude 1373
Thiffault (Gervais), Bertha 1375
Thoburn, George 0931

Thomas, Frank Bishop 0072
Thomas, Harry 1150
Thompson, Catharine 1374
Thompson, Earl 0183
Thoms, Susan 0371
Thorpe, Beatrice 0285
Thorson, Albert 0324
Tilford, Tyrrell 1384
Timm, Suzie 1001
Tkaczyk, Sophie 1386
Todd, Robert 0461
Todor, Mihaill 0376
Tomaszewski, Worze 1458
Tong, Edmund 0630, 0780
Tonick, John Rudolph 0600
Too Quin 0257
Trenholme, Olive & Harvey 1339
Trépanier, Marie-Blanche Dolorosa 0117
Tretiak, Elko 1502
Tripodi, Dominica Scaramossino 1397
Trottier, Emilia 1042
Trudeau, Edmond 1435
Trudeau, Raymond 1087
Tucker, George H. 0996
Tucker, Peach 1168
Tuplin, Mary 0940
Turkuola, Mike 1112
Turner, Margot 1103, 1105

-U-
Ukroenz, Anne 1526
Uno, Yoshyuki 0115, 0126, 0611, 1082
Usalak, Mike 0717
Usher, 0075
Ussher, John 0558, 0900, 0901, 0902

-V-
Vail, Sarah Margaret 0972
Valcourt, Marie-Louise 0309
Valpeters, Stanley 1449
Vansickle, Alexander John 1359
Varcoe, John Edwin 1480
Varty, Ann Alberta 1160
Veney, 1424
Vermilyea, Aurelia 1427
Verne, George 0774
Verne, John 0635
Viau (Fournier), Marie-Louise 1432
Viau, William 0481
Viau, Zephir 0086, 0770
Viens, Graziella 0018
Vincent, James & Mrs. 1291
Voyer, Hylas 1394

-W-
Wa-sak-apeequay 0434
Waddell, Jack 0559
Wade, Alberta 1267
Toohey, Michael 0186
Topolnicki, Tony 1531
Topping, Sarah 1390
Tougas, Léone & Marie-Anne 1211
Tough, Katie 0551
Track (Hanham), Dulcie 1503
Traill, Henry 0835
Trainor, Peter J. 0809, 1085
Tratch, Yakin 1391
Traversey, Pearl 0355
Tremblay, Albert 1393
Tremblay, Joseph Alphonse 0244
Tremblay, Louise 1507
Tremblay, Madame Ludger (Ouellet, Irène) 0460
Trembluk, Ignace 0715
Trendo, Tony 0267, 1533
Walburg, Johanas 1379
Walker, Freeman 1246
Walker, Philip 0227
Wallace, Wellington Bruce 0066
Walters, George, Irene & Doris 1327
Wambadiska 0081
Wandle, E.A. 0168
Ward, Mark 0303
Ward, Mary 1446
Ward, Minnie Alice 1519
Ward, Thomas Edward 0385, 1447
Wardrop, Jean 0225
Watchman, Bridge 0862
Watnabe, Moakichi 0594, 1204
Watts, Ronald 0197
Webb, Mary Jane 1456
Webster (Lepage), Marie Anne 1399
Weedmark, 1457
Weinstein, Samuel 1134, 1143
Wellman, Arnold & Mrs. 1368
Westaway, Henry 1438
Westphal, Max 0451
Wethers, George 0329
Wheary, Bertha 1465
White Bird 1207
White, Susannah 1471
Whitworth, Edward J. 0922
Wiechanthal, Winnie 0497
Wied, Evelyn 1474
Wilde, William Brock 1040
Wilkinson, Winifred 1477
Willey, Frank 0610, 1500
William, George 1521
Williams, Ann 1483
Williams, Frank 0873
Williams, George 0159
Williams, James & Eliza 0916
Williams, Jennie Maud 1484
Willis, Elsie Muriel 1485
Willis, Ethel Victoria 1108
Wilmett, George E. 0409
Wilson, Charlie & Lucy 1080

Wilson, George 1486
Wilson, Henry Percy 0885
Wilson, John 0707, 0763, 0834, 1285
Wilson, Lenora Hazel 0729
Wilson, Mary 1489
Wilson, William 0260
Windsor, James 0818
Wing Chong 1490
Wing Lum Yum 0898
Wing, Albert 1153
Wing, Rosie 0212
Wolansky, John, Helen & Mary 0406
Wolrich, Harry James 0546
Wong Fork Sing 1504
Wong Jew 0661
Woodick, Mike 1037
Woods, Samuel M. 1498
Workman, James 1499
Wright, James Beverley 0566
Wynnychuk, John 1338
Wyshnowski, John 1232

-Y-
Yacovitch, George 1215
Yacuk, 1315
Yanoff, Philip 0051, 0709, 0850, 1184, 1532
Yealch, John 0912
Yesny, Norman Guy 0964
Ying Hok 0264
Yoshioka, Hisa 1515
You Kum 0242
Youmans, 0539
Young Ah Hing 0765
Young, Albert 1521
Young, Andrew 0013
Young, Douglas 0841
Young, William Fox 1487
Yuen, Mark 0599
Yung Lee Yick 0700

-Z-
Zahorejko, Weronica 0004
Zappia, Felice 0328
Zappler, Sam 0206
Zbyhley, Anna 1529

INDEX OF WOMEN SENTENCED TO DEATH

Beaulne (Viau), Marie (0086) *
Blake, Emily Hilda (0136) *
Boisclair, Sophie (0146)
Boutet (Tremblay), Eusébie (0165)
Campbell, Phoebe (0207) *
Caya (Lavallée), Marie (0234)
Chapdelaine, Béatrice (Madame Ludger) (0243)
Christensen, Irene May (0261)
Cloutier, Marie-Louise (Madame Adolphe Grondin) (0276) *
Cowan, Mary (0313)
Coward, Elizabeth (0314)
Davis, Alice (0339)
Desmeules, Marie-Louise (0371)
Dick, Evelyn (0375)
Doolan, Mary (0383)
Dranchuk, Dina (0388)
Dubé, Leonidas Madame (Élise Plante) (0392)
Guay, Christina (0527)
Harrop, Frances (0565)
Hawkes, Jennie (0568)
Hawryluk, Catherine (0569)
Houde (Gagnon), Marie-Anne (0604)
Jackson, Sarah Jane (Sadie) (0631)
Joe, Katy (0643)
Kennedy, Suzan (0681)
Lafleur, Geneviève (0736)
Lassandro, Florence (0752) *
Maloney, Teenie (0830)
Marablito, Carmello Sofie (0839)
McCabe, Maria (0865)
McDonald, Doris (Mrs. George C.) (0876)
McGaugh, Marie (0882)
McGee, Minnie (0884)
McLean, Elizabeth Maud (0903)
Napolitano, Angelina (0989)
Pasto, Felice (1051)
Paulette, Marie (1058)
Pitre (Ruest), Marguerite (1096) *
Pogmore, Christine Maud (1101)
Popovitch, Elizabeth (1110) *
Poulin, Angèle (1117)
Robinson, Annie (1173)
Rubletz, Annie (1190)
Shulman, Grapena (1244)
Smith, Mary Charlotte (1276)
Sprague (Gallop), Emily (1300)
Stasiuk, Rose (1314)
Sternaman, Olive Adèle (1318)
Taylor, Jessie (Mrs. George) (1357)
Teolis, Tommasina (1365) *
Thibodeau (née Voisine), Lina (1373)
Thompson (Woodcock), Lovica (Viola) (1381)
Tilford, Elizabeth Ann (1384) *
Tratch, Catherine (1391)
Viau, Cordelia (1431) *
Ward, Eliza (1447)
Workman, Elizabeth (1499) *
Young, Mary Hope (1519)

An asterisk indicates women who were hanged.

INDEX OF THE FATE OF THOSE SENTENCED TO DEATH

Abolishment of death penalty
0026, 0247, 0278, 0293, 0471, 0577, 0616, 0795, 0938, 1068, 1413

Acquitted
0067, 0335, 0532, 1270, 1351

Acquitted by reason of insanity
0280

Acquitted in appeal
0288, 0429, 0488, 0521, 0525, 0575, 0797, 0983, 1007, 1133, 1308

Conviction quashed
0885, 1229

Dead before his case could be examined by the Governor General
0674

Died in jail
0080, 0185, 0320, 0417, 0839, 0988, 1528

Execution
0002, 0004, 0007, 0008, 0011, 0012, 0014, 0016, 0017, 0018, 0019, 0020, 0022, 0025, 0033, 0034, 0037, 0040, 0042, 0044, 0046, 0047, 0050, 0051, 0052, 0053, 0055, 0056, 0057, 0059, 0060, 0062, 0070, 0073, 0074, 0075, 0077, 0082, 0083, 0084, 0085, 0086, 0088, 0091, 0095, 0096, 0098, 0101, 0102, 0104, 0111, 0112, 0117, 0120, 0121, 0124, 0127, 0129, 0130, 0131, 0135, 0136, 0137, 0139, 0143, 0145, 0149, 0151, 0152, 0153, 0155, 0158, 0160, 0168, 0169, 0171, 0172, 0174, 0175, 0178, 0179, 0181, 0186, 0189, 0190, 0191, 0192, 0193, 0196, 0198, 0199, 0201, 0202, 0203, 0206, 0207, 0208, 0209, 0210, 0213, 0217, 0218, 0219, 0223, 0226, 0227, 0228, 0229, 0236, 0239, 0241, 0248, 0249, 0251, 0255, 0256, 0258, 0262, 0268, 0269, 0273, 0275, 0276, 0277, 0279, 0283, 0284, 0285, 0295, 0296, 0298, 0300, 0303, 0304, 0306, 0308, 0309, 0310, 0311, 0316, 0324, 0325, 0327, 0329, 0330, 0333, 0334, 0336, 0338, 0341, 0342, 0344, 0345, 0348, 0351, 0352, 0354, 0355, 0358, 0361, 0364, 0366, 0369, 0370, 0372, 0374, 0379, 0380, 0381, 0384, 0385, 0387, 0389, 0390, 0391, 0393, 0394, 0396, 0398, 0401, 0406, 0408, 0411, 0416, 0422, 0423, 0426, 0427, 0428, 0430, 0432, 0437, 0438, 0439, 0441, 0442, 0447, 0448, 0449, 0450, 0454, 0457, 0458, 0459, 0460, 0461, 0462, 0464, 0465, 0467, 0473, 0474, 0476, 0478, 0479, 0480, 0482, 0483, 0484, 0493, 0494, 0497, 0498, 0500, 0501, 0503, 0507, 0509, 0510, 0512, 0516, 0519, 0523, 0524, 0529, 0534, 0537, 0540, 0543, 0544, 0547, 0549, 0551, 0556, 0558, 0562, 0567, 0570, 0571, 0572, 0573, 0578, 0579, 0581, 0582, 0583, 0585, 0587, 0594, 0595, 0596, 0599, 0600, 0603, 0605, 0612, 0613, 0614, 0615, 0617, 0618, 0619, 0620, 0621, 0623, 0624, 0625, 0626, 0628, 0630, 0633, 0634, 0635, 0637, 0642, 0645, 0646, 0649, 0651, 0653, 0654, 0655, 0656, 0657, 0658, 0662, 0666, 0668, 0669, 0673, 0677, 0684, 0687, 0688, 0692, 0693, 0694, 0695, 0698, 0699, 0701, 0702, 0705, 0707, 0708, 0709, 0710, 0712, 0715, 0719, 0720, 0724, 0725, 0726, 0731, 0732, 0734, 0735, 0739, 0740, 0741, 0745, 0747, 0748, 0749, 0750, 0751, 0752, 0754, 0756, 0757, 0759, 0760, 0761, 0762, 0765, 0766, 0769, 0770, 0777, 0780, 0788, 0789, 0790, 0793, 0796, 0798, 0799, 0800, 0801, 0803, 0805, 0806, 0807, 0809, 0811, 0814, 0817, 0822, 0824, 0825, 0826, 0828, 0829, 0831, 0832, 0835, 0837, 0838, 0840, 0844, 0847, 0848, 0853, 0857, 0858, 0859, 0860, 0864, 0867, 0870, 0873, 0878, 0881, 0883, 0887, 0889, 0890, 0892, 0895, 0898, 0899, 0900, 0901, 0902, 0904, 0905, 0918, 0921, 0923, 0925, 0926, 0927, 0930, 0931, 0932, 0933, 0934, 0935, 0937, 0939, 0940, 0952, 0956, 0958, 0959, 0963, 0964, 0968, 0969, 0970, 0972, 0974, 0978, 0981, 0982, 0985, 0987, 0993, 0994, 0995, 0996, 0998, 0999, 1000, 1002, 1003, 1004, 1006, 1008, 1012, 1013, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1026, 1028, 1032, 1033, 1035, 1036, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1043, 1044, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1056, 1060, 1062, 1064, 1067, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1076, 1081, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1091, 1093, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1110, 1111, 1113, 1116, 1120, 1121, 1123, 1125, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1131, 1134, 1137, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1153, 1155, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1169, 1172, 1174, 1178, 1180, 1182, 1183, 1185, 1187, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1199, 1200, 1204, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1214, 1221, 1222, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1228, 1232, 1234, 1235, 1241, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1252, 1254, 1257, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1263, 1264, 1271, 1274, 1275, 1278, 1280, 1282, 1284, 1285, 1289, 1290, 1293, 1295, 1296, 1298, 1301, 1302, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1323, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1331, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1339, 1341, 1343, 1346, 1348, 1352, 1354, 1356, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1368, 1372, 1376, 1377, 1382, 1384, 1387, 1389, 1392, 1399, 1401, 1403, 1405, 1406, 1409, 1415, 1418, 1419, 1422, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1430,

1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1445, 1450, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1463, 1464, 1466, 1467, 1471, 1472, 1475, 1476, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1482, 1483, 1489, 1493, 1496, 1498, 1499, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1510, 1511, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1518, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1529, 1531, 1533

Indeterminate
0234, 0871

New trial
0001, 0021, 0024, 0029, 0031, 0036, 0045, 0078, 0087, 0090, 0114, 0116, 0133, 0159, 0212, 0225, 0231, 0254, 0271, 0289, 0291, 0360, 0373, 0375, 0376, 0392, 0420, 0440, 0443, 0451, 0463, 0486, 0492, 0508, 0514, 0527, 0528, 0530, 0559, 0560, 0565, 0584, 0589, 0592, 0608, 0609, 0636, 0685, 0716, 0743, 0758, 0764, 0773, 0791, 0794, 0802, 0808, 0819, 0820, 0845, 0855, 0862, 0863, 0907, 0942, 0949, 0957, 0979, 1031, 1042, 1046, 1092, 1124, 1175, 1189, 1197, 1216, 1219, 1223, 1239, 1242, 1253, 1276, 1314, 1358, 1370, 1375, 1394, 1395, 1416, 1441, 1453, 1469, 1474, 1484, 1486, 1490, 1519

New trial and acquitted
0072, 0243, 0253, 0359, 0563, 0639, 0697, 0784, 0818, 0980, 1014, 1063, 1084, 1154, 1212, 1255, 1300, 1318, 1470, 1473, 1477, 1509

New trial and conviction quashed
1190

New trial; reduced to manslaughter
0115, 0126, 0141, 0261, 0353, 0397, 0611, 0792, 0992, 1082, 1337, 1396

New trial; reduced to non-capital murder
0733

Reduced to manslaughter
0048, 0066, 0089, 0142, 0183, 0367, 0414, 0472, 0502, 0554, 0564, 0580, 0607, 0727, 0786, 0903, 0924, 0946, 0948, 0962, 1109, 1340, 1345, 1449

Reduced to non-capital murder
0456, 0714

Sentence commuted
0003, 0005, 0006, 0009, 0013, 0015, 0023, 0027, 0028, 0030, 0032, 0035, 0038, 0039, 0041, 0043, 0049, 0054, 0058, 0061, 0063, 0064, 0065, 0068, 0069, 0071, 0076, 0079, 0081, 0092, 0093, 0094, 0097, 0099, 0100, 0103, 0105, 0106, 0107, 0108, 0109, 0110, 0113, 0118, 0119, 0122, 0123, 0125, 0128, 0132, 0134, 0138, 0140, 0144, 0146, 0147, 0148, 0150, 0154, 0156, 0157, 0161, 0162, 0163, 0164, 0165, 0166, 0167, 0170, 0173, 0176, 0177, 0180, 0182, 0184, 0187, 0188, 0194, 0195, 0197, 0200, 0204, 0205, 0211, 0214, 0215, 0216, 0220, 0221, 0222, 0224, 0230, 0233, 0235, 0237, 0238, 0240, 0244, 0245, 0246, 0250, 0252, 0257, 0259, 0260, 0263, 0264, 0265, 0266, 0267, 0270, 0274, 0281, 0282, 0286, 0287, 0290, 0292, 0294, 0297, 0299, 0301, 0302, 0305, 0307, 0312, 0313, 0314, 0315, 0317, 0318, 0321, 0322, 0323, 0326, 0328, 0331, 0332, 0337, 0339, 0340, 0343, 0346, 0347, 0349, 0350, 0357, 0362, 0363, 0365, 0368, 0371, 0377, 0378, 0382, 0383, 0386, 0388, 0395, 0399, 0400, 0402, 0403, 0404, 0405, 0407, 0409, 0410, 0412, 0413, 0415, 0418, 0419, 0421, 0424, 0425, 0431, 0433, 0434, 0435, 0436, 0444, 0445, 0446, 0452, 0453, 0455, 0466, 0468, 0469, 0470, 0475, 0477, 0485, 0487, 0489, 0490, 0491, 0495, 0496, 0499, 0504, 0505, 0506, 0511, 0513, 0515, 0517, 0518, 0520, 0522, 0526, 0531, 0533, 0535, 0536, 0538, 0539, 0541, 0542, 0545, 0546, 0548, 0550, 0552, 0553, 0555, 0557, 0561, 0566, 0568, 0569, 0574, 0576, 0586, 0588, 0590, 0591, 0593, 0597, 0598, 0601, 0602, 0604, 0606, 0610, 0622, 0627, 0629, 0631, 0632, 0638, 0640, 0641, 0644, 0647, 0648, 0650, 0652, 0659, 0660, 0661, 0663, 0664, 0665, 0667, 0670, 0671, 0672, 0675, 0676, 0678, 0679, 0680, 0681, 0682, 0683, 0686, 0689, 0690, 0691, 0696, 0700, 0703, 0704, 0706, 0711, 0713, 0717, 0718, 0721, 0722, 0723, 0728, 0729, 0730, 0736, 0737, 0738, 0742, 0744, 0746, 0753, 0755, 0763, 0767, 0768, 0771, 0772, 0775, 0776, 0778, 0779, 0781, 0782, 0783, 0785, 0787, 0804, 0810, 0812, 0813, 0815, 0816, 0821, 0823, 0827, 0830, 0833, 0834, 0836, 0841, 0842, 0843, 0846, 0849, 0850, 0851, 0852, 0854, 0856, 0861, 0865, 0866, 0868, 0869, 0872, 0874, 0875, 0876, 0877, 0879, 0880, 0882, 0884, 0886, 0888, 0891, 0893, 0894, 0896, 0897, 0906, 0908, 0909, 0910, 0911, 0912, 0913, 0914, 0915, 0916, 0917, 0919, 0920, 0922, 0928, 0929, 0936, 0941, 0943, 0944, 0945, 0947, 0950, 0951, 0953, 0954, 0955, 0960, 0961, 0965, 0966, 0967, 0971, 0973, 0975, 0976, 0977, 0984, 0986, 0989, 0990, 0991, 0997, 1001, 1005, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1018, 1025, 1027, 1029, 1030, 1034, 1037, 1045, 1047, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1065, 1066, 1069, 1070, 1075, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1083, 1090, 1094, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1108, 1112, 1114, 1115, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1122, 1126, 1130, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1138, 1140, 1144, 1145,

1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1156, 1164, 1168, 1170, 1171, 1173, 1176, 1177, 1179, 1181, 1184, 1186, 1188, 1191, 1195, 1196, 1198, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1213, 1215, 1217, 1218, 1220, 1227, 1230, 1233, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1240, 1243, 1244, 1251, 1256, 1259, 1262, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1272, 1273, 1277, 1279, 1281, 1283, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1291, 1292, 1294, 1297, 1299, 1303, 1307, 1322, 1324, 1325, 1330, 1332, 1333, 1338, 1342, 1344, 1347, 1349, 1350, 1353, 1355, 1357, 1359, 1360, 1367, 1369, 1371, 1373, 1374, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1383, 1385, 1386, 1388, 1390, 1391, 1393, 1397, 1398, 1400, 1402, 1404, 1407, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1414, 1417, 1420, 1421, 1423, 1424, 1429, 1437, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1451, 1452, 1454, 1455, 1462, 1465, 1468, 1481, 1485, 1487, 1488, 1491, 1492, 1494, 1495, 1497, 1500, 1507, 1508, 1512, 1513, 1517, 1520, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1530, 1532

Sentence remitted on the grounds of insanity
0010

Suicide
0232, 0242, 0272, 0319, 0356, 0481, 0774, 1061, 1231

Unfit to stand trial because of insanity
0643

INDEX BY FILE NUMBERS

1A 0146
1½A 1434
2A 0099
3A 0477
4A 0022
5A 0326
6A 0647
7A 0006
8A 1266
9A 1497
10A 1192
11A 0204
12A 0596
13A 1069
14A 1070
15A 0966
16A 0917
17A 0327
18A 0657
19A 1467
20A 1135
21A 1106
22A 0923
23A 0972
24A 1273
25A 0532
26A 0872
27A 0511
28A 0351
29A 0184
30A 0835
31A 1090
32A 0928
33A 0132
34A 0683
35A 0682
36A 0621
37A 0265
38A 0138
39A 0638
40A 1089
41A 0061
42A 0601
43A 0067
44A 0882
45A 0782
46A 1392
47A 0207
48A 0322
49A 1488
50A 0131
51A 0233
52A 0644
53A 0997
54A 1230
55A 1383
56A 0096
57A 1136
58A 1297
59A 1148
60A 0660
61A 1083
62A 0886
63A 0574
64A 1499
65A 0223
66A 0648
67A 1405
68A 1404
69A 1442
70A 0826
71A 1004
72A 1036
73A 0448
73A-1 0044
74A 1224
75A 0436
76A 1330
77A 1390
78A 1220
79A 0496
80A 0937
81A 0464
82A 1272
83A 1117
84A 0779
85A 0778
86A 1132
87A 0706
88A 0659
89A 0909
90A 0357
91A 0827
92A 1292
93A 0517
94A 1177
95A 0912
96A 1165
97A 0340
98A 0339
99A 0602
100A 1471
101A 0890
102A 0867
103A 1377
104A 0896
105A 0897
106A 0910
107A 1283
108A 1446
109A 1022
110A 1518
111A 1517
112A 0891
113A 1198
114A 0915
115A 0092
116A 0015
117A 0613
118A 1267
119A 1483
120A 0195
121A 0821
122A 0877
123A 1422
124A 0027
125A 0028
126A 1237
127A 0304
128A 1468
129A 0385
130A 1447
131A 0423
132A 0632
133A 1374
134A 0593
135A 1504
136A 0973
137A 0042
138A 0662
139A 0181
140A 0681
141A 0219
141A-1 0545
142A 0356
143A 0101
144A 1280
145A 0516
146A 0943
147A 0900
148A 0902
149A 0901
150A 0558
151A 1372
152A 0732
153A 0991
154A 0990
155A 0736
156A 0573

157A 0188
158A 1122
159A 0958
160A 0842
161A 1079
162A 1418
163A 1188
164A 0013
165A 0767
166A 1159
167A 1023
168A 0939
169A 0612
170A 0240
171A 0934
172A 0739
173A 0837
174A 0865
175A 0520
176A 0557
177A 1169
178A 1320
179A 1319
180A 1482
181A 1086
182A 0777
183A 1382
184A 0801
185A 0165
186A 0166
187A 1362
188A 1178
189A 1333
190A 0539
191A 1369
192A 0295
193A 0418
194A 0981
195A 0619
196A 1039
197A 0832
197A-1 0695
198A 1440
199A 0034
200A 0950
201A 1247
202A 1161
203A 1043
204A 0407
205A 1236
206A 0395
207A 1455
208A 1354
315A 1201
316A 0136
317A 1323
318A 1480
319A 0235

209A 0491
210A 1302
211A 0011
212A 0831
213A 0861
214A 0294
215A 0365
216A 0497
217A 1240
218A 0874
219A 0007
220A 0768
221A 0008
222A 1000
223A 0466
224A 0940
225A 1010
226A 0457
227A 1137
228A 0421
229A 0678
230A 1406
231A 1456
232A 0658
233A 1118
234A 0242
235A 0567
236A 0906
237A 0668
238A 0393
239A 0344
240A 1271
241A 1295
242A 0130
243A 0137
244A 0741
245A 1334
246A 0345
247A 0960
248A 0666
249A 0750
250A 0415
251A 1055
252A 1287
253A 1030
254A 1207
255A 1028
256A 1263
257A 0789
258A 1366
259A 1424
260A 0763
261A 0806
320A 0390
321A 0164
322A 0687
323A 1510
324A 1064

262A 0590
263A 0627
264A 1078
265A 1328
266A 1465
267A 0331
268A 0805
269A 0814
270A 0916
271A 1403
272A 1433
273A 0249
274A 0581
275A 1459
276A 0667
277A 1243
278A 1466
279A 0676
280A 0553
281A 1119
282A 0176
283A 1331
284A 1040
285A 1498
286A 1318
287A 1400
288A 0335
289A 0025
290A 0387
291A 1017
292A 0272
293A 0551
294A 0582
295A 0988
296A 0987
297A 0985
298A 0986
299A 0531
300A 1208
301A 0337
302A 0836
303A 0187
304A 1431
305A 1049
306A 1123
307A 0186
308A 0537
309A 0330
310A 0227
311A 1048
312A 1073
313A 0412
314A 1051
325A 0963
326A 1265
327A 1303
328A 0282
329A 1019

330A 0745
331A 0010
332A 0790
333A 0735
334A 0192
335A 1206
336A 1044
337A 0776
338A 0556
339A 0503
340A 1157
341A 1180
342A 0588
343A 0731
344A 0447
345A 0297
346A 0047
347A 0856
348A 0505
349A 0798
350A 0224
351A 0825
352A 0065
353A 0454
354A 0226
355A 0009, 0535, 1203
356A 0510
356A-1 0508, 1031
357A 0091
358A 1080
359A 1174
359A-1 0473
360A 0598
361A 0246
362A 1262
363A 0098
364A 0203
365A 0485
366A 0446
367A 0847
368A 0674
369A 0699
370A 0688
371A 0251
372A 0386
373A 0102
374A 1519
375A 0738
376A 1312
377A 0823
378A 0426
379A 0081
380A 0822
380A-1 0871
381A 0490
382A 0410
383A 0334
384A 0211
385A 0283
386A 0434
387A 1516
388A 0689
389A 0509
390A 1335
391A 0168
392A 1126
393A 1360
394A 0236
395A 0069
396A 0518
397A 1056
398A 1176
399A 0411
400A 1269
401A 0936
401A-1 0319
402A 1074
403A 0765
404A 0637
405A 0824
406A 0646
407A 1341
408A 0037
409A 1234
410A 1199
411A 1367
412A 1185
413A 0141
414A 0070
415A 0039
416A 1095
417A 1173
418A 0377
419A 1296
420A 1514
421A 1529
422A-1 0254, 1441
422A 1316
423A 0544
424A 0931
425A 1182
426A 1425
427A 0583
428A 0899
429A 0625
430A 0799
431A 0074
432A 0692
433A 0210
434A 1047
435A 0024
436A 1457
437A 0504
438A 0255
439A 0128
440A 0523
441A 0634
441A-1 1395
442A 0438
443A 1168
444A 0222
445A 1361
446A 0989
447A 0012
447A-1 1486
448A 0642
449A 0624
450A 1146
451A 0641
452A 1099
453A 0599
454A 0468
455A 1114
456A 0711
457A 0217
458A 1513
459A 0383
460A 0911
460½A 0697
461A 1476
462A 1348
463A 0633
464A 0880
465A 1379
466A 0884
467A 0323
468A 0409
469A 0123
470A 0428
471A 0076
472A 0077
473A 0413
474A 0106
475A 0513
476A 1140
477A 1149
478A 1507
479A 1325
480A 0419
481A 1274
482A 0062
483A 0800
484A 0812
485A 0487
486A 1144
487A 0713
488A 0041
489A 1286
490A 0550
491A-1 0029
491A 1454
492A 1108
493A 1438
494A 1298

495A 0717
496A 0328
497A 0640
498A 0815
499A 0971
500A 1356
501A 0209
502A 0284
503A 1213
504A 0269
505A 0341
506A 1268
507A 0572
507A-1 0234
508A 0112
509A 0296
510A 0720
511A 0555
512A 1218
513A 1032
514A 0854
515A 0118
516A 0175
517A 1417
517A-1 0389
518A 1285
519A 0707
520A 0834
521A 0569
522A 1112
523A 1336
524A 1196
525A 1254
526A 0623
527A 0951
528A 0238
529A 0347
530A 1141
531A 0167
532A 0519
533A 0862
534A 0852
535A 0829
536A 0348
537A 1533
627A 1301
628A 0180
629A 0493
630A 0218, 0483, 1304
631A 1215
632A 1338
633A 0522
634A 0019, 0361, 0734
635A 0445
636A 0715
637A 1381
638A 0051, 0709, 0850, 1184, 1532
538A 0267
539A 1461
540A 0726
541A 1138
542A 0374
543A 1420
544A 1227
545A 1041
546A 0816
547A 1091
548A 0895
549A 1253
550A 1200
551A 0980
552A 1179
553A 1241
554A 0275
555A 0314
556A 0035
557A 0058
558A 0691
559A 0023
560A 0568
561A 0670
562A 0498
563A 0228
564A 0982
565A 0769
566A 1059
567A 0728
568A 0397
569A 1232
570A 0358
571A 0774
572A 1013
573A 1018
574A 0264
575A 0432
576A 0913
577A 1164
578A 1153
579A 1445
580A 0068
581A 1350
582A 0237
639A 1077
640A 0169
641A 0696
642A 1259
643A 1451
644A 1489
645A 0301
646A 0405
647A 0445
648A 0078, 0090
649A 0604
650A 0354, 0956
651A 1522
583A 0654
584A 0830
585A 1291
586A 0677
587A 0597
588A 1293
589A 1171
590A 0945
591A 1256, 1410
592A 1515
593A 0100
594A 0144
595A 0839, 1003
596A 0441
597A 0201
598A 1527
599A 0998
600A 0103
601A 0781
602A 0149
603A 1429
604A 1443
605A 0661
606A 0649
607A 1324
608A 1311
609A 1329
610A 0685
611A 1006
612A 0533
613A 0093
614A 0996
615A 1388
616A 1458
617A 0300
618A 1244
619A 0873
620A 0206
621A 1057
622A 0481
623A 1528
624A 1011
625A 1502
626A 1166
627A½ 0618
652A 1152
653A 0655
654A 0631
655A 0400
656A 0075
657A 0965
658A 0325
659A 0947, 1217
660A 1027
661A 0718
662A 0271
663A 1186
664A 0467

665A 0976
666A 0639, 1128
667A 0881
668A 0603
669A 0793
670A 0759
671A 0257
672A 1195
673A 0664
674A 1172
675A 1060
676A 0922
677A 1046
678A 0342
679A 0561
680A 0463
681A 1162
682A 0450
683A 0329
684A 1172
685A 0140
686A 0526
687A 1339
688A 1490
689A 1167
690A 0071
691A 0364
692A 1371
693A 1255
694A 1191
695A 1378
696A 0179
697A 0979
698A 0057
699A 0353
700A 0122
701A 1088
702A 0752
703A 0384
704A 0261
705A 1305
CC45 1171
CC46 0945
CC47 1218
CC48 0211
CC49 1173
CC50 1256, 1410
CC51 1515
CC52 0409
CC53 1269
CC54 1454
CC55 0971
CC56 0314
CC57 0100
CC58 1243
CC59 1179
CC60 0144
CC61 0839, 1003
706A 1475
707A 1309
708A 0311
709A 0391
710A 0049
711A 0853
712A 0017
713A 1352
714A 0256
715A 0614
716A 1322
717A 0704
718A 0969
719A 0452
720A 0332
721A 0554
722A 1391
723A 0974
724A 1481
725A 1389
726A 0202
727A 0256
728A 0302
729A 1235
730A 0449
731A 0465
732A 0343
733A 0959
734A 1414
735A 0591
736A 1470
737A 0883
738A 0256
739A 0622
740A 1063
741A 1353
742A 0120
743A 1094
CC1 1140
CC2 0068
CC3 1350
CC62 0707, 0834, 1285
CC63 1149
CC64 0441
CC65 0201
CC66 0998
CC67 1527
CC68 0781
CC69 0103
CC70 0852
CC71 1417
CC72 0738
CC73 0149
CC74 1303
CC75 0951
CC76 1138
CC77 0035
CC78 1429
CC4 0830
CC5 1268
CC6 0237
CC7 0654
CC8 1018
CC9 0854
CC10 0513
CC11 1164
CC12 1367
CC13 0640
CC14 1379
CC15 0410
CC16 1112
CC17 0058
CC18 0487
CC19 1291
CC20 0677
CC21 0323
CC22 0989
CC23 0009, 0535, 1203
CC24 0597
CC25 1168
CC26 0413
CC27 0123
CC28 1176
CC29 1445
CC30 0569
CC31 0880
CC32 1146
CC33 0568
CC34 1108
CC35 1114
CC36 0468
CC37 0118
CC38 0812
CC39 1293
CC40 0224
CC41 0167
CC42 0713, 1144
CC43 0106
CC44 0550
CC79 0267, 1533
CC80 1443
CC81 1507
CC82 0041
CC83 0661
CC84 1311
CC85 1006
CC86 0649, 1324, 1329
CC87 1099
CC88 0128
CC89 0685
CC91 0533
CC92 0728
CC93 0823
CC94 1206
CC95 0093
CC96 0996

CC97 0670
CC98 1388
CC99 1458
CC100 0300
CC101 0873
CC102 1244
CC103 0446
CC104 0206
CC105 1057
CC106 0481
CC107 0328
CC108 0445
CC109 1528
CC110 1011
CC112 1502
CC113 1166
CC114 0618
CC115 0180
CC116 0493
CC117 1301
CC118 0218, 0483, 1304
CC119 1215
CC121 0717
CC122 1338
CC123 0522
CC124 1381
CC125 0019, 0361, 0734
CC126 0715
CC127 0051, 0709, 0850, 1184, 1532
CC128 1227
CC129 1077
CC130 0169
CC131 0264
CC132 0696
CC133 1259
CC134 0913
CC210 0256
CC211 1322
CC212 0969
CC213 0614
CC213-A 0280
CC214 0554
CC215 1389
CC216 1391
CC217 0332, 0452
CC218 0974, 1481
CC219 0202
CC220 0302
CC221 0343, 0449, 0465, 0959, 1235, 1414
CC222 0591
CC223 1470
CC224 0883
CC225 1063
CC226 0622
CC227 1353
CC228 0120
CC135 1059
CC136 1451
CC137 0655
CC138 1489
CC139 0301
CC140 0405
CC141 0078, 0090
CC142 0354, 0956
CC143 0604
CC144 1522
CC145 1325
CC146 1152
CC147 0631
CC148 0374, 1420
CC149 0397
CC150 0400
CC151 0075
CC152 0947, 1217
CC153 0965
CC154 0325
CC155 1027
CC156 0718
CC157 0271
CC158 1186
CC159 0467
CC161 0976
CC162 0639, 1128
CC163 0881
CC164 0603
CC165 0793
CC166 0759
CC167 0257
CC168 1195
CC169 1060, 1172
CC170 0664
CC171 0922
CC172 1286
CC229 1094
CC230 0816
CC231 1479
CC232 1452
CC233 0399, 0933
CC234 0285
CC235 0703
CC236 0815
CC237 1508
CC238 0053, 0961, 1289
CC239 0038
CC240 0032
CC241 0108
CC242 1469
CC243 1313
CC244 0995
CC245 0708
CC246 0860
CC247 1050
CC248 0355
CC249 0124
CC173 1046
CC174 0588
CC175 0463
CC176 0342
CC177 0329
CC178 0526
CC179 1162
CC180 0140
CC181 0450
CC182 0561
CC183 1339
CC184 1490
CC185 1167
CC186 0364
CC187 0071
CC188 1191, 1378
CC189 1371
CC190 1255
CC191 0179
CC192 0979
CC193 0057
CC194 0122
CC195 0353
CC196 0752, 1088
CC197 0261
CC198 0384
CC199 1305
CC200 0391
CC201 1309
CC202 1475
CC203 0311
CC204 0049
CC205 0853
CC206 0643
CC207 0017, 1352
CC208 0023
CC209 0704
CC250 0552
CC251 1127
CC252 1300
CC253 0870
CC254 0073
CC255 1398
CC256 0152
CC257 0587
CC258 1212
CC259 0866
CC260 0930
CC261 0756
CC262 0480
CC263 1221
CC264 0382
CC265 0052
CC266 1511
CC267 0656
CC268 1002
CC269 0194, 0894
CC270 0435

CC271 0876, 0878
CC272 1035
CC273 1396
CC274 0362
CC275 0784
CC276 0884
CC277 0458
CC278 0629
CC279 0663
CC280 0153
CC281 1484
CC282 0196
CC283 0540
CC284 1156
CC285 0804
CC286 0975
CC287 1021
CC288 0359
CC289 1029
CC290 0488
CC291 0921
CC292 0239
CC293 1462
CC294 0360
CC295 1387
CC296 0559
CC297 0220
CC298 0125
CC299 0626
CC300 0994
CC301 0932
CC302 0064
CC303 0246
CC371 1228
CC372 1279
CC373 1226
CC374 1460
CC375 0151
CC376 0725
CC377 1121
CC378 0107
CC379 1150
CC380 0309
CC381 1450
CC382 0808
CC383 0820
CC384 0751, 0757
CC385 1375
CC386 0243
CC387 1346
CC388 0628
CC389 1097
CC390 0317
CC391 1315
CC392 0033
CC393 0425
CC394 1399
CC395 1093
CC304 0086, 0770
CC305 0925, 0926
CC306 0978
CC307 0150
CC308 0724
CC309 1155
CC310 0748
CC311 1124
CC312 1115
CC313 1321
CC314 0321
CC315 1264
CC316 1506
CC317 1491
CC318 1239, 1278
CC319 0036
CC320 0130
CC321 1025
CC322 0303
CC323 1419
CC324 1355
CC325 0095
CC326 1496
CC327 0863
CC328 0193
CC329 0403
CC330 0712
CC331 0701
CC332 0406
CC333 1107
CC334 0229
CC335 1435
CC336 1376
CC396 0585, 1282
CC397 0905
CC398 0904
CC399 0628
CC400 0121
CC401 0145
CC402 0050
CC403 1067
CC404 1399
CC405 0135
CC406 0737
CC407 0243
CC408 1084
CC409 0705
CC410 1033
CC411 1477
CC412 1210
CC413 0694
CC414 0430
CC415 0475, 0476, 0478
CC416 0541
CC417 0018
CC418 0388
CC419 1407
CC420 0673
CC337 1317
CC338 0088
CC339 0315
CC340 1014
CC341 0653, 1139
CC342 0056
CC343 0417
CC344 0889
CC345 0178
CC346 0935
CC347 1290
CC348 0983
CC349 0857
CC350 0999
CC351 1412
CC352 1327
CC353 0287
CC354 0451
CC355 0594, 1204
CC356 0719
CC357 0208
CC359 0761
CC360 0887
CC361 1478
CC362 0143
CC363 1426
CC364 1306
CC365 1143
CC366 1299
CC367 0606
CC368 1134
CC369 0636
CC370 1257
CC421 1453
CC422 0381, 0459, 1365
CC423 1210
CC424 0845
CC425 0635
CC426 1464
CC427 1393
CC428 1100
CC429 0172
CC430 0127
CC431 1427
CC432 1258
CC433 1363
CC434 1214
CC435 1364
CC436 0570
CC437 1384
CC438 0924
CC439 1276
CC440 0475, 0476, 0478
CC441 0312
CC442 0507
CC443 0313
CC444 0560
CC445 1252

CC446 1020
CC447 0003
CC448 0059
CC449 0840
CC450 0401, 1194
CC451 0060
CC452 0185
CC453 0534
CC454 0817
CC455 0190
CC456 1062
CC457 0060
CC458 0030
CC459 1439
CC460 0139
CC461 0402
CC462 0494
CC463 0416
CC464 1101
CC465 0948
CC466 0111
CC467 0521
CC468 0258
CC469 0817
CC470 0320
CC471 0730
CC472 0422
CC473 0104
CC474 1113
CC533 0851
CC534 0722
CC535 1189
CC536 0809, 1085
CC537 0462
CC538 1249
CC539 1054
CC540 1008
CC541 0954
CC542 1026
CC543 0645
CC544 1314
CC545 0672
CC546 1042
CC547 0115, 0126, 0611, 1082
CC548 0702
CC549 0308
CC550 0740
CC551 0615
CC552 1415
CC553 0082
CC554 0693, 1024
CC555 0083
CC556 0372
CC557 1308
CC558 1525
CC559 0370
CC560 0369
CC475 0684
CC476 0470
CC477 0380
CC478 0288
CC479 1170
CC480 0506
CC481 0586
CC482 0333
CC483 0948
CC484 1432
CC485 0270
CC486 0189
CC487 0063
CC488 0914
CC489 0817
CC490 1005
CC491 0276
CC492 1421
CC493 0536
CC494 0669, 0710, 1131
CC495 0524
CC496 0579
CC497 1411
CC498 1503
CC499 0063
CC500 0818
CC501 1081
CC502 0875
CC503 1357
CC561 1526
CC562 0004
CC563 0369
CC564 1463
CC565 0274
CC566 0066
CC567 0794
CC568 1222, 1260, 1261, 1385
CC569 0429
CC570 0002
CC571 1129
CC572 0564
CC573 0159
CC574 0775
CC575 1098
CC576 1242
CC577 0367
CC578 1359
CC579 0109
CC580 0248
CC581 1125
CC582 0564
CC583 0543
CC584 1116
CC585 1130
CC586 1246
CC587 1211
CC588 0984
CC504 1012
CC505 1154
CC506 0620
CC507 1472
CC508 1284
CC509 0444
CC510 0620
CC511 1209
CC512 1065
CC513 0379
CC514 0565
CC515 0292
CC516 1473
CC517 0453
CC518 0885
CC519 0967
CC520 0698
CC521 0788
CC522 1190
CC523 0722
CC524 0858
CC525 1343
CC526 1368
CC527 1281
CC528 0690
CC529 0305
CC530 1531
CC531 1284
CC532 0888
CC589 0072
CC590 0833
CC591 0651
CC592 1523
CC593 0796
CC594 0366
CC595 0749
CC596 1530
CC597 1225
CC598 0563
CC599 0993
CC600 0562
CC601 0721
CC602 0486
CC603 1386
CC604 0373
CC605 1380
CC606 1076
CC607 1493
CC608 0198
CC609 0968
CC610 1110, 1111
CC611 1229
CC612 0371
CC613 0129
CC614 1251
CC615 1394
CC616 1310
CC617 0499

CC618 0375
CC619 0903
CC620 0352
CC621 0742
CC622 0578
CC623 0605
CC624 1358
CC625 0548
CC626 0170
CC627 0310
CC628 0241
CC629 0918
CC630 0584
CC631 0605
CC632 0162
CC633 0241
CC634 0844
CC635 0461
CC636 0848
CC637 0946
CC638 1250
CC639 0352
CC640 0199
CC641 1428
CC642 1307
CC693 1337
CC694 0489
CC695 0253
CC696 1401
CC697 0020
CC698 0754
CC699 0811
CC700 0529
CC701 0396
CC702 0045
CC703 0392
CC704 0489
CC705 1038
CC706 0119
CC707 1052
CC708 0443
CC709 0864
CC710 1183
CC711 0514
CC712 0828
CC713 0927
CC714 1038
CC715 1326
CC716 1193
CC717 1187
CC718 0754
CC719 1096
CC720 0792
CC721 1216
CC722 1197
CC723 1342
CC724 0828
CC725 0807, 0970
CC643 1275
CC644 0424, 0686
CC645 0014
CC646 0080
CC647 0652
CC648 0338
CC649 1160
CC650 0021
CC651 0085
CC652 0040
CC653 1163
CC654 1524
CC655 1416
CC656 0608
CC657 0316
CC658 0232
CC659 0791
CC660 0031
CC661 0844
CC662 0607
CC663 1474
CC664 0898
CC665 0277
CC666 1072
CC667 0992
CC726 0084
CC727 0336
CC728 1058
CC729 0671
CC730 1505
CC731 0160
CC731-3 0160
CC731-2 0160
CC732 0482
CC733 1495
CC734 0484
CC735 0949
CC736-2 0941
CC736 0941
CC737 0846
CC738 0212
CC739 0919
CC740 0420
CC741 0500
CC742 1495
CC743 0324
CC744 0927
CC745 0117
CC746 0542
CC747 0500
CC748 0679
CC749 0630, 0780
CC750 1430
CC751 0758
CC752 0595
CC752-2 0595
CC753 0766
CC754 0919
CC668 0762
CC669 0142
CC670 1071
CC671 1175
CC672 0174
CC673 1294
CC674 0792
CC675 0171
CC676 0549
CC677 0547
CC678 0773
CC679 1009
CC680 0260
CC681 0266
CC682 1133
CC683 1120
CC684 1501
CC685 0262
CC686 1345
CC687 0215
CC688 0266
CC689 0571
CC690 1016
CC691 0048
CC692 0252
CC755 1075
CC756 1233
CC757 1037
CC758 0479
CC759 0442
CC760 0268
CC761 0525, 1007
CC762 1423
CC763 1288
CC764 1061
CC765 0855
CC766 1270
CC767 0474
CC768 0859
CC769 0213
CC769-2 0213
CC770 0746
CC771 1512
CC772 0394
CC773-2 0665
CC773 0665
CC774 1231
CC775 0016
CC776 0617
CC777 1015
CC778 0576
CC779 1245
CC780 0089, 0580
CC781 0055
CC782-2 1147
CC782 1147
CC783 0469
CC784 1436

CC784-2 1436
CC785 0273
CC786 0279
CC787 1142
CC788 0183
CC789 0727
CC789-2 0727
CC790 1351
CC791 1340
CC792 0760
CC793 1397
CC794 1087
CC795 0797, 1248
CC796 0001
CC797 0155
CC798 0158
CC799 0716
CC800 0600
CC801 0231
CC802 0259
CC803 1373
CC842 0592
CC843 0952, 0953
CC844 0043
CC845 0723
CC846 0944
CC847 0134
CC848 0161
CC849 0221
CC850 0225
CC851 1205
CC852 0214
CC853 1202
CC854 1437
CC855 1102
CC856 1053
CC857 0838
CC858 0245
CC859 0433
CC860 0955
CC861 1347
CC861-2 1347
CC862 1521
CC863 1448
CC864 0097
CC865 1444
CC866 0244
CC867 1109
CC867-2 1109
CC868 1402
CC869 0744
CC870 0197
CC871 0892
CC872 1223
CC873 0306
CC874 0298
CC874-2 0298
CC875 1449
CC804 0398
CC804-2 0398
CC805 1151
CC806 0546
CC807 0173
CC808 0350, 0431, 1045
CC809 0964
CC810 0079
CC811 0460
CC812 0512
CC813 0492
CC814 0786
CC814-2 0786
CC815 1001
CC816 0346
CC817 0802
CC818 0472
CC819 0376
CC820 0216, 0501
CC821 0439
CC822 0046
CC876 1066
CC877 0566
CC878 0869
CC879 1332
CC880 0404
CC880-2 0404
CC881 0437
CC882 0110
CC883 0318
CC884 0575
CC884-2 0575
CC885 1509
CC886 1370
CC887 0054
CC888 0743
CC889 0177
CC890 0427
CC891 0771
CC892 0290
CC893 0094
CC894 0157
CC895 0005
CC896 0289
CC897 1492
CC898 0680
CC899 0714
CC900 0114
CC901 0787
CC902 0803
CC903 0783
CC904 1409
CC905 0368
CC906 0610, 1500
CC907 0733
CC908 0307
CC909 0868
CC910 0907
CC823 0772
CC824 0527, 0528
CC825 0191
CC826 0105
CC827-2 0408
CC827 0408
CC828 0116
CC829 1344
CC830 0502
CC831 1158
CC831-2 1158
CC832 0962
CC833 0893
CC834 0700
CC835 0747
CC836 0205
CC837 0650
CC838 1145
CC839 1485
CC840 0675
CC841 0263
CC911 0755
CC912 0764
CC913 0957
CC914 0843
CC915 1487
CC916 0929
CC917 0942
CC918 0299
CC919 0087
CC920 0515
CC921 0920
CC922 0378
CC923 0753
CC924 0538
CC925 1092
CC926 0879
CC927 0286
CC927(2) 0286
CC928 1494
CC929 0813
CC929(2) 0813
CC930 0414
CC931 0200
CC932 1520
CC933 0785
CC934 1277
CC935 0530, 1219
CC936 0133, 0819
CC937 1103, 1105
CC937(2) 1103, 1105
CC938 0841
CC939 0609
CC940 0281
CC941 0455
CC942 0440
CC943 0250
CC944 1104

CC945 1349
CC946 1408
CC947 0113
CC948 0729
CC949 0849
CC950 0291
CC951 0154
CC951(2) 0154
CC952 0495
CC953 0230
CC953(2) 0230
CC954 0363
CC955 0182
CC956 0456
CC957 0148
CC958 0589
CC959 0349
CC960 0147
CC961 0977
CC962 1034
CC963 0163
C.C.1 0156
C.C.2 1181
C.C.3 0810
C.C.4 1238
C.C.5 0908
C.C.6 0247
C.C.7 1413
C.C.8 0293
C.C.9 0938
C.C.10 0278
C.C.11 1068
C.C.12 0616
C.C.13 0026
C.C.14 0795
C.C.15 0577
C.C.16 0471

ALPHABETICAL INVENTORY

OF PERSONS SENTENCED

0001 ABEL, Gérard
Male, age 18, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bourassa, Gilles
1954/03/09; Shawinigan Falls, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1954/11/15 - 1954/11/19
Court of Queen's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Lajoie, Léon
Execution fixed to: 1955/02/11
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1738 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC796; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, condensed summary.

0002 ABRAHAM, Paul (alias Ferguson, Rufus)
Male, age 24, widowed
Half-breed, trapper and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ocha Ka Kay Ne Moo
1944/07/17; Cherhill, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1944/10/02 - 1944/10/03
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Shepherd, S.J.
Execution fixed to: 1944/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1944/12/15, PC 9316
Hanging: 1944/12/20; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1646 (1,2,3), file CC570; 1944-1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0003 ABRAMOVITCH, Joseph
Male, age 17, single
Jewish, clerk
Crime: Murder
Victim: Haynes, William
1936/01/02; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1936/03/09 - 1936/03/10
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Greenshields, R.A.E.
Execution fixed to: 1936/05/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1936/05/05, PC 1082
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1602 (1,2,3), file CC447; 1936-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave.

0004 ABRAMOWICZ, Peter
Male, age 49, separated
Polish, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Zahorejko, Weronica
1944/01/25; Bushtown, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1944/03/06 - 1944/03/07
Supreme Court of Alberta; MacLeod, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1944/05/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1944/05/20, PC 3739
Hanging: 1944/05/25; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1643 (1,2,3), file CC562; 1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, statement of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0005 ACHESON, Charles Edward (George)
Male, age 25
Crime: Murder
1961/02/17
Method: shooting
Motive: quarrel
(Murdered his estranged wife)
Trial: 1961/06/01
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Wells, D.C.
Execution fixed to: 1961/08/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1961/08/21, PC 1961-1193
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1834, file CC895; 1961
Content: Photos.

0006 ACKRIDGE, Joseph George (alias Hockridge)
Male, age 25, married
Crime: Rape
Victim: McNaughton, Lillias
Trial: 1868
Assizes; Goderich, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1867/12/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1868/01/21, PC 1067
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 7A; 1867-1876
Content: Order-in-council, royal pardon, notes of evidence, correspondence, petitions.

0007 AH CHOW
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ah Sue
1887/02/19; Lytton, B.C.
Trial: 1887/10/10
Assizes; Lytton, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1887/11/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1887/10/27, PC 2121
Hanging: 1887/11/18; Lytton, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 219A; 1887
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0008 AH FAT
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gwee, Tew
See also: Lee Sam
Trial: 1887
Assizes; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Begbie
Execution fixed to: 1888/01/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1887/12/31, PC 2599
Hanging: 1888/01/30; Victoria Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 221A; 1887-1888
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0009 AH GUM
Male, age 28
Chinese, prospector and miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ah Chee
1903/06/15; Crow's Bar, B.C.
Method: struck with a hammer
See also: Gum Tie; Sack Chun
Trial: 1903/10/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Hunter, Gordon
Execution fixed to: 1903/12/04
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1903/12/02, PC 1997
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1477 (1,2,3), file 355A/CC23; 1903-1917
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, declarations, prisoner's letters and petition, plan, ticket of leave.

0010 AH QUONG
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victims: Ah Dan; Chin Quin
1901/06/23; New Westminster, B.C.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1902/10/23
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Martin
Execution fixed to: 1902/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/01/10, PC 34
Sentence remitted on the grounds of insanity
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1441, file 331A; 1901-1902
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

AH SAM see: LEE, Sam

0011 AH SUET
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1886/05/28
Assizes; Yale, B.C.
Judge: McCreight
Execution fixed to: 1886/07/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1886/07/01, PC 1345
Hanging: 1886/11/01; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423, file 211A; 1886
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0012 ALAK, James
Male. Hungarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Alak, Theresa
1911/09/12; Saskatoon, Sask.
(Murdered his wife and her parents)
Trial: 1911/10/03
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Saskatoon, Sask.
Judge: Lamont
Execution fixed to: 1911/11/28
Result: O. in C. of 1911/11/18, PC 2631
Hanging: 1911/11/28; Common Gaol, Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1460, file 447A; 1911-1912
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0013 ALBERT, John
Male, age 58. Constable
Crime: Murder
Victim: Young, Andrew
1882/07/23; High Park, Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1882/10/12
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1882/11/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1882/11/03, PC 2149
Commutation: 20 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 164A; 1882-1893
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings.

0014 ALBERT, Sylvio
Male, age 35, single
French Canadian, tailor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Deprato, Tillie
1947/11/24; Montréal, Que.
Method: suffocation
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his lover)
Trial: 1948/02/16 - 1948/02/17
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1948/05/21
Result: O. in C. of 1948/05/15, PC 2164
Hanging: 1948/05/21; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1670 (1,2,3), file CC645; 1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0015 ALDEN, Francis M.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jefferson, John
1876/10/19
Trial: 1876/11/22
Assizes; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Moss
Execution fixed to: 1877/01/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1876/12/18, PC 1164
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 116A; 1876-1877
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0016 ALFRED, Henry Alexander
Male, age 22, single
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Craig, George; Sherris,
1953/03/26; near Peace River, Alta.
Method: shooting and burning
Trial: 1953/10/20 - 1953/10/22
Supreme Court of Alberta; Peace River, Alta.
Judge: Wilson, E.B.
Execution fixed to: 1954/01/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1954/01/25, PC 1954-123
Hanging: 1954/01/26; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1721 (1,2,3), file CC775; 1953-1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plans, maps, letter and statements of the accused, notice of appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0017 ALIKOMIAK
Male. Eskimo
Crime: Murder
Victims: Binder, Otto; Doak, W.A.; Pugnana
1922/04/01; Tree River, N.W.T.
(Accused and Tatmigana charged with the murder of Pugnana)
See also: Tatamigana
Trial: 1923/07/17 - 1923/07/18
Herschell Island, Yukon
Judge: Dubuc, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1923/12/07
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1923/10/06, PC 2041
Hanging: 1924/02/01; RCMP Guardroom, Herschell Island, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1526 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file 712A/ CC-207; 1923-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, plans, coroner's inquests.

0018 ALISERO, Joseph
Male, age 28, single
Canadian of Italian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Viens, Graziella
1934/05/14; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1934/09/17 - 1934/09/22
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Loranger, Louis J.
Execution fixed to: 1935/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1935/03/26, PC 795
Hanging: 1935/05/03; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1591 (1), vol. 1592 (2.1,2.2), file CC417; 1934-1935
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0019 ALLAN, Murdoch
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Payette, Alcide
1917/08/17; St-Sulpice, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Delorme, Patrick; Lacoste, Roméo
Trial: 1919/09/29 - 1919/10/03
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/19, PC 126
Hanging: 1920/01/23; Common Gaol, Bordeaux, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2700 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1503 (2), file 634A/CC125; 1919-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge and report, report to Minister of Justice, photos, plans, request for commutation, prisoner's letters, medical report, statement, coroner's inquests.

0020 ALLARIE, Camille
Male, age 32, single
Farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victims: Delbridge, William & Edith
1949/09/24; Woodlands, Man.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his employer and his wife)
Trial: 1950/02/15
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Montague, P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1950/05/02
Result: O. in C. of 1950/05/03, PC 2223
Hanging: 1950/05/09; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1687 (1,2,3), file CC697; 1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0021 ALLEN, Albert
Male, age 28, married
British, dairy farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Allen, David & Maureen
1946/09/20; Prince Albert, Sask.
Method: struck with a baseball bat and an iron bar
(Murdered his three-year-old son and also his 18-month-old daughter)
Trial: 1948/06/09
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1948/09/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1671 (1,2,3), file CC650; 1948
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

0022 ALLEN, Ethan
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Driscoll, Cornelius
Method: struck with an iron bar
Trial: 1867/10/23
Assizes; Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1867/12/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1867/12/04, PC 156
Hanging: 1867/12/11; Kingston, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 4A; 1867
Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0023 ALLEN, Harry
Male, age 26, single
Negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnston, James R.
1915/03/03; Halifax, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother-in-law)
Trial: 1915/10/06 - 1915/10/22
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Graham
Execution fixed to: 1916/01/12
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1915/12/31, PC 3088
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1526 (1,2), file 559A/CC208; 1915-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0024 ALLEN, Thomas
Male. Gunner in the Artillery
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ellinston, Captain Peter
1910/08/01; Work Point, B.C.

Method: shooting
Trial: 1911/10/05 - 1910/10/06
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Hunter
Execution fixed to: 1910/12/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1911/03/09, PC 474
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1458 (1), vol. 1459 (2), file 435A; 1910-1911
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judgment of Appeal Court.

0025 ALLISON, James
Male, age 18
Crime: Murder
Victim: Orr, Emma
1897/08/09
Trial: 1897/12/02
Assizes; Berlin, Ont.
Judge: Meredith, William
Execution fixed to: 1898/02/04
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1898/01/27, PC 190
Hanging: 1898/02/04; Berlin, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1432, file 289A; 1897-1898
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and judge's charge, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0026 AMBROSE, Richard
Male, age 26
Crime: Murder
Victims: O'Leary, Michael; Bourgeois, Aurèle
1974/12/13; Evangeline, N.B.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victims were police officers)
Trial: 1975/03/17 - 1975/04/01
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Moncton, N.B.
Judge: Dickson, D.M.
Execution fixed to: 1975/06/13
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1851 (1,2,3), vol. 1852 (4,5), file C.C.13; 1975-1977
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0027 AMER, George Archibald
Male, age 43
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bryan, William & Charles
1877/06/26; Great Manitoulin Island, Ont.
(The two accused were father and son)
See also: Amer, Laban
Trial: 1877/10/08 - 1877/10/12
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: McCrea
Execution fixed to: 1878/09/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1878/08/09, PC 700
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 124A; 1878-1883
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plans, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0028 AMER, Laban
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bryan, William & Charles
1877/06/26; Great Manitoulin Island, Ont.
(The two accused were father and son)
See also: Amer, George Archibald
Trial: 1877/10/08 - 1877/10/12
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: McCrea
Execution fixed to: 1878/09/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1878/08/09, PC 700
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 125A; 1878-1883
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plans, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

AMES, Homer see: SIMMONS, Jerry

0029 ANDERSON, Alex A.
Male. Swedish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Anderson, Mrs.
1913/07/08; Sedalia, Alta.
Method: stabbing with a fork
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1913/11/11 - 1913/11/13
Supreme Court of Alberta; Medicine Hat, Alta.
Judge: Simmons
Execution fixed to: 1914/02/05
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1463 (1,2), file 491A-1; 1913-1914
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judgment in appeal.

ANDERSON, Ingwald (Bing) see: SLOANE, Emmett

0030 ANDERSON, Wesley Freeman
Male, age 16, single
Crime: Murder

Victim: Sangster, John
1936/08/02; Moosomin Gaol, Sask.
Method: beating
Motive: attempt to escape
(Victim was a prison guard)

Trial: 1936/09/30 - 1936/10/03
Court of King's Bench; Moosomin, Sask.
Judge: Taylor, George E.
Execution fixed to: 1937/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)

Result: O. in C. of 1936/12/11, PC 3138
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1605 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC458; 1936-1944

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, poems written by the prisoner.

ANDERSON, William see: HOGUE, John S.

0031 ANTOINE, Mike Duncan
Male, age 38, married
Indian, logger

Crime: Murder
Victim: Elkins, Danny
1947/09/28; near Kamloops, B.C.
Method: stabbing

Trial: 1948/10/25 - 1948/10/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1949/01/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1675 (1,2), file CC660; 1948-1949

Content: Correspondence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary.

0032 ANTONIUK, Joseph
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Morgan, William John
1925/06/29; Port Arthur, Ont.

Trial: 1925/09/30 - 1925/10/01
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Lennox, Haughton
Execution fixed to: 1926/01/06

Result: O. in C. of 1925/12/23, PC 2217
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1537 (1,2,3), file CC240; 1925-1926

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statements, medical reports.

0033 ANTONOWICZ, William
Male, age 34, single
Polish, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victims: Munduk, Annie; Banasuick, Frances
1933/01/09; Kirkland Lake, Ont.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1933/04/11 - 1933/04/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Haileybury, Ont.
Judge: Kerwin, Patrick
Execution fixed to: 1933/06/21
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1933/06/16, PC 1170
Hanging: 1933/06/21; District Gaol, Haileybury, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1581 (1,2,3), file CC392; 1933

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0034 APISCHASKOOS (alias Little Bear)
Male. Indian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dill, George
1885/04/02; Frog Lake, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
See also: Nabpace

Trial: 1885/10/09
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judge: Rouleau, Charles B.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/03, PC 2079
Hanging: 1885/11/27; Battleford, N.W.T.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 199A; 1885

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, coroner's inquest.

0035 ARENO, Sebastiano
Male. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dominico, Andrea
1915/03/06; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1915/10/04 - 1915/10/06
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Cross
Execution fixed to: 1915/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1915/12/11, PC 2933
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1492 (1,2), file 556A/CC77; 1915-1925

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

ARMSTRONG see: GRAHAM, John

0036 ARNESON, Olaf
Male, age 56, married
Canadian of Norwegian origin, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Best, Stephen
1930/02/18; near Olds, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1930/05/19 - 1930/05/20
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Walsh, W.L.
Execution fixed to: 1930/08/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1559 (1,2,3), file CC319; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

ARNOLD see: PREEPER, William

0037 AROSHA, Tony (Antonio)
Male, age 19
Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Green, Edward
1908/12/20; along the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, N.B.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Sepepil, Leon
Trial: 1909/03/02
Circuit Court; Andover, N.B.
Judge: Landry, P.A.
Execution fixed to: 1909/05/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1909/04/30, PC 937
Hanging: 1909/05/04; Common Gaol, Victoria, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455 (1,2), file 408A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0038 ARSENEAULT, Alfred
Male, age 17
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hanselpecker, Alpheus
1925/05/08; Bethel, N.B.
Trial: 1925/09/09 - 1925/09/14
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; St.Andrews, N.B.
Judge: Byrne, J.P.
Execution fixed to: 1926/01/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1925/12/04, PC 2139
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1537 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC239; 1925-1943
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0039 ASSALY, Salem
Male. Syrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Assaly, Joseph
1908/12/28; Hawkesbury, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother)
Trial: 1909/05/26 - 1909/05/27
High Court of Justice; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: Teetzel
Execution fixed to: 1909/07/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1909/06/22, PC 1446
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455, file 415A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

0040 ASSELIN, Roland
Male, age 37, single
French Canadian, taxi driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gauthier, Ulric
1948/11/10; near St-Télesphore, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1948/06/08 - 1948/06/15
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1948/10/01
Result: O. in C. of 1949/05/30, PC 2728
Hanging: 1949/06/10; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1672 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC652; 1948-1949
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, coroner's inquest.

0041 ATKINSON, Ernest
Male, age 43
British, night watchman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Atkinson, Edith
1913/01/26; Victoria, B.C.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1913/05/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1913/08/06

Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1913/07/19, PC 1836
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1493 (1,2), file 488A/CC82; 1913-1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0042 ATTOO (alias Johnson)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jenkinson, George
Trial: 1879/08/28
Glenora, B.C.
Judge: Begbie, Mathew B.
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1879/10/04, PC 1397
Hanging: 1880/10/01; Laketon Gaol, Cassiar, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 137A; 1879-1880
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement, coroner's inquest.

0043 AUBÉ, Fernand
Male, age 29, single
French Canadian, barber
Crime: Murder
Victim: Paquet, Joseph Ignace
1957/11/05; St-Nicolas, Que.
Method: beating and burning of a house
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1958/04/21 - 1958/05/03
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lacroix, Gérard
Execution fixed to: 1958/08/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Jean-Guy Wagner also accused and found guilty of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1959/12/15, PC 1959-1579
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1768 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3), vol. 1769 (3.1,3.2,3.3,4.1,4.2,4.3,5.1,5.2,5.3), file CC844; 1957-1958
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0044 AUGER, Desiré
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1873
Pembroke, Ont.
Execution fixed to: 1873/12/27
Result: no Order-in-Council
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 73A-1; 1873
Content: Petitions.

AUMONT see: TRUDEL, Roger

0045 AVON, Gaston
Male, age 31, widowed
French Canadian, restaurant keeper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Avon (Binette), Lucille
1949/10/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1950/03/27 - 1950/03/30
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1950/07/14
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1689 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC702; 1950-1951
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0046 AYLES, Clifford Edward
Male, age 26, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Graves, David Allison
1955/10/20; Saint John, N.B.
Method: stabbing
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1956/06/26 - 1956/06/30
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Jones, C.J.
Execution fixed to: 1956/09/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1956/11/02, PC 1956-1653
Hanging: 1956/11/06; County Gaol, Saint John, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1756 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC822; 1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, judgment in appeal, appellants and respondent's memorandums, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0047 AZUHALLY, Sion
Male. Mahometan Turk
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lundore, Syon
1902/10/22; Tennycape Mines, N.S.
Trial: 1903/01/06 - 1903/01/07
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Windsor, N.S.
Judge: Townshend
Execution fixed to: 1903/03/18

Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1903/02/25, PC 163
Hanging: 1903/03/18; Common Gaol, Windsor, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1443, file 346A; 1903
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0048 BACKSTROM, Erik Valfred
Male, age 54, single
Swedish, logger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stoller, Rudolph
1949/08/15; near Cranbrook, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1949/11/07 - 1949/11/09
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Cranbrook, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1950/01/27
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1684 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC691; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, coroner's inquest.

BACON see: KEANDLER, Lawrence Joseph

BAD ARROWS see: MANACHOOS

BAD YOUNG MAN see: PAH-CAH-PAH-NE-CAPPY

0049 BAGATOFF, Peter
Male, age 41, married
Russian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kinakin, Henry
1923/02/17; near Raddison, Sask.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1923/04/20
Court of King's Bench; Saskatoon, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1923/07/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1923/07/10, PC 1287
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1526 (1,2,3), file 710A/CC204; 1923-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0050 BAHREY, William
Male, age 27, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bahrey, Alex; Tereschuk, Nestor
1933/04/10; Whitkow District, Sask.
Method: shooting and burning
(Murdered his brother and also his brother-in-law a few months before)
Trial: 1933/09/26 - 1933/10/07
Court of King's Bench; Battleford, Sask.
Judge: Brown, J.T.
Execution fixed to: 1934/02/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1934/02/13, PC 279
Hanging: 1934/02/23; Prince Albert Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1585 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC402; 1925-1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, petition and statements of the accused, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0051 BAHRI, Michael
Male. Russian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yanoff, Philip
1919/06/22; near Havelock, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Kornchek, Thomas; Ziluske, Samuel; Martynuk, Alexander; Rotyuski, Philip
Trial: 1919/10/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/09, PC 46
Hanging: 1920/01/14; Peterborough Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1503 (1,2,3,4,5), file 638A/ CC127; 1919-1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (5 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, tickets of leave, coroner's inquests.

0052 BAILEY, Kenneth Roosevelt
Male, age 25
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jury, Charles Alfred
1927/06/24; Trail, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1927/10/20 - 1927/10/21
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1928/01/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1928/01/05, PC 14
Hanging: 1928/01/09; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1544 (1,2,3), file CC265; 1927-1928

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0053 BAKER, Owen Benjamin
Male, age 38. American
Crime: Murder
Victims: Gillis, J.W. & William
1924/09/15; near Sidney Island, B.C.
Method: shooting
See also: Morris, Charles; Sowash, Harry F.
Trial: 1925/06/16 - 1925/06/19
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1925/09/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
(One trial for Morris and another one for Baker and Sowash)
Result: O. in C. of 1926/01/05, PC 13
Hanging: 1926/01/14; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1536 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 3.1,-3.2), vol. 1537 (4.1,4.2), file CC238; 1925-1943
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statements, notices of appeal, judgments in appeal, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquests.

0054 BAKONYI, Dezso
Male, age 21, single
Hungarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Blumberger, Eva
1960/09/12; Toronto, Ont.
Method: beating
(Murdered his step-sister)
Trial: 1961/02/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1961/05/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1961/05/19, PC 1961-738
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1788 (1.1), vol. 1789 (1.2,2.1, 2.2,-2.3,3,4), file CC887; 1961
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, memorandum for the Cabinet, plan, request for commutation, condensed summary.

BALAN see: BEILIN, Fedor Fedora

0055 BALCOMBE, Peter
Male, age 24, married
Lieutenant in the Canadian Army
Crime: Murder
Victim: Carrier, Marie-Anne
1953/10/15; near Iroquois, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1954/02/22 - 1954/02/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1954/05/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1954/05/20, PC 1954-765
Hanging: 1954/05/25; County Gaol, Cornwall, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1725 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), vol. 1726 (3.1,3.2), file CC781; 1954
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, letters and drawings of the accused, report on insanity, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0056 BALDWIN, Fred
Male, age 26, single
British, boiler maker's helper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Law, Maude
1930/12/25; Calgary, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/03/24 - 1931/03/25
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Ewing, A.F.
Execution fixed to: 1931/06/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1931/06/08, PC 1346
Hanging: 1931/06/10; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1568 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1569 (2.1,-2.2,2.3,2.4), file CC342; 1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, request for commutation, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0057 BALDWIN, Frederick
Male, age 33. Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Moulton, Robert
1922/05/09; Cloud Bay, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1922/10/31 - 1922/11/01
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Mowat, H.M.
Execution fixed to: 1923/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1923/01/09, PC 17

Hanging: 1923/01/15; Port Arthur Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1522 (1,2,3), file 698A/CC193; 1922-1923
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statements of the accused, medical report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0058 BALL, George M.
Male, age 35, married
American, rancher
Crime: Murder
Victim: Long, William
1915/05/11; Township one, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/10/14 - 1915/10/15
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Swift Current, Sask.
Judge: Newlands
Execution fixed to: 1916/01/06
Result: O. in C. of 1916/02/04, PC 240
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1475 (1,2), file 557A/CC17; 1915-1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, depositions, prisoner's letters.

0059 BANNISTER, Arthur William
Male, age 17, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Lake, Philip, Bertha & Jackie
1936/01/05; Pacific Junction, N.B.
Method: beating, shooting, and burning of a house
Motive: to kidnap a baby
(The accused were brothers and murdered a man, his wife and one of their children)
See also: Bannister, Daniel Robert
Trial: 1936/03/04 - 1936/04/06
Supreme Court of New Brunswick; Dorchester, N.B.
Judge: Barry, J.H.
Execution fixed to: 1936/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1936/09/17, PC 2427
Hanging: 1937/09/23; Dorchester, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1602 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC448; 1936
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0060 BANNISTER, Daniel Robert
Male, age 20, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Lake, Philip, Bertha & Jackie
1936/01/05; Pacific Junction, N.B.
Method: beating, shooting, and burning of a house
Motive: to kidnap a baby
(The accused were brothers and murdered a man, his wife and one of their children)
See also: Bannister, Arthur William
Trial: 1936/06/25 - 1936/07/06
Supreme Court of New Brunswick; Dorchester, N.B.
Judge: Fairweather, J.H.A.L.
Execution fixed to: 1936/09/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1936/09/17, PC 2426
Hanging: 1936/09/23; Common Gaol, Dorchester, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1603 (1,2,3,4), vol. 1605 (1.1, 1.2,-2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC451/CC457; 1936
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, medical reports, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0061 BANVILLE, Hubert
Male. Labourer
Crime: Intent to murder
Victim: Lepage, Marie
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1871/10/17
Court of Queen's Bench; Rimouski, Que.
Judge: Casault
Execution fixed to: 1871/12/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1871/11/25, PC 1559
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 41A; 1871-1881
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0062 BARAN, John
Male, age 44. Galician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rooke, Charles
1913/01/26; Gilbert Plains, Man.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1913/03/06 - 1913/03/07
Court of King's Bench; Portage La Prairie, Man.
Judge: Prendergast
Execution fixed to: 1913/05/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/05/17, PC 1144
Hanging: 1913/05/20; Common Gaol, Portage La Prairie, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1463, file 482A; 1913

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0063 BARBOUR, Robert
Male, age 24, single
Millwright helper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Harris, Margaret
1938/03/30; Dalhousie, N.B.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his girl friend)
Trial: 1939/04/25 - 1939/04/28
Court of King's Bench; Dalhousie, N.B.
Judge: Fairweather, J.H.A.L.
Execution fixed to: 1939/07/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1939/06/23, PC 1629
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1615 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1616 (2), vol. 1621 (1,2,3,4), file CC487/CC499; 1938-1939
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0064 BARCLAY, William
Male, age 45, separated
Scottish, paper maker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hudson, Agnes
1928/12/31; Toronto, Ont.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his lover)
Trial: 1929/05/27 - 1929/05/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Lagie, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1929/08/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/07/30, PC 1387
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1554 (1,2), file CC302; 1929-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave.

0065 BARHAM, Kahleel
Male. Syrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Koorey, Salim
1902/11/29; Chesterville, Ont.
Method: cutting of throat
Trial: 1903/10/21
Assizes; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: Boyd, John A.
Execution fixed to: 1903/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1903/12/07, PC 2051
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1444, file 352A; 1903
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report.

0066 BARILLA, Albert F.
Male, age 26, married
Canadian of Hungarian origin, waiter and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wallace, Wellington Bruce
1944/04/02; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1944/05/29 - 1944/06/01
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Farris, Wendell B.
Execution fixed to: 1944/08/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1644 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC566; 1944-1956
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, depositions, condensed summary, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0067 BARRAGAR, David
Male, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Barragar, Ann
Brighton, Ont.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1871/11/03
Cobourg, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1871/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1872/04/15, PC 349
Acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 43A; 1871-1872
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0068 BARRÉ, Alphonse
Male, age 50, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Barre, Mélanie
1916/09/07; Township of South Plantagenet, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1916/11/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: Britton

Execution fixed to: 1917/01/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1917/01/10, PC 59
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1471 (1,2,3), file 580A/CC2; 1916-1922
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0069 BARRETT, Garry Richard
Male, married. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnson, Burnell
1907/10/14; Prince Albert, Sask.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his step-son, aged of around ten years old)
Trial: 1908/06/02 - 1908/06/03
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Johnstone, H.
Execution fixed to: 1908/07/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Another trial for murder in 1909)
Result: O. in C. of 1908/08/05, PC 1707
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1453, file 395A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0070 BARRETT, Garry Richard
Male, age 57. Inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stedman, Richard
1909/04/15; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe
(Victim was the Warden of the Alberta Pen.)
Trial: 1909/05/17
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Harvey
Execution fixed to: 1909/07/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial. Barrett was already charged for murder in 1908)
Result: O. in C. of 1909/06/22, PC 1444
Hanging: 1909/07/14; Alberta Pen., Edmonton, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455, file 414A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0071 BARRIE, Maurice
Male, age 19. Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Moult, George Wesley
1922/06/29; Township of Tyendinaga, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1922/09/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Latchford, F.R.
Execution fixed to: 1922/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/12/01, PC 2490
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1520 (1,2,3,4), file 690A/ CC187; 1922-1959
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, ticket of leave.

0072 BARRS, Lawrence Ross
Male, age 20, single
Dairy farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thomas, Frank Bishop
1945/02/14; near Bowness, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe and house burned
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1945/10/22 - 1945/11/05
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1946/03/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1651 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1652 (2,3,-4), file CC589; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal.

0073 BARTY, John
Male, age 50, widowed
Hungarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cook, Nancy
1926/06/10; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1926/10/05 - 1926/10/07
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Mowat, H.M.
Execution fixed to: 1926/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1926/12/20, PC 2125
Hanging: 1927/01/12; Hamilton Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1541 (1,2,3), file CC254; 1926-1927
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photo, fingerprints, police report, statement of the accused, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0074 BASIL
Male, age 18. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sat Chew
1908/04/25; Dog Creek, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Louis, Ernest
Trial: 1910/05/04 - 1910/05/05
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1910/07/20
Result: O. in C. of 1910/07/06, PC 1425
Hanging: 1910/07/20; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1457, file 431A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report, statements of prisoners, coroner's inquest.

0075 BASSOFF, Tom
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bailey, F.W.E.; Usher,
1920/08/07; Bellevue, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victims were policemen)
Trial: 1920/10/12 - 1920/10/13
Supreme Court of Alberta; MacLeod, Alta.
Judge: McCarthy
Execution fixed to: 1920/12/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/12/08, PC 2989
Hanging: 1920/12/22; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1510 (1,2,3), file 656A/CC151; 1920-1921
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0076 BATEMAN, John
Male, age 77
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bateman, Sarah
1911/12/05; East Whitby, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1912/10/09 - 1912/10/10
High Court of Justice; Whitby, Ont.
Judge: Latchford
Execution fixed to: 1912/12/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1912/12/09, PC 3411
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1463 (1,2), file 471A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0077 BATTISTA, Carlo
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Macaruso, Salvatore
1912/07/22; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1912/09/24 - 1912/09/26
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Trenholme
Execution fixed to: 1912/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/12/18, PC 3515
Hanging: 1912/12/20; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1463 (1,2), file 472A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, prisoner's petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, depositions, judgment in appeal, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0078 BAYKEL, William (alias Boycal; Bojko)
Male, age 30. Russian-Pole
Crime: Murder
Victim: Shulhan, Peter
1919/10/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Beilin, Fedor Fedora
Trial: 1920/03/26
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1920/06/18
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1506 (1,2,3,4), file 648A/ CC141; 1920
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judgment in appeal.

0079 BAYLIS, Keith
Male, age 24, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jones, Kenneth
1955/06/17; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1955/11/14 - 1955/11/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: LeBel, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1956/02/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(James Frederick North also accused)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/02/02, PC 1956-196
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1749 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC810; 1955-1956, 1961

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0080 BAZINET, Raoul
Male, age 42, separated
French Canadian, lumberjack
Crime: Murder
Victim: Paré, Noella
1947/10/29; Montréal, Que.
Method: suffocation
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his lover)
Trial: 1948/03/17 - 1948/03/19
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1948/07/16
Result: no Order-in-Council
Died in jail; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1670 (1), vol. 1671 (2), file CC646; 1948
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports.

0081 BEAR, Walley (Wooley)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wambadiska
1906/02/28; Oak River Indian Reserve, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1906/11/02 - 1906/11/03
Assizes; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Phippen
Execution fixed to: 1906/12/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1906/12/18, PC 2546
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1450, file 379A; 1906
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0082 BEATTY, Douglas Robert
Male, age 28, single
British, soldier
Crime: Murder
Victim: Davis, Philip
1942/10/03; Burnaby, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1943/03/08 - 1943/03/16
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Robertson, Harold B.
Execution fixed to: 1943/06/18
Result: O. in C. of 1943/11/12, PC 8734
Hanging: 1943/11/22; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1639 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1640 (2.1, 2.2), file CC553; 1943-1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of accused, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

BEAUCAGE, Henry see: GROULX, George

0083 BEAUDOIN, Roger
Male, age 22, single
French Canadian, soldier
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mingan, François-Marie
1942/11/25; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Valiquette, Lucien
Trial: 1943/05/17 - 1943/05/19
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1943/08/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1943/08/05, PC 6293
Hanging: 1943/08/20; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1641 (1,2,3,4), file CC555; 1943
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0084 BEAULIEU, Victor
Male, age 23, single
Half-breed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Norn, Mary Madelaine
1951/04/18; Fort Resolution, N.W.T.
Method: shooting
Motive: rape
(Also murdered the two children of the victim)
Trial: 1951/06/20 - 1951/06/23
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Fort Smith, N.W.T.
Judge: Gibben, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1952/02/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/01/25, PC 409
Hanging: 1952/02/15; Fort Smith, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1698 (1,2,3), file CC726; 1951-1952
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0085 BEAULNE, Adrien
Male, age 55, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gagné, Joseph-Edmond
1947/08/10; Val Morin, Que.
Method: drowning
Trial: 1948/05 - 1948/06
Court of King's Bench; St-Jérôme, Que.
Judge: Fauteux, Gerald
Execution fixed to: 1948/09/24
Result: O. in C. of 1948/09/17, PC 4162
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1671 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1672 (2.1, 2.2), file CC651; 1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, statements of the accused.

0086 BEAULNE (Viau), Marie
Female, age 42, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Viau, Zephir
1929/01/22; Montpellier, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Victim was Marie Beaulne's husband)
See also: Lefebvre, Philibert
Trial: 1929/06/11 - 1929/06/12
Court of King's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Loranger, Louis J.
Execution fixed to: 1929/08/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/08/21, PC 1611
Hanging: 1929/08/23; Common Gaol, Hull, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1555 (1,2), file CC304; 1929
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, statements and letters of the accused, police report, fingerprints, photos, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0087 BEAUSOLEIL, Jérôme
Male, age 35, married
French Canadian, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Arsenault, Ferrier
1962/09/29; St-Charles-de-Mandeville, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother-in-law)
Trial: 1963/10/19
Court of Queen's Bench; Joliette, Que.
Judge: Ouimet, Roger
Execution fixed to: 1964/02/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1802 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC919; 1963-1965
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0088 BECKETT, George Alfred
Male, age 42, married
Iron worker and boiler maker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marthos, Nicholas
1930/09/22; Glace Bay, N.S.
Method: beating
Trial: 1931/02/18 - 1931/02/21
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Ross, Hugh
Execution fixed to: 1931/04/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/04/22, PC 938
Hanging: 1931/04/30; Common Gaol, Sydney, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1567 (1,2,3), file CC338; 1931-1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0089 BÉDARD, Émile
Male, age 17, single
Shoemaker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Asselin, Frank
1953/10/03; near Sudbury, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Henaire, Jean-Guy
Trial: 1954/02/15 - 1954/02/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Treleaven, R.W.
Execution fixed to: 1954/05/18
(Robert Deslauriers also accused but acquitted)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1725 (1,2,3,4), file CC780; 1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0090 BEILIN, Fedor Fedora (alias Balan)
Male, age 35. Russian-Pole
Crime: Murder
Victim: Shulhan, Peter
1919/10/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Baykel, William
Trial: 1920/03/26

Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1920/06/18
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1506 (1,2,3,4), file 648A/ CC141; 1920
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judgment in appeal.

0091 BÉLANGER, Théophile
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Séguin, Antoine
1903/02/12; St-Eustache, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother-in-law)
Trial: 1904/03/15 - 1904/03/25
Court of King's Bench; Ste-Scholastique (Terrebonne), Que.
Judge: Taschereau
Execution fixed to: 1904/06/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1904/05/31, PC 1089
Hanging: 1904/06/10; Common Gaol, Ste-Scholastique, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1445 (1,2,3,4,5), vol. 1446 (6,7), file 357A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, addresses to jury, newspaper clippings, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0092 BELCHER, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kenyon, Daniel S.
Trial: 1876/11/18 - 1876/11/19
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Burton
Execution fixed to: 1876/12/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1876/12/18, PC 1165
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 115A; 1876-1885
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement.

0093 BELCOURT, Barney
Male, age 27. Forest ranger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Beatty, Florence
1918/09/04; Beaver Hills Forest Reserve, Sask.
Trial: 1918/10/02 - 1918/10/03
Court of King's Bench; Melville, Sask.
Judge: McKay, James
Execution fixed to: 1919/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1918/12/24, PC 3179
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1496 (1,2,3), file 613A/CC95; 1918-1940
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, plan, photos, judge's charge, medical report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0094 BELIK, George
Male, age 76, widowed
Ukrainian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Strebchuk, Elsie
1960/10/15; near Creston, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: quarrel
Trial: 1961/05/02 - 1961/05/05
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Maclean, H. Alan
Execution fixed to: 1961/11/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1961/11/08, PC 1961-1603
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1834 (1,2), file CC893; 1961
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0095 BELISLE, Paul
Male, age 26, married
French Canadian, unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pelletier, Dollard
1930/08/03; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1930/09/29 - 1930/09/30
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1930/12/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1930/12/17, PC 2943
Hanging: 1930/12/19; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1561 (1,2,3,4), file CC325; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, statements, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0096 BELL, George William
Male, married

Crime: Murder
Victim: Datson, Thomas
1872/06/25
Trial: 1872/07/11
Assizes; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Begbie
Result: O. in C. of 1872/09/10, PC 832
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 56A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings.

0097 BELL, John Edward Charles
Male, age 18, single
Carpet layer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lysyk, Stephanie
1959/02/17; Toronto, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Motive: sexual assault
Trial: 1959/04/06 - 1959/04/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Spence, Wishart F.
Execution fixed to: 1959/07/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1959/07/09, PC 1959-890
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1778 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC864; 1959-1960
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, statement of the accused, condensed summary.

0098 BELL, Joshua
Male, age 32. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Allen, Annie
1904/08/12; Phoenix, B.C.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his lover)
Trial: 1904
Assizes; Greenwood, B.C.
Judge: Hunter
Execution fixed to: 1905/01/13
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1904/12/30, PC 2314
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1447 (1,2), file 363A; 1904-1905
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0099 BENEDICK, John Frederick Christian
Male, age 50
German, labourer
Crime: Rape
Victim: Mamorrow, Elizabeth
Trial: 1867/10/08
Assizes; Berlin, Ont.
Judge: Draper (Morrison)
Execution fixed to: 1867/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1867/12/04, PC 152
Commutation: life imprisonment, Provincial Pen., Ontario
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 2A; 1867-1868
Content: order-in-council, correspondence, petition.

0100 BENJAMIN, George
Male, age 45. Railroad worker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pellerin, Joseph
1917/08/17; Farnham, Que.
(Victim was 14 years old)
Trial: 1917/10/02 - 1917/10/05
Court of King's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Hackett
Execution fixed to: 1917/11/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1917/11/26, PC 3288
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1486 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2), file 593A/CC57; 1917-1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's request, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0101 BENNETT, George (alias Dickson)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brown, George
1880/03/25
Trial: 1880/06/22
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Cameron
Execution fixed to: 1880/07/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Hanging: 1880/07/23; Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 143A; 1880
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0102 BENNETT, Joseph
Male, age 33. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jacobs, Betsy
1905/07/09; Oshweken, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Motive: rape
Trial: 1905/09/27 - 1905/09/30
High Court of Justice; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Anglin

Execution fixed to: 1905/12/15
Result: O. in C. of 1905/12/13, PC 2251
Hanging: 1905/12/15; County Gaol, Brantford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1450 (1,2), file 373A; 1905
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, declarations, petition of prisoner, coroner's inquest.

0103 BENNETT, William David Aird
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Leitch, Bruce M.
1917/07/16; near Sand Point, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1917/12/05
Supreme Court of Ontario; Pembroke, Ont.
Judge: Latchford
Execution fixed to: 1918/04/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1918/04/09, PC 859
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1489 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1490 (2.1, 2.2,-3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,3.5,3.6,3.7), file 600A/CC69; 1917-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical report, ticket of leave.

0104 BENOIT, Exalaphat
Male, age 31, single
French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Coté, Hyacinthe
1937/07/20; St-Laurent, Que.
Method: strangulation
Motive: robbery
See also: Gauthier, Lionel
Trial: 1937/10/04 - 1937/10/06
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1938/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1938/04/06, PC 750
Hanging: 1938/04/22; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1611 (1,2,3), file CC473; 1937-1938
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0105 BENOIT, Michel
Male, age 33, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chalifoux, Ernest
1956/08/07; Ste-Agathe, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1956/11/27 - 1956/12/03
Court of Queen's Bench; St-Jérôme, Que.
Judge: Challies, George S.
Execution fixed to: 1957/04/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1957/06/14, PC 1957-824
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1758 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,3), vol. 1759 (4), file CC826; 1956-1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, plan, photos, condensed summary.

0106 BEORARD, Henry (alias Verri)
Male, age 24, married
Half-breed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Glenn, Alfred
1912/06/13; near Calgary, Alta.
Method: struck with a bottle
Trial: 1912/10/18 - 1912/10/19
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Simmons
Execution fixed to: 1913/01/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1912/12/28, PC 3601
Commutation: 20 years imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1482 (1,2,3), file 474A/CC43; 1912-1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0107 BEREGOVENKO, Jack
Male, age 60, widowed
Ukrainian naturalized, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Baturo, Dan
1932/01/17; mile 229 on Algoma Central Railway, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1932/10/04 - 1932/10/07
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Wright, W.H.
Execution fixed to: 1932/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/12/22, PC 2768
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1577 (1,2,3,4), file CC378; 1932-1959
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, request for commutation, ticket of leave.

0108 BERENTSEN, Harold
Male, age 33
Norwegian, seaman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Eadosikoff,
1925/10/28; Port of Vancouver, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1925/11/03
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1926/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1926/01/05, PC 2
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1537 (1,2), file CC241; 1925-1938
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0109 BERNARD, Alfred
Male, age 57, single
French Canadian, printer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cassivi, Nellie Imelda
1945/02/07; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1945/05/21 - 1945/05/21
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1945/08/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1946/02/08, PC 412
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1649 (1,2,3), file CC579; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos.

0110 BERNARD, Frederick Andrew
Male, age 27, single
Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sappier, William (Crow)
1960/04/24; Maliseet Reserve, N.B.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1960/11/01 - 1960/11/10
Supreme Court of New Brunswick; Andover, N.B.
Judge: Robichaud, Albany M.
Execution fixed to: 1961/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1961/06/15, PC 1961-877
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1786 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5), vol. 1787 (2.1,2.2), file CC882; 1960-1961
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, memorandum for the Cabinet, statement of the accused, plans, condensed summary.

0111 BERNARD, Honorat
Male, age 28, single
French Canadian, electrician and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chateauneuf, Léopold
1937/01/25; Québec, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a police detective)
Trial: 1937/02/23 - 1937/03/24
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Cannon, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1937/06/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Cyrille Emond and Wilfrid Darveau also accused but verdict of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1937/05/20, PC 1181
Hanging: 1937/07/09; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1607 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1608 (2,3), file CC466; 1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, report and memorandum to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation or new trial, coroner's inquest.

0112 BERNARDI, Tomasso
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Scrolli, Luighi
1913/04/22; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1914/03/05 - 1914/03/06
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lavergne
Execution fixed to: 1914/05/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/05/11, PC 1248
Hanging: 1914/05/22; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1465 (1,2), file 508A; 1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, victim's declaration , coroner's inquest.

0113 BERNIER, Marcel
Male, age 45, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Therrien, Denise

1961/08/08; Shawinigan, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Motive: sexual assault
(Probably murdered Laurette Beaudoin in 1962)

Trial: 1966/02/14 - 1966/02/24
Court of Queen's Bench; Shawinigan, Que.
Judge: Lesage, Paul
Execution fixed to: 1966/02/24
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1825 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,2.1, 2.2,-2.3,2.4,2.5,2.6,2.7), file CC947; 1966-1968

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0114 BERNIER, Paul
Male, age 52, married
French Canadian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Bernier, Gérard
1961/08/24; Cap St-Ignace, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: revenge
(Victim was a policeman)

Trial: 1962/04/11 - 1962/04/14
Court of Queen's Bench; Montmagny, Que.
Judge: Lizotte, L.P.
Execution fixed to: 1962/06/14
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1837 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC900; 1961-1964

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0115 BERRIGAN, Floyd
Male, age 20, single
Canadian of Irish origin, cook

Crime: Murder
Victim: Uno, Yoshyuki
1942/01/16; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Hugues, Robert; Petryk, John; Billamy, William George

Trial: 1942/04/13 - 1942/04/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Smith, Sidney
Execution fixed to: 1942/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1638 (1,2,3), file CC547; 1942-1943

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal.

0116 BERRY, Robert
Male, age 21. Negro

Crime: Murder
Victim: Milhoren, Nicholas
1956/10/05; Windsor, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1957/01/23 - 1957/01/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Windsor, Ont.
Judge: Spence, Wishart F.
Execution fixed to: 1957/04/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Delbert Knight also charged but convicted of manslaughter)

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1760 (1,2,3,4), file CC828; 1957

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

BERTRAND see: REGARD, Calixte

0117 BERTRAND, Rhéal Léo
Male, age 39, widowed

Crime: Murder
Victim: Trépanier, Marie-Blanche Dolorosa
1951/11/10; near Lake Ste-Marie, Que.
Method: burning
Motive: to inherit money
(Murdered his wife)

Trial: 1952/05/12 - 1952/05/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Caron, François
Execution fixed to: 1952/08/08
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1953/06/10, PC 1953-901
Hanging: 1953/06/12; ?

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1707 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3,-2.4,3.1,3.2,3.3), file CC745; 1952-1953

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, condensed summary.

0118 BEVACQUA, Francis (Frank)
Male, age 20, single
Italian, keeper of a lodging house

Crime: Murder
Victim: Gentile, Dominic
1914/05/18; Squamish Valley, B.C.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1914/06/08 - 1914/06/10

Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1914/09/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1914/08/26, PC 2218
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1481 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file 515A/-CC37; 1914-1924

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, plan, depositions, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0119 BEVIN, Kenneth
Male, age 17, single
Farm hand

Crime: Murder
Victim: Brunette, Lucien
1949/12/11; Franklin Center, Que.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
See also: Patenaude, Gervin

Trial: 1950/05/25
Court of King's Bench; Valleyfield, Que.
Judge: Caron, François
Execution fixed to: 1950/08/25
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1950/08/11, PC 3916
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1690 (1,2,3), file CC706; 1950

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0120 BEVIS, Louis Marshall
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Fulton, Charles M.
1924/07/14; Halifax, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)

Trial: 1924/11/17 - 1924/11/22
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Chisholm, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1925/02/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1925/02/10, PC 224
Hanging: 1925/02/11; County Gaol, Halifax, N.S.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1532 (1,2,3,4), file 742A/ CC228; 1924-1925

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statement of the accused, request for commutation, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0121 BEYAK, Peter Melvin (alias Buick)
Male, age 32, single
Canadian of Austrian origin, machinist

Crime: Murder
Victim: Nehbereski, Jessie
1933/08/01; Sandwich East, Ont.
Method: struck with a meat cleaver
Motive: quarrel
(Murdered his common-law wife)

Trial: 1933/09/20 - 1933/09/28
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Kerwin, Patrick
Execution fixed to: 1933/12/06
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1933/11/30, PC 2491
Hanging: 1933/12/06; County Gaol, Sandwich, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1584 (1,2,3), file CC400; 1933

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0122 BIANCHI, Frank (alias Pianco)
Male, age 32, single
Italian, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Fraser, William
1922/10/01; Windsor, Ont.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1922/10/31 - 1922/11/10
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1923/01/25

Result: O. in C. of 1923/01/20, PC 117
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1522 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file 700A/CC194; 1922-1955

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

BIDNO. in C.K see: MORRISSON, Peter

0123 BIFANIO, Dominico (alias Marchitelli)
Male, age 21. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Guay, Louis
1912/06/26; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1912/09/13 - 1912/09/14
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Trenholme
Execution fixed to: 1912/11/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1912/11/08, PC 3100

Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1478 (1,2,3), file 469A/CC27; 1912-1922

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

BIG MIKE see: PROSKO, Mike

0124 BIGAOUETTE, Eugène
Male, age 42

Crime: Murder
Victim: Boivin, Marie-Anne
1925/11/23; Québec, Que.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his mother)

Trial: 1927/05/19 - 1927/05/25
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Marchand, Aimé
Execution fixed to: 1927/08/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1927/08/17, PC 1653
Hanging: 1927/08/19; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1539 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), vol. 1540 (3,4.1,4.2,4.3,4.4), file CC249; 1926-1927

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials + trial for insanity), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charges, newspaper clippings, fingerprints, photo, psychiatric report, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0125 BIHUN, John (Iwan)
Male, age 31, single
Polish, inmate

Crime: Murder
Victim: Blisniuk, John
1929/02/14; Port Arthur, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe

Trial: 1929/03/06
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Wright, W.H.
Execution fixed to: 1929/05/17
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1929/05/14, PC 819
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1553 (1,2,3), file CC298; 1929-1938

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, medical reports, request for commutation, ticket of leave.

0126 BILLAMY, William George
Male, age 19, single
Logger and porter

Crime: Murder
Victim: Uno, Yoshyuki
1942/01/16; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Hugues, Robert; Petryk, John; Berrigan, Floyd

Trial: 1942/04/13 - 1942/04/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Smith, Sidney
Execution fixed to: 1942/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1638 (1,2,3), file CC547; 1942-1943

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal.

0127 BILODEAU, Joseph Rosario
Male, age 38, single
French Canadian, postman

Crime: Murder
Victim: Fiset, Octave
1934/10/25; Québec, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered five other persons the same day)

Trial: 1935/01/24 - 1935/01/29
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Sevigny, Albert
Execution fixed to: 1935/04/12
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1935/06/11, PC 1571
Hanging: 1935/06/14; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1596 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC430; 1935-1937

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0128 BILOWUZ, Nikola
Male, age 22, single
Ruthenian, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Babij, Michael
1910/12/01; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: beating

Trial: 1910/03/08 - 1910/03/10
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Richards
Execution fixed to: 1911/04/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Michael Hrynczyszyn also accused but found guilty of manslaughter)

Result: O. in C. of 1911/04/25, PC 853
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1494 (1,2,3), file 439A/CC88; 1911-1922
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, preliminary inquest, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0129 BILTON, George
Male, age 26, married
Crime: Murder
Victims: Laurie, Theresa & Patricia
1946/06/13; near Ajax, Ont.
Method: struck with a stone
(Murdered his mistress and four-year-old daughter)
Trial: 1946/09/19 - 1946/09/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Whitby, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1946/12/10
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/28, PC 4912
Hanging: 1946/12/10; County Gaol, Whitby, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1660 (1,2,3,4), file CC613; 1946-1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0130 BIRCHALL, John Reginald (alias Somerset)
Male, age 24, married
British
Crime: Murder
Victim: Benwell, Frederick Cornwallis
1890/02/17; Township of Blenhiem, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1890/09/21 - 1890/09/29
Woodstock, Ont.
Judge: McMahon
Execution fixed to: 1890/11/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1890/11/07, PC 2533
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1559 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,2.1, 2.2,-2.3,2.4,3), file 242A/CC320; 1890, 1930, 1943
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, plans, newspaper clippings.

0131 BISSONNETTE, Vildebon
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bissonnette, Malvina
1871/11/16; Buchland, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1872
Court of Queen's Bench; Montmagny, Que.
Judge: Caron
Execution fixed to: 1872/05/31
Result: O. in C. of 1872/05/24, PC 538
Hanging: 1872/05/31; Common Gaol, Montmagny, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 50A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0132 BLACK, James
Male
Crime: Rape
Trial: 1871/01/04
Court of Queen's Bench; Aylmer, Que.
Judge: Lafontaine
Execution fixed to: 1871/07/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1871/05/01, PC 894
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 33A; 1871
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0133 BLACK, Robert Michael
Male, age 18, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Macdonald, Aden Francis
1965/01/09; Toronto, Ont.
Method: drowning
Motive: robbery
See also: Mackie, William Alexander
Trial: 1965/05/25 - 1965/06/04
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Parker, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1965/09/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1818 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2,3.1, 3.2,-3.3,3.4), file CC936; 1965-1967
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, preliminary hearings, condensed summary.

0134 BLADES, Aubrey Eugene
Male, age 17, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Crouse, Wilfred Rogers
1958/03/14; near Shelburne, N.S.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Boudreau, Robert Wilfred Churchill
Trial: 1958/06/17 - 1958/06/21
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Barrington, N.S.
Judge: Ilsley, J.L.
Execution fixed to: 1958/09/04

Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/08/26, PC 1958-1194
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1770 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC847; 1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, condensed summary.

BLAIN, Jean Raymond see: WORKMAN, Raymond Daniel

0135 BLAIS, Ildege
Male, age 25, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Blais, Adélard
1932/11/03; Shawinigan Falls, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his father)
Trial: 1933/11/07 - 1933/11/09
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Marchand, Aimé
Execution fixed to: 1934/03/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1934/05/14, PC 990
Hanging: 1934/05/18; Common Gaol, Trois-Rivières, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1586 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC405; 1933-1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, victim's statement, coroner's inquest.

0136 BLAKE, Emily Hilda
Female
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1899
Brandon, Man.
Judge: Killam
Result: O. in C. of 1899/12/26, PC 2695
Hanging: 1899/12/27; Brandon, Man.
Reference: RG 13, file 316A (missing)

0137 BLANCHARD, William Wallace
Male. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Calkins, Charles Andrew
Rock Island, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1890/10/14
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Brooks
Execution fixed to: 1890/12/12
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1890/11/15, PC 2602
Hanging: 1890/12/12; Common Gaol, Sherbrooke, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 243A; 1890
Content: Correspondence, petitions, prisoner's petition, depositions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest, photo.

0138 BLANEY, Charles
Male, age 17
Crime: Rape
Victim: Morrison, Annie
1871/08/19
(Victim was 13 years old)
See also: Jenkins, Thomas
Trial: 1871/11
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Galt, Thomas
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1871/11/23, PC 1533½
Commutation: 7 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 38A; 1871
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council (Blaney and Jenkins), transcript of evidence (Blaney and Jenkins).

0139 BLISS, Gordon
Male, age 28, single
Clerk
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnson, Susan M.
1936/03/26; Fort William, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Motive: sexual assault
Trial: 1936/10/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1937/01/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
(No trial because the accused plead guilty)
Result: O. in C. of 1936/12/21, PC 3211
Hanging: 1937/01/05; Port Arthur Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1606 (1,2), file CC460; 1936-1937
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, preliminary inquest, confession of the accused, medical report, article on "Plea of guilty to murder", coroner's inquest.

0140 BLOUIN, Phileas
Male, age 45, married
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Blouin, Antoine
1921/08/26; St-Jérôme-de-Matane, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his nephew)
Trial: 1922/03/24 - 1922/03/27

Court of King's Bench; Rimouski, Que.
Judge: D'Auteuil, Pierre
Execution fixed to: 1922/06/02
Result: O. in C. of 1922/05/29, PC 1129
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1519 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file 685A/CC180; 1922-1939
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, request for commutation, judge's charge, statements, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0141 BLYTHE, Walter
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1909
Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455, file 413A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, petitions, newspaper clippings.

0142 BODNARCHUK, Steven
Male, age 37, single
Canadian of Austrian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Manek, Metro
1948/12/18; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: struck with an iron
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1949/02/21 - 1949/02/24
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Williams, E.K.
Execution fixed to: 1949/05/17
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1678 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC669; 1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0143 BODZ, Andrew
Male, age 56, widowed
Austrian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bodz, Mary
1931/07/26; near Pine River, Man.
Method: beating
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1931/12/03
Court of King's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1932/02/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/01/28, PC 214
Hanging: 1932/02/03; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1573 (1,2,3), file CC362; 1931-1932
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, prisoner's petition, coroner's inquest.

0144 BOHN, August
Male, age 31
Crime: Murder
1917/04/24; Lang, Sask.
(Murdered his illegitime infant child)
Trial: 1917/10/09
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Weyburn, Sask.
Judge: Elwood, E.L.
Execution fixed to: 1918/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1917/12/27, PC 3486
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1487 (1,2), file 594A/CC60; 1917-1938, 1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0145 BOHUN, Steve
Male, age 19, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pommeruel, Peter
1933/06/12; Redberry, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1933/09/26 - 1933/09/30
Court of King's Bench; Battleford, Sask.
Judge: Brown, J.T.
Execution fixed to: 1934/02/23
Recommendation for mercy:
Result: O. in C. of 1934/02/13, PC 280
Hanging: 1934/03/09; Prince Albert Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1584 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), vol. 1585 (3), file CC401; 1933-1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, depositions, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0146 BOISCLAIR, Sophie
Female, age 38, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jutras, François-Xavier
1866/12/31; St-Zéphirin Parish, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Victim was Sophie Boisclair's husband)

See also: Villebrun dit Provencher, Modiste
Trial: 1867/03/22 - 1867/04/06
Court of Queen's Bench; Sorel, Que.
Judge: Loranger
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1867/11/12, PC 127
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 1A; 1867-1911
Content: Transcript of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0147 BOIVIN, Henri
Male, age 32, married
French Canadian, inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gravel, René
1966/06/28; St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Trial: 1967/04/17 - 1967/04/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Côté, Paul-Émile
Execution fixed to: 1967/09/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1830 (1,2), file CC960; 1967-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0148 BOIVIN, Jean-Jacques
Male, age 19, widowed
French Canadian, federal civil servant
Crime: Murder
Victim: Boivin, Rita
1965/12/16; Hull, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1967/01/26 - 1967/01/28
Court of Queen's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Ste-Marie, Paul
Execution fixed to: 1967/04/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1830 (1,2), file CC957; 1967-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings.

BOJKO see: BAYKEL, William

0149 BOLDUC, Roméo
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bourdon, Zotique
1917/08/25; St-Guillaume d'Upton, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1918/01/22 - 1918/01/24
Court of King's Bench; Sorel, Que.
Judge: Bruneau, A. A.
Execution fixed to: 1918/04/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1918/04/02, PC 808
Hanging: 1918/04/05; Common Gaol, Sorel, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1491 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5), vol. 1492 (2), file 602A/CC73; 1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, medical report, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0150 BOLJKOVAC, Styvan
Male, age 36, married
Yugoslavian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smilevich, Dimitar
1929/07/14; Doreen, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1929/09/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince Rupert, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1930/01/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/12/30, PC 2525
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1555 (1,2,3), file CC307; 1929-1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, medical reports.

0151 BOMBERRY, Joseph
Male, age 38, single
Indian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: John, Elizabeth
1932/04/02; Township of Tuscarora, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1932/09/21 - 1932/09/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Rose, H.E.
Execution fixed to: 1932/12/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/11/30, PC 2639
Hanging: 1932/12/08; County Gaol, Brantford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1576 (1,2,3,4), file CC375; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

0152 BONNIN, Wilfrid
Male, age 24
Crime: Murder
Victim: Garvie, Maurice
1926/05/28; Winnipeg, Man.
Motive: bank robbery
Trial: 1926/11/09 - 1926/11/11
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Alta.
Judge: Mathers, T.G.
Execution fixed to: 1927/01/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1927/01/22, PC 111
Hanging: 1927/01/25; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1542 (1,2,3), file CC256; 1926-1937
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, coroner's inquest.

0153 BOOHER, Vernon Elwood
Male, age 22, single
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Booher, Eunice & Fred; Grombey, Gabriel; Rozak, Wasyl
1928/07/09; Mannville, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his mother, brother and two employees)
Trial: 1929/01/21 - 1929/01/24
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Walsh, W.L.
Execution fixed to: 1929/04/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1929/04/19, PC 703
Hanging: 1929/04/24; Provincial Gaol, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1548 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1549 (2.1,-2.2,2.3), file CC280; 1928-1929
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical report, police report, fingerprints, coroner's inquest.

0154 BOOTH, Douglas Joseph (alias Brend)
Male, age 38, single
Unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rowan, Miss
1965/12/01; Ottawa, Ont.
Method: suffocation and stabbing
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1967/01/10 - 1967/01/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Ottawa, Ont.
Judge: Jessup, A.R.
Execution fixed to: 1967/03/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04 /1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1827 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4,2.5, 2.6,-2.7,2.8,2.9), file CC951/CC951(2); 1966-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, judgment in appeal.

0155 BORDENIUK, Peter
Male, age 60, separated
Ukrainian, lumberman and fisherman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Plesko, Anna
1954/08/14; Alert Bay, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1954/11/16 - 1954/11/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Macfarlane, A.D.
Execution fixed to: 1955/02/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1955/03/26, PC 1955-445
Hanging: 1955/03/29; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1738 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2.4), file CC797; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letters of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0156 BORG, Leonard Otto
Male, age 22, single
Canadian of Swedish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Harvey, Donald Archibald
1967/06/03; Grand Prairie, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Victim was member of the RCMP)
Trial: 1968/04/08 - 1968/04/11
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Milvain, J.V.H.
Execution fixed to: 1968/07/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1969/07/03, PC 1969-1344
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1843 (1,2), file C.C.1; 1967-1969, 1975
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, psychiatric reports, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet.

0157 BOUCHARD, Gaston
Male, age 19, single

French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hilsenrath, Markus
1961/02/09; Montréal, Que.
Method: struck with a pipe wrench
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1961/05/08 - 1961/05/09
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1961/08/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
(Florian Hébert also accused)
Result: O. in C. of 1961/08/09, PC 1961-1142
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1834 (1,2), file CC894; 1961
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, statement of the accused, request for commutation, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0158 BOUCHARD, Marcel
Male, age 29, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Courville, Oliva
1953/12/18; Notre-Dame de Stanbridge, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Lebeau, Adrien
Trial: 1954/11/30 - 1954/12/04
Court of Queen's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Caron, François
Execution fixed to: 1955/03/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1955/07/19, PC 1955-1075
Hanging: 1955/07/22; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1738 (1,2.1), vol. 1739 (2.2,3), file CC798; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0159 BOUCHER, Armand
Male, age 20, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Williams, George
1944/05/06; Randboro, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1944/10/23 - 1944/10/27
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Landry, Dalma
Execution fixed to: 1945/01/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1646 (1), vol. 1647 (2), file CC573; 1944-1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0160 BOUCHER, Ovila
Male, age 32, married
French Canadian, blacksmith
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jabour (Jarjour), George
1951/06/03; St-Henri-de-Lévis, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1955/11/07 - 1955/11/12
Court of Queen's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Lajoie, Léon
Execution fixed to: 1956/02/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/10/23, PC 1956-1574
Hanging: 1956/10/26; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1700 (1.2,1.2,1.3,1.4,2,3), vol. 1701 (4.1,4.2,5.1,5.2,6.1,6.2,6.3,7.1,7.2,8.1,8.2,9), vol. 1702 (10.1,10.2,11.1,11.2), file CC731/ CC731-2/ CC731-3; 1951-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, psychiatric report, judgments in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summaries, coroner's inquest.

0161 BOUDREAU, Robert Wilfred Churchill
Male, age 16, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Crouse, Wilfred Rogers
1958/03/14; near Shelburne, N.S.
Method: beating
See also: Blades, Aubrey Eugene
Trial: 1958/06/23 - 1958/06/26
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Barrington, N.S.
Judge: Ilsley, J.L.
Execution fixed to: 1958/09/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/08/26, PC 1958-1195
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1770 (1,2), file CC848; 1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, condensed summary.

0162 BOUDREAULT, Gaston
Male, age 23, single
French Canadian, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Laplante, Joseph
1947/05/29; Lac Castagnier, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered the husband of his mistress)
Trial: 1947/09/22 - 1947/09/26
Court of King's Bench; Amos, Que.
Judge: Coté, Paul-Émile
Execution fixed to: 1948/01/30
Result: O. in C. of 1949/04/27, PC 2076
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1665 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC632; 1947-1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judgment on the eligibility of confessions, judge's charge, letter of the accused, judgment in appeal, ticket of leave.

0163 BOULET, Ovila
Male, age 53, separated
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bilodeau, Albéric
1965/09/18; St-Gilles, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1967/10/16 - 1967/11/02
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lacroix, Gérard
Execution fixed to: 1968/02/02
Recommendation for mercy: no (jury)
(Adrien Lamothe and Jean-Jacques Gagnon charged with non-capital murder)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1831 (1,2), file CC963; 1967-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0164 BOURASSA, Ovila (Avila)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Christin, Clara
1900/04/04; Montréal, Que.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1900/06/14 - 1900/06/15
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lacoste, Alexandre
Execution fixed to: 1900/08/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1900/07/24, PC 1830
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1439 (1), vol. 1440 (2,3), file 321A; 1900
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's request, judge's report.

0165 BOUTET (Tremblay), Eusébie
Female, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Guay, Célina
1883/07/10; Baie St-Paul, Que.
Method: poisoning
Trial: 1884/10/13 - 1884/10/18
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judges: Ramsay; Cross
Execution fixed to: 1884/11/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1884/11/25, PC 2185
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 185A; 1884-1898
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, warrants for transfer of the prisoner.

0166 BOWIE, Francis
Male, age 66, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: McDonald, Ronald
1883/07/03
Trial: 1884/06/05
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Antigonish, N.S.
Judge: McDonald
Execution fixed to: 1885/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1884/12/02, PC 2190
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 186A; 1884-1888
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

BOYCAL see: BAYKEL, William

0167 BOYD, Ernest (Félix, Edward) (alias Webb)
Male, age 23
Crime: Murder
Victim: Seede, Aleck
Trial: 1914/11/17 - 1914/11/30
Court of King's Bench; Portage La Prairie, Man.
Judge: Curran, J.P.
Execution fixed to: 1915/03/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1915/02/27, PC 444
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1482, file 531A/CC41; 1914-1924

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0168 BOYD, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wandle, E.A.
1907/06/12; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1907/11/20 - 1907/11/21
High Court of Justice; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: McMahon
Execution fixed to: 1908/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1907/12/30, PC 2857
Hanging: 1908/01/08; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1453 (1,2), file 391A; 1907-1908
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0169 BOYEFF, Stockyo
Male. Bulgarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sorokaty, John
1919/05/25; Galt, Ont.
Method: struck with a stone
See also: Petcoff, Ivan
Trial: 1919/11/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kitchener, Ont.
Judge: Logie
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/23, PC 148
Hanging: 1920/02/26; Kitchener, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1504 (1,2,3,4), file 640A/ CC130; 1919-1920
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0170 BOYKO, John
Male, age 52, single
Ukrainian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Oliansky, Tessy
1946/11/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: struck with a hammer
(Murdered his former common-law wife and business partner)
Trial: 1947/02/24 - 1947/02/25
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1947/06/06
(Boyko is charged of murder another time in 1949 and hanged)
Result: O. in C. of 1947/05/29, PC 2117
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1664 (1,2), file CC626; 1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

0171 BOYKO, John
Male, age 55, single
Ukrainian, inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tedesco, Dominic
1948/11/24; St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1949/05/05 - 1949/05/06
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1949/08/26
(Convicted of murder in 1947 and sentence commuted)
Result: O. in C. of 1949/08/18, PC 4195
Hanging: 1949/08/26; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1680 (1,2,3), file CC675; 1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0172 BRADLEY, Michael
Male, age 43, married
Irish, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bradley, John, Joseph, Johanna, Margaret & Tom
1933/07/21; Demers Centre, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered father, mother, brother, sister and uncle)
Trial: 1935/01/07 - 1935/01/10
Court of King's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Cousineau, Louis
Execution fixed to: 1935/04/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1935/04/01, PC 860
Hanging: 1935/04/05; Common Gaol, Campbell's Bay, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1595 (1,2,3), file CC429; 1933-1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused.

0173 BRADLEY, Robert Alfred
Male, age 34, single
Unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Flatfoot, August
1955/01/06; Winnipeg, Man.

Method: beating
Trial: 1955/10/31 - 1955/11/02
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Williams, E.K.
Execution fixed to: 1956/01/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/07/05, PC 1956-1040
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1743 (1,2,3,4), vol. 1745, file CC807; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, reports on insanity, statements of the accused, condensed summary.

0174 BRASSARD, Roméo
Male, age 37, widowed
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brassard, Marie
1949/02/19; Hearst, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1949/03/22 - 1949/03/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1949/06/15
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1949/05/30, PC 2729
Hanging: 1949/06/15; District Gaol, Haileybury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1679 (1,2,3,4), file CC672; 1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0175 BRAUER, Gustav
Male, age 20
German, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kozial, Elizabeth
1914/05/20; near Birchgrove, N.S.
Method: strangulation
(Victim was 4 years old)
Trial: 1914/06/30
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Townshend, Charles J.
Execution fixed to: 1914/09/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/09/09, PC 2335
Hanging: 1914/11/11; County Gaol, Sydney, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1466, file 516A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, declarations, confession of the accused, report to Minister of Justice, medical report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

BREMMER, Ray see: WORKMAN, Raymond Daniel

BREND see: BOOTH, Douglas Joseph

0176 BRENNAN, Michael J.
Male, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Strathy, John A.
1896/02/18; Barrie, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1897/10/29 - 1896/10/30
High Court of Justice; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Boyd, John A.
Execution fixed to: 1897/01/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1897/01/12, PC 48
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1430, file 282A; 1896-1897
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

0177 BRENNER, David Norman
Male, age 20, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ludwig, Carl
1960/12/02; Kitchener, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Motive: quarrel
Trial: 1961/02/22 - 1961/03/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kitchener, Ont.
Judge: Schatz, S.N.
Execution fixed to: 1961/06/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1961/06/02, PC 1961-796
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1790 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2), file CC889; 1961-1962
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, statements of the accused, memorandum for the Cabinet, condensed summary.

BRENTON, William see: FOX, James

0178 BROCKENSHIRE, John
Male, age 22, single
Clerk
Crime: Murder
Victim: McQuillin, Roy A.
1930/12/11; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)

Trial: 1931/05/06 - 1931/05/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Wright, W.H.
Execution fixed to: 1931/08/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Harry Clarkson also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1931/09/22, PC 2344
Hanging: 1931/09/23; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1570 (1,2,3), file CC345; 1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, statements, request for commutation, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

0179 BRODEUR, Raoul
Male, age 27, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Boyer, Henri
1922/02/10; St-Joachim-de-Shefford, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1922/10/17 - 1922/10/26
Court of King's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Demers, Joseph
Execution fixed to: 1923/01/19
Result: O. in C. of 1923/11/30, PC 2392
Hanging: 1923/12/07; Common Gaol, Sweetsburg, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1520 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4), vol. 1521 (2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,4.1,4.2,4.3,5), vol. 1522 (6), file 696A/CC191; 1922-1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, preliminary hearings, judge's charge, factum of appellant (published), coroner's inquest.

0180 BROMLEY, Walter E.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bromley, Norman Alexander, Dulcie Mary, Irene, Doris & Joan
1918/09/17; Moose Jaw, Sask.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his five children)
Trial: 1919/05/15
Court of King's Bench; Moose Jaw, Sask.
Judge: Lamont
Execution fixed to: 1919/08/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1919/08/15, PC 1720½
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1502 (1,2), file 628A/CC115; 1919-1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical report, ticket of leave.

0181 BROWN, Clark
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brown, Robert
1879/09/02
(Murdered his father)
Trial: 1879/09/26
Assizes; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: Cameron
Execution fixed to: 1879/10/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1879/10/27, PC 1479
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 139A; 1879
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence.

0182 BROWN, Douglas
Male, age 24, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bertrand, Ovide
1962/09/19; Lachine, Que.
Method: struck with a crow bar
Motive: robbery
See also: Leclair, Réal
Trial: 1966/11/21 - 1966/12/01
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Legault, Fernand
Execution fixed to: 1967/02/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1829 (1,2), file CC955; 1966-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0183 BROWN, Floyd Edgar
Male, age 25. Miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thompson, Earl
1954/05/05; Minto, N.B.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1954/09/07 - 1954/09/11
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Gagetown, N.B.
Judge: Bridges, G.F.G.
Execution fixed to: 1954/11/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1733 (1,2,3), file CC788; 1954
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0184 BROWN, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Creighton, Francis
Method: shooting
Trial: 1870/10
Assizes; Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1870/12/22, PC 431
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 29A; 1870-1877
Content: Correspondence, petitions, statement made by the accused.

0185 BROWN, Kenneth
Male, age 26, single
American, auto mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Baldwin, Willis Keith
1935/04/18; Baldwin's Mills, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1936/04/28 - 1936/05/05
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Verret, Hector
Execution fixed to: 1936/07/10
Result: O. in C. of 1937/05/05, PC 1048
Died in jail; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1603 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1604 (2), file CC452; 1936-1939
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, medical reports.

0186 BROWN, Marion
Male. American mulatto
Crime: Murder
Victim: Toohey, Michael
1898/06/24; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1899/03/22 - 1899/03/29
High Court of Justice; London, Ont.
Judge: McMahon
Execution fixed to: 1899/05/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/05/15, PC 998
Hanging: 1899/05/17; London Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1438 (1,2), file 307A; 1899
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, report to minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0187 BROWN, Paul (alias Trewhitt, Pleasant)
Male, age 36. American mulatto
Crime: Murder
Victim: Burton, William E.
1898/03/23; Winnipeg, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1898/11/04
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dubuc
Execution fixed to: 1898/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/02/02, PC 197
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1435, file 303A; 1898-1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, newspaper clippings, report to Minister of Justice, medical report.

0188 BRUNET, Damase
Male. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brunet, Pierre
1880/09/20; Plantagenet, Ont.
See also: Prévost, David
Trial: 1881/10/18
Assizes; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1881/11/19, PC 1567
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 157A; 1881
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence.

0189 BRYANS, Thomas (Louis)
Male, age 38, married
Machinist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ford, Norman
1938/02/06; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1938/04/25 - 1938/04/28
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: McTague, C.P.
Execution fixed to: 1938/06/30
Result: O. in C. of 1938/06/28, PC 1498
Hanging: 1938/06/30; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1615 (1,2,3), file CC486; 1938
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0190 BRYSON, Ian Murray
Male, age 22, single
Canadian of Scottish origin, mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gillis, Charles
1936/01/24; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting

Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1936/06/08 - 1936/06/09
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1936/08/21
Result: O. in C. of 1936/11/17, PC 2962
Hanging: 1936/11/20; Headingly Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1604 (1,2,3,4), file CC455; 1932-1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

BUCK see: OLSEN, Robert

0191 BUCK, Eveon Gordon
Male, age 29, separated
Canadian of Dutch origin, logger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rinderer, Mabel Heather
1956/09/09; near William Lake, B.C.
Method: beating and strangling
Motive: sexual assault
(Murdered the nine-year-old daughter of his common-law wife)
Trial: 1956/11/19 - 1956/11/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Quesnel, B.C.
Judge: Sullivan, H.J.
Execution fixed to: 1957/02/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1957/02/14, PC 1957-229
Hanging: 1957/02/19; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1757 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), vol. 1758 (3.1,3.2), file CC825; 1956-1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, judge's charge, plans, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

BUICK see: BEYAK, Peter Melvin

0192 BULLO. in C.K, Charles Bertrand
Male, age 31, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stainton, Leon Warner
1901/04/26; near Asker, N.W.T.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1902/02/11 - 1902/02/19
Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories; Edmonton, N.W.T.
Judge: Scott
Execution fixed to: 1902/03/26
Result: O. in C. of 1902/03/19, PC 432
Hanging: 1902/03/26; Fort Saskatchewan, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1442, file 334A; 1902
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, interrogation, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0193 BUREAU, Alphonse
Male, age 27. French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Poulin, Yvonne
1930/09/08; Lac des Aulnaies, Que.
Method: suffocation
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1931/04/24
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lemieux, F.X.
Execution fixed to: 1931/07/03
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1931/11/17, PC 2873
Hanging: 1931/11/20; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1562 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3,4), file CC328; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, judgments in appeal, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0194 BURGESS, George
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bosch, Otto
1927/07/23; Ruby Creek, B.C.
See also: McKenzie, John
Trial: 1927/11/10
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1928/01/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1928/01/25, PC 146
Commutation: life imprisonment, Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1545, file CC269; 1927, 1942
Content: Transcript of evidence, ticket of leave.

0195 BURK, Thomas
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bennett, Ellen
1877/07/26; near Brougham, Ont.
Motive: rape
See also: MacPherson, John
Trial: 1878/05/03
Assizes; Whitby, Ont.
Judge: Harrison, Robert Alexander
Execution fixed to: 1878/06/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1878/05/25, PC 477

Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 120A; 1878-1881
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoners' petition.

0196 BUROWSKI, John
Male, age 37
Born in Poland, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jackson, Thomas
1928/08/18; near Parry Sound, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1928/09/26 - 1928/09/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; Parry Sound, Ont.
Judge: Wright, W.H.
Execution fixed to: 1928/12/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1928/12/03, PC 2186
Hanging: 1928/12/21; District Gaol, Parry Sound, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1549 (1,2,3), file CC282; 1928-1929
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, photos, fingerprints, request for commutation, statements of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0197 BURTON, George R.
Male, age 42, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Watts, Ronald
1959/07/16; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was the accomplice of Burton in an hold-up)
Trial: 1959/10/05 - 1959/10/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Landreville, L.A.
Execution fixed to: 1959/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1959/12/10, PC 1959-1578
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1780 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC870; 1959-1960
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0198 BUSCH, Heinrich
Male, age 29, single
German, prisoner of war
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lehman, Karl
1944/09/10; Medicine Hat Camp, Alta.
Method: hanging
See also: Perzcnowski, Bruno; Wolf, Walter; Mueller, Willy
Trial: 1946/07/09 - 1946/07/12
Supreme Court of Alberta; Lethbridge, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1946/10/16
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/23, PC 4822
Hanging: 1946/12/18; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1658 (1,2,3), file CC608; 1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge, notice of appeal, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0199 BUSSEY, Frederick Thomas Langton
Male, age 23, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Playford, Betty
1947/09/21; Owen Sound, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: rape
(Victim was 11 years old)
Trial: 1947/11/11 - 1947/11/17
Supreme Court of Ontario; Owen Sound, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, D.P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1948/02/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1948/01/30, PC 342
Hanging: 1948/02/04; County Gaol, Owen Sound, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1669 (1,2,3), file CC640; 1947-1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, psychiatric report, coroner's inquest.

BUTCH see: YENSEN, Anthony Wayne

0200 BYRNES, John Charles
Male, age 24, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Slack, Avis
1964/09/25; North York, Ont.
Method: struck with an ice pick
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1965/02/22 - 1965/02/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Haines, E.L.
Execution fixed to: 1965/05/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1965/05/06, PC 1965-811
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1813 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1814 (1.3, 1.4,-1.5,2,3), file CC931; 1965
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, preliminary hearings, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0201 CALLEJA, Carmelo
Male, married. Maltese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bunello, Gio Batta
1917/07/30; near Brantford, Ont.
Trial: 1917/11/20 - 1917/11/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Masten
Execution fixed to: 1918/01/03
Result: O. in C. of 1918/01/31, PC 249
Hanging: 1918/02/06; County Gaol, Brantford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1488 (1,2,3), file 597A/CC65; 1917-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0202 CAMFIELD, William
Male, age 27. British
Crime: Murder
Victim: Morningstar, George Albert
1923/12/25; near Welland, Ont.
Trial: 1924/02/26 - 1924/02/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Smith, Robert
Execution fixed to: 1924/05/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/05/03, PC 749
Hanging: 1924/05/08; County Gaol, Welland, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1529 (1,2,3), file 726A/CC219; 1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

0203 CAMMACK, Thomas
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Doherty, William
1904/07/17; parish of Kent, N.B.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother-in-law)
Trial: 1905/10/17 - 1904/10/20
Circuit Court; Woodstock (Carleton), N.B.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1905/01/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The son of the accused was accused of the same crime but discharged)
Result: O. in C. of 1905/01/03, PC 2359
Hanging: 1905/01/12; Common Gaol, Woodstock, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1447, file 364A; 1904-1905
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0204 CAMP, Charles
Male, married
Crime: Rape
Victim: Lewis, Dorotria
1868/05/13
Trial: 1868
Assizes; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, John
Execution fixed to: 1868/12/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1868/12/04, PC 990
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 11A; 1868-1871
Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0205 CAMPBELL, Gerald Thomas
Male, age 23, widowed
American, unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Campbell (Cain), Mary Ellen
1957/02/14; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Motive: revenge
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1957/10/16 - 1957/10/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1958/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1958/02/05, PC 1958-192
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1764 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC836; 1957-1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, military records, plan, map, condensed summary.

0206 CAMPBELL, Joseph Arthur
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Zappler, Sam; Beevers, Frank
1918/10/17; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: shooting
(One of the victims was policeman)
Trial: 1919/01/27 - 1919/01/30
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1919/04/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Two different trials)
Result: O. in C. of 1919/04/16, PC 833
Hanging: 1919/04/23; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1500 (1,2,3), file 620A/CC104; 1919

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0207 CAMPBELL, Phoebe
Female, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Campbell, George
1871/07/14
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1872
Assizes; London, Ont.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1872/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1872/05/14, PC 464
Hanging: 1872/06/20; London, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 47A; 1872, 1898
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's confession, coroner's inquest.

0208 CAMPBELL, Thomas Wesley
Male, age 54, married
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Campbell, William
1931/08/31; Alliston, Ont.
Method: beating
(Murdered his father and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1931/10/30 - 1931/11/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1932/01/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/01/13, PC 82
Hanging: 1932/01/16; County Gaol, Barrie, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1572 (1,2,3), file CC357; 1931-1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical reports, police report, fingerprints, photo, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0209 CAMPBELL, William
Male. "colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Muir, George
1913/08/13; Sénécal, Que.
Method: cutting of throat
Trial: 1913/11/13
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Cross
Execution fixed to: 1913/12/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/01/20, PC 171
Hanging: 1914/01/24; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1464 (1,2,3), file 501A; 1913-1914
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, preliminary investigation, judge's charge, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0210 CANDY, Timothy
Male. British
Crime: Murder
Victims: Fortin, Jules; O'Connell, Daniel
1910/05/06; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(The two victims were policemen)
Trial: 1910/09/12 - 1910/09/15
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Saint-Pierre
Execution fixed to: 1910/11/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/11/11, PC 2247
Hanging: 1910/11/18; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1458 (1,2,3), file 433A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0211 CAPELLO, Frank (alias Pagliaro, Pasquale)
Male, age 25
Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dow, William
1906/12/24
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1907/05/28 - 1907/05/31
Parry Sound, Ont.
Judge: Teetzel
Execution fixed to: 1907/08/01
(Eugene Marano also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1907/11/06, PC 2452
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1484 (1,2), file 384A/CC48; 1907-1916
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, depositions, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0212 CAPSON, Donald
Male, age 27, married
Painter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wing, Rosie
1951/10/02; Moncton, N.B.
Method: beating
Trial: 1952/02/26 - 1952/03/07
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Dorchester, N.B.
Judge: Anglin, W.A.I.
Execution fixed to: 1952/06/12

Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1704 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC738; 1952
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0213 CARDINAL, Frederick
Male, age 45, widowed
Half-breed, trapper and guide for the RCMP
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cardinal, Marie-Rose
1953/05/08; Arctic Red River, N.W.T.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1954/01/11 - 1954/01/15
Supreme Court of Alberta; Yellowknife, N.W.T.
Judge: McBride, J.Boyd
Execution fixed to: 1954/05/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1954/05/27, PC 1954-806
Hanging: 1954/06/01; RCMP Barracks, Fort Smith, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1717 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2), vol. 1718 (3), file CC769/CC769-2; 1953-1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2d trial), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, statements of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0214 CARDINAL, Norbert (Robert)
Male, age 43, separated
Half-breed
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bobyak, Edward Metro & Peter
1958/06/24; South Holden District, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1958/10/06 - 1958/10/08
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: McLaurin, C.C.
Execution fixed to: 1959/01/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/12/30, PC 1958-1765
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1772 (1,2), file CC852; 1958
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, statement of the accused, plan, photos, condensed summary.

0215 CARE, Samuel
Male, age 58, single
Canadian of Italian origin, cleaner in a Hospital
Crime: Murder
Victim: McLennon, Mamie
1949/03/01; Toronto, Ont.
Method: cutting with a razor
Trial: 1949/10/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Chevrier, E.R.E.
Execution fixed to: 1950/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1950/01/19, PC 230
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1682 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1683 (2.1, 2.2), file CC687; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, condensed summary.

0216 CAREY, James
Male, age 28, married
Canadian of Irish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sinclair, Gordon
1955/12/07; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
See also: Gordon, Joseph
Trial: 1956/04/09 - 1956/04/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1956/07/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1957/04/01, PC 1957-448
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1753 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), vol. 1754 (3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,4.1,4.2,4.3,5.1,5.2,5.3, 6.1,6.2,6.3), vol. 1755 (7.1,7.2,7.3), file CC820; 1956-1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, judge's charge, letters of the accused, request for commutation, appellant's memorandum and respondent's factum, judgments in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0217 CARLSON, Frederick L.
Male. Swedish, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Merritt, Norman (Dick)
1911/08/21; Hamilton Lake, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1912/04/16 - 1912/04/17

Supreme Court of Alberta; Red Deer, Alta.
Judge: Scott
Execution fixed to: 1912/06/19
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1912/06/15 1687
Hanging: ?

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461, file 457A; 1912

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, confession of the accused, report to Minister of Justice.

0218 CARMEL, Victor
Male, age 20

Crime: Murder
Victim: McKay, James
1918/11/15; Steep Creek, Sask.
Method: shooting
See also: Gervais, Joseph; St-Germain, Jean-Baptiste

Trial: 1919/05/12 - 1919/05/15
Court of King's Bench; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Brown
Execution fixed to: 1919/09/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(One trial for Gervais, and another one for Carmel and St-Germain)

Result: O. in C. of 1919/10/10, PC 2105
Hanging: 1919/10/17; Prince Albert, Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1502 (1.1,1.2), vol. 2700 (1.3, 2.1,-2.2), file 630A/CC118; 1919-1920, 1930

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), reports to Minister of Justice, study on hypnotism, statements, certificates of good character, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquests.

0219 CARRIER, Benjamin
Male. Indian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Carrier, Nancy
1880/04/15
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his wife)

Trial: 1880/05/05
Assizes; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Cameron
Execution fixed to: 1880/06/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: no Order-in-Council
Hanging: ?

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 141A; 1880

Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence.

0220 CARRIER, Frank
Male, age 70, married
Labourer and farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dawson, George
1928/09/05; Moskwa District, Sask.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1929/01/29 - 1929/01/30
Court of King's Bench; Battleford, Sask.
Judge: Knowles, W.E.
Execution fixed to: 1929/04/26
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1929/05/24, PC 878
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1553 (1,2,3,4), file CC297; 1929-1938

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (trial + trial on sanity), judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, medical reports, statement of the accused, prisoner's letters.

0221 CARROLL, Robert
Male, age 20, single
Unemployed

Crime: Murder
Victim: Redman, Lynn
1958/05/04; Township of Grantham, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his 16-year-old girl friend)

Trial: 1958/09/15 - 1958/09/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Aylen, H.A.
Execution fixed to: 1958/12/02
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1958/11/27, PC 1958-1627
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1771 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC849; 1958-1959

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, statements of the accused, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0222 CARROLL, William
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Thelland, Joseph
1910/11/22; near Blind River, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe

Trial: 1911/05/11 - 1911/05/12
High Court of Justice; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Britton
Execution fixed to: 1911/07/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1911/07/12, PC 1562
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1460, file 444A; 1911-1916

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical report.

0223 CARRUTHER, James
Male
Crime: Murder
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1873
Assizes; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1873/06/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1873/05/23, PC 592
Hanging: 1873/06/11; Simcoe Gaol, Barrie, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 65A; 1873
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

CARTER, Mrs. Harry J. see: McDONALD, Doris

0224 CARVER, Joseph
Male, age 35. Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stewart, Alexander
1903/04/12; near Southport, P.E.I.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1903/07/06 - 1903/07/13
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Sullivan
Execution fixed to: 1903/10/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1903/09/17, PC 1582
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1482 (1,2), file 350A/CC40; 1903-1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0225 CASAGRANDE, Gino
Male, age 29, single
Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wardrop, Jean
1958/02/27; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his girl friend)
Trial: 1958/09/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1958/12/09
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1771 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC850; 1958-1959
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0226 CASHEL, Ernest
Male, age 21
Crime: Murder
Victim: Belt, Isaac Rufus
1902/10/30; Red Deer River, N.W.T.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1903/10/27
Calgary, N.W.T.
Judge: Sifton
Execution fixed to: 1903/12/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1903/12/02, PC 1994
Hanging: 1904/02/02; North West Mounted Police Barracks, Calgary, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1444, file 354A; 1903-1904
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, declarations, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0227 CASIMIR
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Walker, Philip
1899/04/15; Kamloops, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1899/04/25
Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Irving
Execution fixed to: 1899/06/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/05/25, PC 1108
Hanging: 1899/06/02; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1438, file 310A; 1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and depositions, plan, judge's report.

0228 CASSAN, Arthur Richard
Male, age 32
Crime: Murder
Victim: De George, James
1915/09/14; Township of Ryerson, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1915/12/02 - 1915/12/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; Parry Sound, Ont.
Judge: Boyd, John A.
Execution fixed to: 1916/02/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/01/27, PC 172
Hanging: 1916/02/02; District Gaol, Parry Sound, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1469 (1,2), file 563A; 1915-1916

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report, declarations, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0229 CASSIDY, Austin
Male, age 30, single
Marine engineer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marshall, William Burton
1930/10/15; Hull, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1932/01/18 - 1932/01/20
Court of King's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Greenshields, R.A.E.
Execution fixed to: 1932/04/08
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1932/04/05, PC 745
Hanging: 1932/04/08; Common Gaol, Hull, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1564 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1), vol. 1565 (2.2), file CC334; 1930-1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

0230 CASTELLANI, René Emile
Male, age 42, widowed
Canadian of French origin, radio broadcaster
Crime: Murder
Victim: Castellani, Esther
1965/07/12; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: poisoning
Motive: to get rid of wife to live with mistress
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1967/09/25 - 1967/10/06
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Dryer, V.L.
Execution fixed to: 1968/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1828 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3,-2.4), vol. 1829 (3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,3.5,3.6,3.7,3.8, 3.9,3.10,3.11,3.12,3.13), file CC953/CC953(2); 1965-1967
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0231 CATHRO, Donald Keith
Male, age 26, single
Canadian of Scottish origin, unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ah Wing
1955/01/06; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: strangulation
Motive: robbery
See also: Chow Bew
Trial: 1955/03/21 - 1955/03/25
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1955/06/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1740 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC801; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0232 CATLACK, Frank
Male, age 39, separated
Canadian of Polish origin, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brabant, Florence
1948/08/16; near Patrick, Sask.
Method: suffocation and house burned
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1948/10/27 - 1948/10/30
Court of King's Bench; Melville, Sask.
Judge: Doiron, Adrien
Execution fixed to: 1949/01/09
Result: O. in C. of 1949/01/15, PC 124
Suicide; Regina Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1674 (1,2,3), file CC658; 1948-1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

0233 CAULFIELD, William
Male, age 57, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Caufield, Ann
1871/11/04; Oshawa, Ont.
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1872/05
Assizes; Whitby, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1872/06/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/05/25, PC 547
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 51A; 1872-1877
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports, ticket of leave.

0234 CAYA (Lavallée), Marie
Female, single

Crime: Murder
1911/09/00; Fabre, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his three-day-old baby)
Trial: 1913/04/23
Bryson, Que.
Judge: Weir, W.A.
Result: no Order-in-Council
?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1465, file 507A-1; 1913
Content: Transcript of evidence.

0235 CAZES, Joseph Herménégilde
Male, age 27
Crime: Murder
1900/02/24; Québec, Que.
Motive: quarrel
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1900/05/10 - 1900/05/14
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Bossé
Execution fixed to: 1900/07/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1900/06/30, PC 1647
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1439 (1,2), file 319A; 1900-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

0236 CEDDIO, Frank (Francesco)
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: King, Louise
1906/11/26; Niagara, B.C.
Method: dynamiting
(Victim died when the Canada Hotel was blown up)
Trial: 1908/05/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Greenwood, B.C.
Judge: Clement
Execution fixed to: 1908/07/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1908/07/23, PC 1634
Hanging: 1908/07/31; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1453 (1,2), file 394A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0237 CEMINERO, Guiseppe (Tom)
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Calarco, Galtano
1915/06/26; Capelton, Que.
Trial: 1916/10/04 - 1916/10/10
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Hutchison
Execution fixed to: 1917/01/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial; two accomplices tried separately and acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1917/01/08, PC 36
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1472 (1,2,3), file 582A/CC6; 1916-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, petition of prisoner, judge's charge, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0238 CESARI, Romolo
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Melis, Dominico
1914/02/00; Whitehorse, Yukon
Trial: 1914/09/24 - 1914/09/30
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Whitehorse, Yukon
Judge: Macaulay
Execution fixed to: 1915/02/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/01/30, PC 248
Commutation: life imprisonment, Police Guard Room, Whitehorse, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1467 (1,2), file 528A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest (1915/02/15).

0239 CHABOT, Joseph
Male, age 38, single
French Canadian, lumberjack
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fiset (Laperrière), Alphonsine
1928/06/02; Montréal, Que.
Method: strangling, stabbing, and burning
Trial: 1928/11/07 - 1928/11/10
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1929/02/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/02/06, PC 223
Hanging: 1929/02/08; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1552 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC292; 1928-1929
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (Trial + trial on insanity), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0240 CHABOT, Romain
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Ayotte, Zéphirin
1882/12/27; Victoriaville, Que.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1883/03/01 - 1883/03/03
Court of Queen's Bench; Arthabaska, Que.
Judge: Plamondon
Execution fixed to: 1881/05/11
Result: O. in C. of 1883/05/08, PC 1061
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 170A; 1883-1888
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

CHALATRAN see: CHARTRAND, Joseph

0241 CHAMBERS, Sidney George
Male, age 34, separated
British, stationary engineer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rusnok, Marion
1946/12/23; St.Catharines, Ont.
(Victim was a 9-year-old girl)
Trial: 1947/09/22 - 1947/10/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1947/12/08
Result: O. in C. of 1947/12/06, PC 4984
Hanging: 1947/12/16; Common Gaol, St.Catharines, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1664 (1,2,3), vol. 1666 (1.1, 1.2,-1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC628/CC633; 1947-1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0242 CHAN AH HEUNG
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: You Kum
Trial: 1889/05/31 - 1889/06/05
Assizes; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1889/07/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1889/07/16, PC 1739
Suicide; Common Gaol, Victoria, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 234A; 1889
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0243 CHAPDELAINE, Béatrice (Madame Ludger)
Female, age 32, widowed
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chapdelaine, Ludger
1932/02/15; Sherbrooke, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1934/01/09 - 1934/01/24
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Cousineau, Louis
Execution fixed to: 1934/04/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial; Gédéon Bernard, accomplice, charged with manslaughter)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1579 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2. 4,3), vol. 1580 (4,5.1,5.2), file CC386/CC407; 1932-1934
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal.

0244 CHAPLEAU, André
Male, age 19, single
Clerk
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tremblay, Joseph Alphonse
1959/01/21; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1959/05/11 - 1959/05/12
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1959/08/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1959/08/13, PC 1959-1037
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1778, file CC866; 1959
Content: Correspondence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photos, psychiatric report, condensed summary.

0245 CHAPMAN, Robert Arthur
Male, age 19, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chapman, John Dennis
1958/10/17; Chilliwack, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother)
Trial: 1959/01/12 - 1959/12/15
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: McInnis, H.W.
Execution fixed to: 1959/03/31
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1959/04/23, PC 1959-511
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1774 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4), vol. 1775 (2,3.1,3.2,3.3,4.1,4.2), vol. 1776 (5.1,5.2, 5.3, 5.4,-6.1,6.2), file CC858; 1958-1960
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summary.

CHARCOAL see: PAH-CAH-PAH-NE-CAPPY

CHARLEBOIS see: DUCHARME, Charles

0246 **CHARTRAND, Joseph (alias Chalatran; Thompson; Duval; Martin, Ernest; Old Joe)**
Male, age 25, single
French Canadian, stone cutter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Irving, William
1904/06/17; Webbwood, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1904/10/18
High Court of Justice; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Osler
Execution fixed to: 1904/12/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1904/11/21, PC 2127
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1554 (1,2,3), file 361A/CC303; 1904-1947
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photo, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0247 **CHARTRAND, Réal**
Male, age 27, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Labelle, Gabriel
1971/10/12; Ste-Thérèse, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1972/11/06 - 1972/11/20
Court of Queen's Bench; St-Jérôme, Que.
Judge: Mathieu, Guy
Execution fixed to: 1973/04/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1847 (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11), file C.C.6; 1971-1977
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, letters of the accused, judgment in appeal.

0248 **CHASSÉ, Roland Charles**
Male, age 43, single
French Canadian, painter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Benson, John Victor
1945/02/24; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a nine-year-old boy)
Trial: 1945/05/28 - 1945/05/31
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1945/09/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1946/02/11, PC 444
Hanging: 1946/02/15; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1650 (1,2,3), file CC580; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0249 **CHATELLE, Amédée**
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Keith, Jessie
1894/10/19; near Listowel, Ont.
Method: cutting of throat
(Victim was 13 years old)
Trial: 1895/03/28
High Court of Justice; Stratford, Ont.
Judge: Armour, J.D.
Execution fixed to: 1895/05/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1895/05/22, PC 1515
Hanging: 1895/05/31; County Gaol, Stratford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1832, file 273A; 1895
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, petitions, statements, coroner's inquest.

0250 **CHEVALIER, Roger**
Male, age 22, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Labelle, Laurier
1965/03/17; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1965/11/15 - 1965/11/20
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Caron, François
Execution fixed to: 1967/05/26

Recommendation for mercy: no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1967/12/27, PC 1967-2398
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1822 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4), vol. 1823 (2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), file CC943; 1965-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, psychiatric report, memorandum to the Cabinet.

0251 CHEWILNA, Alexander (alias Wild Alex)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hopkin,
1905/04/13; Long Lake Creek, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1905/10/01
Assizes; Vernon, B.C.
Judge: Hunter
Execution fixed to: 1906/01/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1905/12/04, PC 2189
Hanging: 1906/01/05; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1449, file 371A; 1905-1906
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, memorandum of the counsel for the prisoner, coroner's inquest.

0252 CHILDS, Dale Alfred (alias Nelson, Johnny)
Male, age 16, single
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: McQuaig, Elijah
1949/06/29; near Selby, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1949/11/16 - 1949/11/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Napanee, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, J.L.
Execution fixed to: 1950/02/10
Result: O. in C. of 1950/02/02, PC 396
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1684 (1,2,3), file CC692; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

0253 CHIN HONG SUEY
Male, age 36, married
Canadian of Chinese origin, mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sam Kee (Leong Chu)
1949/10/08; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: strangulation
Motive: robbery
See also: Gilbert, Joseph
Trial: 1949/12/15 - 1949/12/16
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: McLaurin, C.C.
Execution fixed to: 1950/02/22
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1685 (1,2,3), file CC695; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos.

0254 CHINLEY, William
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Agnes
1909/07/00; Quesnelle, B.C.
See also: Walker, Robert
Trial: 1909/10/06
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1909/12/20
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456, file 422A-1; 1909-1910
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence.

0255 CHOBOTAR, Wasil
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lazoruk, Alec
1910/05/06; near Lethbridge, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1910/10/25
Supreme Court of Alberta; Lethbridge, Alta.
Judge: Harvey, Horace
Execution fixed to: 1910/12/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1911/01/10, PC 14
Hanging: 1911/01/14; Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1459, file 438A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, victim's declaration, coroner's inquest.

CHONG see: SACK CHUN

0256 CHONG SAM BOW
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jones, John Clayton
1923/07/18; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1924/10/20 - 1924/10/21
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.

Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1925/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1925/01/09, PC 38
Hanging: 1925/01/15; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1526 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4), vol. 1527 (2.1,2.2,2.3), file 714A/727A/738A/CC210; 1923-1925

Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, medical reports, statements, coroner's inquest.

0257 CHOO TONG (Chow Tong)
Male, age 23, married
Chinese, quarter-master on board a steamer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Too Quin
1921/08/27; Québec, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered five persons on a boat)

Trial: 1921/10/14 - 1921/10/15
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lemieux
Execution fixed to: 1921/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1921/12/15, PC 4617
Commutation: imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1514 (1,2,3), file 671A/CC167; 1921-1926

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0258 CHOQUETTE, Gaétan
Male, age 20, single
French Canadian, farm hand

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dulude, Adrienne (Madame Henri Brosseau)
1937/03/21; St-Antoine-de-Longueuil, Que.
Method: strangulation

Trial: 1937/05/17 - 1937/05/20
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1937/08/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1937/08/16, PC 1963
Hanging: 1937/08/20; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1609 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2.4), file CC468; 1937-1939

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0259 CHOW BEW
Male, age 43, married
Chinese, cook

Crime: Murder
Victim: Ah Wing
1955/01/06; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: strangulation
Motive: robbery
See also: Cathro, Donald Keith

Trial: 1955/03/28 - 1955/03/29
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1955/06/21
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1956/03/15, PC 1956-408
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1741 (1,2,3), file CC802; 1955-1956, 1965

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0260 CHRÉTIEN, Gérard
Male, age 23, single
French Canadian, machinist

Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, William
1948/12/09; Sudbury, Ont.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1949/06/14 - 1949/06/17
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Smily, P.E.F.
Execution fixed to: 1949/09/29

Result: O. in C. of 1949/09/24, PC 4882
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1681 (1,2,3), file CC680; 1949

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, condensed summary.

0261 CHRISTENSEN, Irene May
Female, age 33, widowed

Crime: Murder
Victim: Christensen, Frederick
1922/09/29; Dapp, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered her husband)

Trial: 1923/01/15 - 1923/01/22
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: McCarthy, M.S.
Execution fixed to: 1923/04/04
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1524 (1,2), file 704A/CC197; 1923

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings.

0262 CHRISTIAN, John William
Male, age 27, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Koabel, Jacob Peter
1949/04/13; near Welland, Ont.
Method: struck with an iron bolt
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1949/09/13 - 1949/09/17
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Genest, Jean
Execution fixed to: 1949/12/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1949/12/03, PC 6131
Hanging: 1949/12/07; County Gaol, Welland, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1682 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC685; 1949
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, petition of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0263 CHUDEK, Roy
Male, age 26, widowed
Canadian of Polish origin, Oil driller
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chudek, Leone
1957/12/09; Bowsman, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1958/03/25 - 1958/03/28
Court of Queen's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Maybank, Ralph
Execution fixed to: 1958/06/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1958/06/06, PC 1958-814
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1766 (1.1,1.2,2,3), file CC841; 1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, condensed summary.

0264 CHUNG LI (Chong Li)
Male, age 43. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ying Hok
1915/12/04; Sumas Landing, B.C.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1916/05/25 - 1916/05/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald
Execution fixed to: 1916/07/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/07/05, PC 1597
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1504 (1,2,3), file 574A/CC131; 1916-1920, 1946
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0265 CHUNG SAY
Male. Chinese
Crime: Intent to murder
Victims: Ah Sin; Ah Sang
Trial: 1871
Assizes; Cariboo, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Result: O. in C. of 1871/09/11, PC 1376
Commutation: 15 years imprisonment, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 37A; 1871
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, petition (Nathan Wisener).

0266 CHUPIUK, George
Male, age 24, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gobolos, Irene
1945/12/29; near St.Benedict, Sask.
Method: beating
(Murdered his 16-year-old girl friend)
Trial: 1949/10/18
Court of King's Bench; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Doiron, Adrien
Execution fixed to: 1950/01/31
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1950/01/19, PC 231
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1681 (1,2,3), vol. 1683 (1,2,3), file CC681/CC688; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), reports to Minister of Justice, condensed summaries.

0267 CICHO. in C.KI, Tomas
Male, age 19
Russian-Pole, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Trendo, Tony
1914/12/29; Toronto, Ont.

Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
See also: Ziolko, Jan

Trial: 1915/02/01 - 1915/02/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1915/04/13
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1915/04/09, PC 736
Commutation: 20 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1493 (1,2,3), file 538A/CC79; 1915-1923

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, depositions of prisoners, prisoner Cichocki's letters, ticket of leave, coroner's inquest.

0268 CIESLA, Maximilien
Male, age 23, single
Polish

Crime: Murder
Victim: Houle, Aurelien
1952/09/25; Yamaska-Est, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1953/01/20 - 1953/01/22
Court of Queen's Bench; Sorel, Que.
Judge: Tellier, Edouard
Execution fixed to: 1953/03/27
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1953/03/25, PC 1953-425
Hanging: 1953/03/27; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1714 (1,2,3), file CC760; 1952-1953

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0269 CLARK, Herman F.
Male
American, escape from a Pen. in the U.S.A.

Crime: Murder
Victim: Archibald, James
1913/05/28; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a member of the police force)
See also: Davis, Frank

Trial: 1913/11/04 - 1913/11/06
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1914/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1914/03/02, PC 580
Hanging: 1914/05/15; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1464 (1), vol. 1465 (2), file 504A; 1913-1914

Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's statement (Davis), judgments in appeal, judge's charge.

0270 CLARK, John James William
Male, age 24, single
Farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Ross, Arthur
1937/10/26; Miniota, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: victim had secretly married his young sister

Trial: 1938/03/23 - 1938/03/25
Court of King's Bench; Minnedosa, Man.
Judge: Donovan, W.J.
Execution fixed to: 1938/06/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1938/06/11, PC 1314
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1615 (1,2), file CC485; 1938-1952

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0271 CLARK, Newman
Male, age 30, separated

Crime: Murder
Victim: Bell, Phoebe
1920/03/25; Grand Falls, N.B.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1920/11/30 - 1920/12/04
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Moncton, N.B.
Judge: Chandler
Execution fixed to: 1921/03/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1511 (1,2,3), file 662A/CC157; 1920-1921

Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report, request for commutation, judgment in appeal.

0272 CLAUS, Joseph Camille
Male. Belgian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Burns, James
1898/04/04; Stickeen River, B.C.

Trial: 1898/06/29 - 1898/06/30
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1898/08/17
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1898/08/05, PC 1996
Suicide; Nanaimo Gaol, B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1433, file 292A; 1989-1899
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0273 CLAVET, Venant
Male, age 27, married
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pelchat, Jean-Paul
1953/10/03; Manche d'Épée, Que.
Method: struck with an axe or a stone
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1954/07/06 - 1954/07/13
Court of Queen's Bench; Percé, Que.
Judge: Lacroix, Gérard
Execution fixed to: 1954/10/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1955/08/16, PC 1955-1235
Hanging: 1955/08/19; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1728 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC785; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0274 CLERMONT, Fernand
Male, age 15. French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Farmer, Henri
1944/03/12; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a police detective)
Trial: 1944/05/15 - 1944/05/16
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1944/08/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Leo Paul Boisvert also accused but charged of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1944/06/13, PC 4574
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1644 (1,2,3), file CC565; 1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0275 CLINGER, Albert Lester
Male, age 31. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith,
1915/01/20; near Ten Mile Creek, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1915/10/04 - 1915/10/05
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1915/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/12/21, PC 3020
Hanging: 1915/12/23; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1469, file 554A; 1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0276 CLOUTIER, Marie-Louise (Madame Adolphe Grondin)
Female, age 39, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brochu, Vilmont
1937/08/16; St-Méthode, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Victim was the first husband of Marie-Louise Cloutier, who remarried after the death with Grondin)
See also: Grondin, Achille
Trial: 1938/09/20 - 1938/10/08
Court of King's Bench; St-Joseph-de-Beauce, Que.
Judge: Belleau, Noel
Execution fixed to: 1939/03/03
Result: O. in C. of 1940/02/22, PC 714
Hanging: 1940/02/23; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1616 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1617 (2.1, 2.2,-2.3,3,4.1,4.2), file CC491; 1936-1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation and new trial, prisoner's letter, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0277 CLOUTIER, Noël
Male, age 24, married
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Duranleau, Paul-Émile; Paquin, Nelson
1948/09/23; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
(Victims were policemen)
See also: Perreault, Douglas; Perreault, Donald
Trial: 1948/11/23 - 1948/11/26
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1949/03/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1949/03/09, PC 1039
Hanging: 1949/03/11; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1677 (1,2,3), file CC665; 1948-1949

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0278 COCKRIEL, Vincent John Roger
Male, age 19, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pierlet, Roger Émile
1974/03/29; Surrey, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
See also: Miller, John Harvey
Trial: 1974/10/28 - 1974/11/15
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Smith, Kirke
Execution fixed to: 1975/01/28
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1851 (1,2), file C.C.10; 1974-1976
Content: Correspondence, judge's report, photos, transcript of evidence and other documents in file on Miller.

0279 COFFIN, Wilbert
Male, age 40, single
Mining prospector
Crime: Murder
Victims: Lindsay, Richard & Eugene; Claar, Frederick
1953/06/12; near Gaspé, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1954/07/15 - 1954/08/05
Court of Queen's Bench; Percé, Que.
Judge: Lacroix, Gérard
Execution fixed to: 1954/11/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1956/02/08, PC 1956-197
Hanging: 1956/02/10; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1729 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2, 4.1,-4.2), vol. 1730 (5,6,7,8), vol. 1731 (9.1,9.2, 9.3,10.1, 10.2,11.1,11.2,12.1,12.2), vol. 1732 (13, 14), file CC786; 1954-1964
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plans, maps, statements, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, request for new trial or commutation, memorandums, factums in the Supreme Court, newspaper clippings, 2 books, one of which is "The Coffin Murder Case" (1956), condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0280 COLEMAN, George
Male, age 31
Crime: Murder
Victim: Groves,
Method: shooting
Trial: 1924/11/25
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Chisholm
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted by reason of insanity
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1533, vol. 1534, file CC213-A; 1924-1927
Content: Correspondence.

0281 COLLIN, Robert
Male, age 31, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Légaré, Rosaire
1964/09/19; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1965/10/08
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Shorteno, Peter V.
Execution fixed to: 1966/03/25
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1820 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1821 (2.1,-2.2), file CC940; 1965-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report.

COLLINS see: SMITH, John

0282 COLLINS, Frederick
Male, age 31. Painter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dando, Arthur
1900/10/08; Peterboro, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1901/05/15 - 1901/05/17
Assizes; Golden, B.C.
Judge: McColl
Execution fixed to: 1901/07/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1901/06/27, PC 1421
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1440, file 328A; 1901-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and depositions, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0283 COLLINS, Thomas Francis
Male, age 20. British
Crime: Murder
Victim: McAuley, Mary Ann
1906/08/20; New Ireland, N.B.

Trial: 1907/09/18 - 1907/09/21
Circuit Court; Hopewell, N.B.
Judge: Hanington
Execution fixed to: 1907/11/15
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1907/11/14, PC 2451
Hanging: 1907/11/15; County Gaol, Hopewell Cape, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1452 (1,2,3), file 385A; 1907
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (third trial), medical reports, coroner's inquest.

0284 COLLINS, William Jasper
Male, age 22, single
American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Benson, John P.
1913/05/01
Trial: 1913/11/27 - 1913/11/29
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Harvey
Execution fixed to: 1914/02/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/02/11, PC 407
Hanging: 1914/02/17; Royal North West Mounted Barracks, Calgary, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1464, file 502A; 1913-1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0285 COLLISON, Thomas
Male, age 29
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thorpe, Beatrice
1922/07/05; Township of Matilda, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1925/03/11 - 1925/03/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: Lennox, Haughton
Execution fixed to: 1925/05/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1925/05/27, PC 827
Hanging: 1925/05/29; Common Gaol, Cornwall, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1535 (1,2,3,4), file CC234; 1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, prisoner's statement, preliminary hearings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0286 COLPITTS, Reginald John
Male, age 18, single
Inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Masterton, Edwin James
1964/09/23; Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Method: stabbing
(Victim was a prison guard)
Trial: 1965/10/25 - 1965/10/29
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; St.Joseph, N.B.
Judge: Cormier, Adrien J.
Execution fixed to: 1966/01/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1966/01/14, PC 1966-92
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1810 (1,2,3,4.1,4.2,4.3), vol. 1811 (3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4), file CC927/CC927(2); 1964-1966
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, preliminary hearings, judgment in appeal, memorandums to the Cabinet, condensed summaries.

0287 COLTON, Lucus (Lucas)
Male, age 48, married
Austrian, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Andrychuk, Jack
1931/06/27; Cherhill, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife's lover)
Trial: 1931/09/28
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Simmons, W.C.
Execution fixed to: 1931/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1931/11/25, PC 2955
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1571 (1,2,3), file CC353; 1931-1949
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0288 COMBA, John A.
Male, age 26, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hedderwick, Ethel
1937/08/03; Renfrew, Ont.
Method: struck with a stone
(Victim was 13 years old)
Trial: 1937/11/17 - 1937/11/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Pembroke, Ont.
Judge: Chevrier, E.R.E.
Execution fixed to: 1938/02/10
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1612 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC478; 1937-1938

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0289 COMEAU, Joseph Antoine
Male, age 32, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Robichaud, Joseph Henry
1960/11/14; St.Martin, N.S.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1961/05/31 - 1961/06/08
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Digby, N.S.
Judge: Ilsley, J.L.
Execution fixed to: 1961/08/10
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1835 (1,2,3), file CC896; 1960
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, plans, statement of the accused, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal.

0290 COMEAU, Joseph Tilmon
Male, age 20. Acadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Comeau, Imelda
1961/01/01; Richibucto, N.B.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his mother)
Trial: 1961/04/11 - 1961/04/15
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Richibucto, N.B.
Judge: Robichaud, Albany M.
Execution fixed to: 1961/07/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1961/07/12, PC 1961-1004
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1833 (1,2), file CC892; 1961
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, condensed summary.

0291 COMEAU, Robert Randall
Male, age 21, single
Fisherman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Haskins, Thais Marie
1965/07/29; Yarmouth, N.S.
Method: stabbing and beating with a stone
Trial: 1966/04/12 - 1966/04/20
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Yarmouth, N.S.
Judge: Bissett, F.W.
Execution fixed to: 1966/07/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1826 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC950; 1966
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0292 CONLEY, Gilmore
Male, age 23, married
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Millett, Eldon S.
1939/12/28; Pembrooke, N.S.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1940/05/08 - 1940/05/16
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Windsor, N.S.
Judge: Smiley, John S.
Execution fixed to: 1940/07/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Talburt Conley, his brother, was also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1940/07/27, PC 3491
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1626 (1,2,3), file CC515; 1940-1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0293 CONNEARNEY, John Francis (alias Skylar)
Male, age 31, single
American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Larente, Richard
1973/06/14; Ville Lasalle, Que.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1973/12/10 - 1973/12/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Bergeron, Jean-Paul
Execution fixed to: 1974/07/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1849 (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9), file C.C.8; 1974-1976
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, letter of the accused, judgment in appeal.

0294 CONNOLY, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dillman, William (?)
1886/07/11; Hantier's ranch, B.C.
See also: Maxwell, Robert; Derose, Peter

Trial: 1886/10/12 - 1886/11/16
Assizes; Lytton, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1886/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1886/12/16, PC 2045
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 214A; 1886-1920
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's statements.

0295 CONNOR, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mulaski, Henry
1885/04/05; Moose Jaw, N.W.T.
Trial: 1885/05/01
Regina, N.W.T.
Judge: Richardson, Hugh
Execution fixed to: 1885/06/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/07/08, PC 1045
Hanging: 1885/07/17; Regina, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 192A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (trial + appeal), judge's report, reports, coroner's inquest.

0296 COOK, Edward
Male. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Asaff, Charles
1913/12/00; Sheet Harbour, N.S.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1914/03/14
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Ritchie
Execution fixed to: 1914/06/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1914/06/22, PC 1640
Hanging: 1914/06/30; County Gaol, Halifax, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1465 (1,2), file 509A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, map, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, prisoner's statement, judgment in appeal, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0297 COOK, George William
Male, age 46
British, sailor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Arnold, Lydia Ann
1902/07/21; Halifax, N.S.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1902/10/24 - 1902/10/28
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Graham
Execution fixed to: 1903/01/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1903/01/02, PC 4
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1443, file 345A; 1902-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's petitions, depositions, ticket of leave.

0298 COOK, Robert Raymond
Male, age 22, single
Mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victims: Cook, Raymond, Daisy, Gerald Ray, Patrick William, Christopher Frederick, Kathy Verne & Linda May
1959/06/25; Stettler, Alta.
Method: beating and shooting
(Murdered his father, step-mother and their five children)
Trial: 1960/06/20 - 1960/06/28
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Riley, H.W.
Execution fixed to: 1960/10/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1960/11/11, PC 1960-1548
Hanging: 1960/11/15; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1782 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,3.1, 3.2,-3.3), vol. 1783 (4.1,4.2,5.1,5.2,6,7.1,7.2), vol. 1784 (8.1,8.2,8.3,9.1,9.2), file CC874/CC874-2; 1959-1965
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, letters of the accused, notice of appeal, appellants and respondents' factums, judgment in appeal, psychiatric report, condensed summaries, coroner's inquest.

0299 COOMBS, Joseph Leonard
Male, age 23, single
Garage attendant at a Hotel
Crime: Murder
Victim: Frost, Sharon Margaret
1963/02/14; L'Amable, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his ex-fiancee)
Trial: 1963/09/16 - 1963/09/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Moorhouse, E.G.
Execution fixed to: 1964/01/28
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)

Result: O. in C. of 1964/01/07, PC 1964-12
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1801 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC918; 1963-1964
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, psychiatric report, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0300 COOPER, Charles
Male, age 36
Crime: Murder
Victim: Taylor, Theodore
1918/05/24; near Tomstown, Ont.
Method: beating
Trial: 1919/01/17
Supreme Court of Ontario; Haileybury, Ont.
Judge: Logie
Execution fixed to: 1919/04/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1919/04/09, PC 766
Hanging: 1919/05/02; North Bay, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1497 (1,2), file 617A/CC100; 1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, statements, plan, request for commutation, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0301 COPPEN, George
Male, age 31, widowed
British, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Coppen, Fanny
1919/11/28; Toronto, Ont.
Method: Beating and burning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1920/02/02 - 1920/02/04
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Latchford
Execution fixed to: 1920/05/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/05/04, PC 979
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1505 (1,2,3,4), file 645A/ CC139; 1920-1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judgments in appeal, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

0302 CORBETT, Alfred
Male, age 52, widowed
Irish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Corbett, Mary Ann Celestia
1924/04/13; Courtenay, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1924/05/14 - 1924/05/15
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/08/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1924/08/06, PC 1340
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1529 (1,2,3), file 728A/CC220; 1924-1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, plan, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

CORKY see: VINCENT, Lawrence Brian

0303 CORTLAND, Ray (alias Osborne, Royle)
Male, age 22
British, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ward, Mark
1930/01/08; Richelieu, Que.
Method: beating and strangling
Trial: 1930/07/07 - 1930/07/12
Court of King's Bench; St-Hyacinthe, Que.
Judge: Walsh, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1930/10/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1930/10/15, PC 2400
Hanging: 1930/10/17; Common Gaol, St-Hyacinthe, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1560 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC322; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, medical report, statement of the accused, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0304 COSTAFROLAZ, Cyprien (alias De Mirabel)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mathevon, Mathew
1878/07/24; Lacolle, Que.
Trial: 1878/10/14 - 1878/10/15
Court of Queen's Bench; St-Jean, Que.
Judge: Johnson
Execution fixed to: 1878/12/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1878/11/15, PC 968
Hanging: 1878/12/13; Common Gaol, Saint-Jean, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 127A; 1878
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0305 COTÉ, Arthur
Male, age 24, married
French Canadian, chauffeur
Crime: Murder
Victim: Munn, Jeffrey
1940/08/11; McGown's Point, Que.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1941/01/27 - 1941/02/03
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Verret, Hector
Execution fixed to: 1941/05/09
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1942/01/21, PC 484
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1629 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1630 (2.1, 2.2,-3), file CC529; 1941-1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal.

0306 CÔTÉ, Ernest
Male, age 36, single
Electrician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Heron, Alexander
1959/06/10; Temiskaming, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
Trial: 1959/11/12 - 1959/11/14
Court of Queen's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Miquelon, Paul
Execution fixed to: 1960/03/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Ronald Kyle Brush also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1960/03/08, PC 1960-290
Hanging: 1960/03/11; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1781 (1,2,3), file CC873; 1959-1960
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, psychiatric report, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0307 CÔTÉ, Marcel
Male, age 32, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Raymond, Philippe
1961/10/26; St-Nicéphore, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1962/10/02 - 1962/10/05
Court of Queen's Bench; Arthabaska, Que.
Judge: Miquelon, Paul
Execution fixed to: 1963/01/25
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
(Louis Dumas also accused but verdict of non-capital murder)
Result: O. in C. of 1964/04/23, PC 1964-604
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1794 (1,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2,4.1, 4.2,-4.3,4.4,4.5), file CC908; 1963-1965
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, letter of the accused, request for commutation, petition, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary, psychiatric report.

0308 COUGAN, Pierre
Male, age 48, widowed
Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cougan, Mary
1941/09/04; Janvier Indian Reserve, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe and stabbed
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1942/06/01 - 1942/06/03
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1942/09/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1942/08/14, PC 7242
Hanging: 1942/09/03; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1638 (1,2,3), file CC549; 1942
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0309 COULOMBE, Alfred
Male, age 42, separated
French Canadian, farmer and merchant
Crime: Murder
Victim: Valcourt, Marie-Louise
1932/07/20; St-Léon, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Trial: 1932/10/26 - 1932/10/28
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Marchand, Aimé
Execution fixed to: 1933/01/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1933/01/15, PC 61
Hanging: 1933/01/20; Common Gaol, Trois-Rivières, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1577 (1,2,3), file CC380; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of

Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0310 COUTURE, Léo
Male, age 45, married
French Canadian, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Laframboise, Anselme
1946/05/15; Ste-Geneviève-de-Pierrefonds, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his father-in-law)
Trial: 1947/03/03 - 1947/03/04
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1947/06/13
Result: O. in C. of 1947/07/07, PC 2631
Hanging: 1947/07/18; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1664 (1,2,3), file CC627; 1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0311 COVLIN, Fred
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kosenkos, John
1922/10/18; Consort, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1923/03/26 - 1923/03/29
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Simmons
Execution fixed to: 1923/06/23
Result: O. in C. of 1923/06/19, PC 1108
Hanging: 1923/06/23; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1525 (1,2,3), file 708A/CC203; 1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0312 COWAN, Allan
Male, age 17, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cowan, Albert
1935/07/21; Barry's Bay, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was the husband of Mary Cowan and the brother of Allan Cowan)
See also: Cowan, Mary
Trial: 1935/12/04 - 1935/12/07
Supreme Court of Ontario; Pembroke, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1936/02/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1936/02/24, PC 443
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1599 (1,2,3,4), file CC441; 1935-1951
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, medical reports.

0313 COWAN, Mary
Female, age 27, widowed
Canadian of Polish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cowan, Albert
1935/07/21; Barry's Bay, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was the husband of Mary Cowan and the brother of Allan Cowan)
See also: Cowan, Allan
Trial: 1935/12/09 - 1935/12/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Pembroke, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1936/02/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1936/02/24, PC 444
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1600 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC443; 1935-1936
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, medical reports.

0314 COWARD, Elizabeth
Female, age 32. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Coward, James V.
1915/09/06; near Fort St.James, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1915/10/06 - 1915/10/07
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1915/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/12/20, PC 3007
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1485 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1486 (2.1, 2.2), file 555A/CC56; 1915-1922
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, depositions, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0315 CRACKNELL, Thomas (alias Merryfield)
Male, age 26, widowed

British, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cracknell, Alice
1930/11/04; Township of Harwich, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1931/09/14 - 1931/09/15
Supreme Court of Ontario; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Wright
Execution fixed to: 1931/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1931/11/25, PC 2954
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1567 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC339; 1931-1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, police report, fingerprints, photo, medical report, prisoner's letter, judgment in appeal, ticket of leave.

0316 CRAFT, Austin
Male, age 44, single
Inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kennedy, John D.
1948/04/26; Kingston Pen., Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: attempt to escape
(Victim was a prison guard)
Trial: 1948/10/26 - 1948/10/28
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1949/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1949/01/21, PC 255
Hanging: 1949/01/24; County Gaol, Kingston, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1674 (1,2,3), file CC657; 1948-1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, medical reports, plan, coroner's inquest.

0317 CRAWLEY, Samuel
Male, age 24, single
Negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: Crawley, John
1933/02/14; Preston, N.S.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his father)
Trial: 1933/03/30
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Chisholm, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1933/06/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1933/06/02, PC 1088
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1581 (1,2), file CC390; 1933-1934, 1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports.

0318 CREIGHTON, Andrew Winold
Male, age 22. Indian
Crime: Murder
1960/02/02
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1960/11/24
Supreme Court of Alberta; Fort MacLeod, Alta.
Judge: Milvain, J.V.H.
Execution fixed to: 1961/03/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1961/03/23, PC 1961-437
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, file CC883 (missing)

0319 CREIGHTON, James Farrish
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Creighton, Lilly Eliza
1908/05/06; Owen Sound, Ont.
(Murdered his wife and two children and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1908/09/29
High Court of Justice; Owen Sound, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Execution fixed to: 1908/12/03
Result: no Order-in-Council
Suicide; ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454 (1,2), file 401A-1; 1908, 1956
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence.

0320 CROSBY, Chester (alias Crossley)
Male, age 34, single
Negro, inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: McCormick, John
1936/07/11; Kingston Pen., Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Victim was a penitentiary guard)
Trial: 1937/07/14 - 1937/07/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1937/12/06
Recommendation for mercy: no (jury)
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council

Died in jail; Kingston, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1610 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC470; 1937
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report.

0321 CROSS, Charles
Male, age 20
Negro, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Labadie, John
1929/09/22; Chatham, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1930/02/26 - 1930/02/28
Supreme Court of Ontario; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1930/05/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1930/05/17, PC 1044
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1557 (1), vol. 1558 (2.1,2.2, 2.3), file CC314; 1930-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

CROSSLEY see: CROSBY, Chester

0322 CROSSLEY, John
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Gifford, Martha
1870/10/17; Melbroune, Que.
Trial: 1872/03/07
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Ramsay
Execution fixed to: 1872/05/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1872/03/27, PC 260
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 48A; 1872-1877
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, statements.

0323 CUMMINGS, John
Male, age 30. Scottish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cameron, Isabella
1911/11/21; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1912/06/06 - 1912/06/07
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Gervais, Honoré
Execution fixed to: 1912/08/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/09/28, PC 2673
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2698 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file 467A/-CC21; 1912-1923
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0324 CUNNINGHAM, Arthur Bruce
Male, age 65
Canadian of Scottish origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thorson, Albert
1951/09/18; near Endako, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1952/05/12
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince Rupert, B.C.
Judge: Wood, Herbert S.
Execution fixed to: 1952/08/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/07/15, PC 3555
Hanging: 1952/08/05; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1706 (1,2,3), file CC743; 1949-1952, 1961
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, reports on insanity, coroner's inquest.

0325 CURRIE, Joseph Arthur
Male, age 30
Crime: Murder
Victim: Donohue, Michael
1920/01/19; near Capreol, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1920/10/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Orde
Execution fixed to: 1921/01/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/12/29, PC 3193
Hanging: 1921/01/10; District Gaol, Sudbury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1511 (1,2,3), file 658A/CC154; 1920-1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, petition of prisoner, coroner's inquest.

0326 CURRIE, Richard
Male, age 37. Born in England
Crime: Murder
Victim: Currie, Isabella

1867/04/06
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1867/10/17
Assizes; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, John
Execution fixed to: 1867/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1867/12/06, PC 168
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 5A; 1867-1877
Content: Royal pardon, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0327 CURTLEY, Bush
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Minar, Oliver
See also: Medley, Charles
Trial: 1868
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Beecher, Henry
Execution fixed to: 1868/12/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1868/12/24, PC 1042½
Hanging: 1869/06/08, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 17A; 1868
Content: Order-in-council, correspondence.

0328 CUTRI, Bruno
Male, age 31. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Zappia, Felice
1913/09/16; Rampart, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1913/10/23 - 1913/10/24
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Fernie, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1914/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/01/03, PC 2
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1501 (1,2), file 496A/CC107; 1913-1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0329 CYR, George
Male, age 27. French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Wethers, George; Solave, Mrs.
1921/12/13; near Huntsville, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1922/02/15 - 1922/02/16
Supreme Court of Ontario; Bracebridge, Ont.
Judge: Middleton, W.E.
Execution fixed to: 1922/05/17
Result: O. in C. of 1922/05/15, PC 1047
Hanging: 1922/05/17; Bracebridge, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1517 (1,2,3), file 683A/CC177; 1922-1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, victim's statement, coroner's inquest.

0330 CZUBEJ (Czuby), Simeon
Male. Galician
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bojecko, Wasyl, Peter, Domka, Anna & Jurko
1898/10/14
Method: struck with an axe and shot
(Murdered Bojecko and his four children)
See also: Guszczak, Wazyl
Trial: 1899/03/20 - 1899/03/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Killam
Execution fixed to: 1899/05/26
Result: O. in C. of 1899/05/22, PC 1077
Hanging: 1899/05/27; Eastern Judicial District Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1438, file 309A; 1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and declarations.

0331 D'EGIDIO, Antonio
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Peterella, Giovanno
1893/06/10; near Grenfell, N.W.T.
See also: Luciano, Antonio
Trial: 1894/01/23 - 1894/02/10
Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories; Grenfell, N.W.T.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1894/05/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1894/05/09, PC 1454
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1429, file 267A; 1894-1902
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

0332 DAGENAIS, Alfred
Male, age 31, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bergeron, Madame A.
1922/01/26; Montréal, Que.
Motive: robbery
See also: Frellier, Edouard

Trial: 1924/02/13 - 1924/02/15
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/05/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/05/13, PC 794
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1529 (1,2,3,4), file 720A/ CC217; 1924-1950
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, plan, medical report, ticket of leave.

0333 DAGENAIS, Georges
Male, age 22, single
French Canadian, driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Benoit, Joseph Sylvio
1937/12/22; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1938/02/03 - 1938/02/04
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1938/05/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1938/04/29, PC 930
Hanging: 1938/05/06; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1614 (1,2,3), file CC482; 1938
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0334 DALE, James A.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Celle, Joseph; Godereau, Pete
1906/10/14; Carmi, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1907/05/23 - 1907/05/24
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Greenwood, B.C.
Judge: Clement
Execution fixed to: 1907/07/18
Result: O. in C. of 1907/07/10, PC 1600
Hanging: 1907/07/18; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1451, file 383A; 1907-1908
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plans, report to Minister of Justice, medical report, coroner's inquest.

DANIS see: DAVIS, Frederick L.

0335 DART, Lyman
Male, age 17
Crime: Murder
Victim: Deron, Asshard
1897/09/25; near Green Oak, N.S.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1897/12/01 - 1897/12/10
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Truro, N.S.
Judge: Ritchie
Execution fixed to: 1898/03/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1898/02/24, PC 434
Acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1432, file 288A; 1897-1898
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, judge's report, prisoner's confession.

0336 DAVIDOFF, John Michael
Male, age 48, widowed
Doukhobor, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Davidoff, Joe
1951/04/16; near Brilliant, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Murdered his son)
Trial: 1951/06/26 - 1951/07/07
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Whittaker, N.W.
Execution fixed to: 1951/10/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1951/12/10, PC 6696
Hanging: 1951/12/11; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1698 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1699 (2.1,-2.2,3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4), file CC727; 1951-1952
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plan, map, letter of the accused, report on insanity, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0337 DAVIDSON, Henry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bowman, Charles
1897/09/02; Tracadie, N.S.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1898/10/13 - 1897/10/14
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Antigonish, N.S.
Judge: McDonald, James
Execution fixed to: 1898/12/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1898/11/19, PC 2649
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1434, file 301A; 1898-1902
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0338 DAVIDSON, Leslie Robert
Male, age 29, separated
Pianist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Meredith, Margaret
1948/03/01; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1948/04/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1948/06/29
Result: O. in C. of 1948/06/24, PC 2762
Hanging: 1948/06/29; County Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1671 (1,2,3), file CC648; 1948-1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, request for commutation, medical report, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

DAVIES see: WATKINS, William George

DAVIS see: DOYLE, John

0339 DAVIS, Alice
Female
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gilmore, Jane Vaughan
Method: while undergoing an abortion
(The two accused were husband and wife)
See also: Davis, Arthur Paul
Trial: 1875/10/16
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1875/12/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/11/30, PC 1191
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 98A; 1875-1891
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, prisoners' statements.

0340 DAVIS, Arthur Paul
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gilmore, Jane Vaughan
Method: while undergoing an abortion
(The two accused were husband and wife)
See also: Davis, Alice
Trial: 1875/10/16
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1875/12/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/11/30, PC 1191
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 97A; 1875-1891
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, prisoners' statements.

0341 DAVIS, Frank
Male. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Archibald, James
1913/05/28; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a member of the Vancouver Police force)
See also: Clark, Herman F.
Trial: 1913/11/04 - 1913/11/06
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1914/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/03/03, PC 580
Hanging: 1914/05/15; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1464 (1), vol. 1465 (2), file 505A; 1913-1914
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's statement (Davis), judgments in appeal, judge's charge.

0342 DAVIS, Frederick L. (alias Danis)
Male, age 46, separated
British, mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Goldberg, Philip
1920/08/07; Toronto, Ont.
Method: cutting of throat
Motive: rape
(Victim was a eight-year-old boy)
Trial: 1922/01/21 - 1922/01/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Riddell, William Renwick
Execution fixed to: 1922/05/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/05/01, PC 942
Hanging: 1922/05/09; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1517 (1,2,3), file 678A/CC176; 1922
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0343 DAVIS, Leo
Male, age 23, married
American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cléroux, Henri
1924/04/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting

Motive: bank robbery
See also: Serafini, Guiseppe; Frank, Tony; Gambino, Frank; Morel, Louis; Valentino, Mike

Trial: 1924/06/09 - 1924/06/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/10/24
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1924/10/23, PC 1897
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1530 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 2.5,-2.6,2.7), vol. 1531 (3.1,3.2), file 732A/CC221; 1924-1957

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, declarations, request in appeal, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests, tickets of leave.

0344 DAVIS, Peter Edwin
Male

Crime: Murder

Trial: 1890/04/14
Assizes; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1890/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1890/05/30, PC 1307
Hanging: 1890/06/20; Common Gaol, Belleville, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 239A; 1890

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0345 DAY, Arthur Hoyt
Male

Crime: Murder
(Murdered his wife)

Trial: 1890/10/07
Assizes; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Rose
Execution fixed to: 1890/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1890/12/10, PC 2758
Hanging: 1890/12/18; Common Gaol, Welland, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 246A; 1890

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0346 DE BARATHY, Joseph Henry
Male, age 18, single

Crime: Murder
Victim: De Barathy, David Éric
1955/10/23; Calgary, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his 14-year-old brother)

Trial: 1956/01/25 - 1956/01/27
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: McLaurin, C.C.
Execution fixed to: 1956/05/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1956/04/19, PC 1956-627
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1752 (1,2,3), file CC816; 1955-1956

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, photos, statement of the accused, condensed summary.

0347 DE CESARE, Guiseppe
Male. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Bianchi, Louis
1914/08/15; Rossland, B.C.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1914/11/02 - 1914/11/03
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald
Execution fixed to: 1915/01/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1915/01/16, PC 124
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1467 (1,2), file 529A; 1914-1915

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report.

0348 DE LENA, Antonio
Male, age 36. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Greco, Guiseppi
1914/09/01; Les Cèdres, Que.

Trial: 1914/11/26 - 1914/12/04
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: St-Pierre
Execution fixed to: 1915/02/04

Result: O. in C. of 1915/05/18, PC 1133
Hanging: 1915/05/21; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1468 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3), file 536A; 1914-1915

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, motion by prisoner, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0349 DE LEON, David Albert
Male, age 24, separated
Negro

Crime: Murder
Victim: Hudlin, Wayne
1966/06/26; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1967/04/07

Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Shorteno, Peter V.
Execution fixed to: 1967/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1830 (1,2), file CC959; 1967-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings.

DE MIRABEL see: COSTAFROLAZ, Cyprien

0350 DE TONNANCOURT, Gérard
Male, age 17, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Quirion, Reverend Father Alfred
1955/01/09; near Brandon, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Ferragne, Guy; Paquin, Claude
Trial: 1955/11/01 - 1955/11/16
Court of Queen's Bench; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Freedman, Samuel
Execution fixed to: 1956/02/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/05/24, PC 1956-783
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1743 (1), vol. 1746 (2.1,2.2, 3.1,-3.2,4.1,4.2,5), file CC808; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, judgment in appeal, statements of the accused, plans, photos.

0351 DEACON, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1870
Assizes; Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1870/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1870/11/30, PC 397
Hanging: 1870/12/14; Frontenac Gaol, Kingston, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 28A; 1870
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, order-in-council, coroner's inquest.

0352 DEACON, Lawrence
Male, age 35, separated
British, salesman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnson, Johann
1946/03/31; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: beating
Trial: 1947/10/29 - 1947/11/04
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Williams, E.K.
Execution fixed to: 1948/01/21
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1948/04/09, PC 1488
Hanging: 1948/04/16; District Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1662 (1,2), vol. 1667 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1668 (2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,3.5,3.6,3.7,4.1, 4.2,5), file CC620/CC639; 1946-1948
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, statements, condensed summary, report on the case in "The Manitoba Reports" (May 1947), coroner's inquest.

0353 DEAL, Fred
Male. Negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: McBeath, Robert
1922/10/09; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1922/10/17 - 1922/11/09
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1923/01/26
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1522 (1,2), file 699A/CC195; 1922
Content: Transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

0354 DEBEKA, Nick
Male. Romanian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Castinian, Toder
1919/07/27; Kénogami, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Morari, George; Prosko, Mike; Jenoski, George
Trial: 1920/04/12
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Pelletier, Louis
Execution fixed to: 1920/06/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/07/18, PC 1572
Hanging: 1920/07/13; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1506 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file 650A/CC142; 1920-1921

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's request, coroner's inquest.

0355 DEBORTOLI, Alex
Male, age 41
Italian, blacksmith
Crime: Murder
Victim: Traversey, Pearl
1925/11/26; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his lover)
Trial: 1926/03/29 - 1926/03/30
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1926/07/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1926/07/13, PC 1093
Hanging: 1926/07/14; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1539 (1,2,3), file CC248; 1926
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photo, newspaper clippings, medical report, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0356 DECOURSIER, Robert William
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: DeCoursier, Edward
1879/09/26
(Murdered his brother)
Trial: 1880/04/26
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1880/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
Suicide; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 142A; 1880
Content: Correspondence, petition, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0357 DEERY, Cornelius
Male
Crime: Intent to murder
Victim: Baignet, Alfred
1874/07/31
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1875/04/27
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Monk
Execution fixed to: 1875/06/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/06/12, PC 596
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 90A; 1875
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0358 DEJBUCK, Wasyl
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kurhanewich, Mary
Trial: 1916/03/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge, Glenholme
Execution fixed to: 1916/06/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/05/24, PC 1259
Hanging: 1916/06/02; Common Gaol, Sudbury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1470, file 570A; 1916
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, drawings, coroner's inquest.

0359 DELISLE, Aurèle
Male, age 43, widowed
French Canadian, carpenter and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Delisle (Tremblay), Emilia
1928/01/05; La Tuque, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1928/10/15 - 1928/10/17
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Gibsone, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1929/02/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1551 (1,2,3,4), file CC288; 1928-1929
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters.

DELL, Peter see: DELLOSPEDALE, Pietro

0360 DELLOSPEDALE, Pietro (alias Dell, Peter)
Male, age 55
Crime: Murder
Method: shooting
Trial: 1928/11/15 - 1928/11/17
Sydney (Halifax), N.S.
Judge: Carroll
Execution fixed to: 1929/02/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, file CC294 (missing)

0361 DELORME, Patrick (alias Lemay, Jean-Baptiste)
Male, age 27. French Canadian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Payette, Alcide
1917/08/17; St-Sulpice, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Lacoste, Roméo; Allan, Murdoch
Trial: 1919/09/29 - 1919/10/03
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/19, PC 124
Hanging: 1920/01/23; Common Gaol, Bordeaux, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2700 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1503 (2), file 634A/CC125; 1919-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge and report, report to Minister of Justice, photos, plans, request for commutation, prisoner's letters, medical report, statement, coroner's inquests.

0362 DEMERCHANT, Arthur
Male, age 35, separated
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Armstrong, Edward
1927/12/28; Perth, N.B.
Method: beating
Trial: 1928/04/18 - 1928/04/20
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Andover, N.B.
Judge: Nyrne, James P.
Execution fixed to: 1928/07/25
Recommendation for mercy: no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1928/07/07, PC 1190
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1547 (1,2,3), file CC274; 1928-1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo.

0363 DEMERS, Roger
Male, age 34, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Charland, Monique
1964/04/20; Ste-Thérèse-de-Lisieux, Que.
(Murdered his mistress)
Trial: 1966/11/16
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lacroix, Gérard
Execution fixed to: 1967/02/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1829 (1,2), file CC954; 1966-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0364 DENT, Harry
Male, age 46, married
Armenian, cook
Crime: Murder
Victim: Egoian, Peter
1922/04/25; Brantford, Ont.
Method: beating
Trial: 1922/09/20 - 1922/09/20
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Meredith, R.M.
Execution fixed to: 1922/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/11/18, PC 2424
Hanging: 1922/11/24; Brantford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1520 (1,2,3), file 691A/CC186; 1922
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0365 DEROSE, Peter
Male, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dillman, William (?)
1886/07/11; Hantier's ranch, B.C.
See also: Maxwell, Robert; Connoly, James
Trial: 1886/10/12 - 1886/11/16
Assizes; Lytton, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1886/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1886/12/16, PC 2045
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 215A; 1886-1920
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's statements.

0366 DERY, Paul-Henry
Male, age 25, single
French Canadian, butcher
Crime: Murder
Victim: Giroux, Madame Alfred (Vermette, Cordélia)
1945/02/17; Québec, Que.
Method: struck with a wrench and stabbed
(Murdered his aunt)
Trial: 1945/11/26 - 1945/12/11
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Cannon, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1946/03/15

Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1946/09/28, PC 4009
Hanging: 1946/10/18; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1654 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC594; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, depositions, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

DESJARDINS see: FRELLIER, Édouard

0367 **DESJARDINS, Louis**
Male, age 34, widowed
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Desjardins, Anna
1945/01/25; Crowland, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: adultery
(Murdered his wife and seriously wounded his lover)
Trial: 1945/02/13 - 1945/02/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Chevrier, E.R.E.
Execution fixed to: 1945/05/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1648 (1,2,3), file CC577; 1945-1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0368 **DESJARDINS, Réal**
Male, age 20, single
French Canadian, pin boy
Crime: Murder
Victim: Leblanc, Édouard
1961/10/22; Montréal, Que.
Method: struck with a stick
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1962/09/19 - 1962/09/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Cousineau, Maurice
Execution fixed to: 1962/11/30
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1963/06/27, PC 1963-994
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1792 (1,2,3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,4), file CC905; 1962-1963
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, memorandum for the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0369 **DESJARLAIS, George**
Male, age 23, single
Half-breed, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hemmingsen, Karl Nikolai
1942/11/12; Monday River, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Desjarlais, Sam Baptiste
Trial: 1944/03/27 - 1944/03/31
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Ives, W.C.
Execution fixed to: 1944/06/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1944/06/12, PC 4467
Hanging: 1944/06/14; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1642 (1.1,1.2,2), vol. 1643 (3.1,-3.2,3.3), file CC560/CC563; 1943-1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0370 **DESJARLAIS, Sam Baptiste**
Male, age 18, single
Half-breed, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hemmingsen, Karl Nikolai
1942/11/12; Monday River, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Desjarlais, George
Trial: 1943/09/29 - 1943/10/01
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: McLaurin, C.C.
Execution fixed to: 1944/01/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Sam Desjarlais was acquitted of another charge of murder)
Result: O. in C. of 1944/06/12, PC 4468
Hanging: 1944/06/14; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1642 (1,2,3), file CC559; 1943-1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, notice of appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0371 **DESMEULES, Marie-Louise**
Female, age 37, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder

Victim: Thoms, Susan
1946/06/29; Fort William, Ont.
Method: struck with a piece of wood
Trial: 1946/09/16 - 1946/09/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, D.P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1946/11/26
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/22, PC 4833
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1659 (1,2,3), file CC612; 1946-1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, ticket of leave.

0372 DESROCHES, Wilfred
Male, age 23, single
French Canadian, plumber
Crime: Murder
Victim: April, Alfreda
1943/07/01; Driftwood, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1943/09/14 - 1943/09/17
Supreme Court of Ontario; Haileybury, Ont.
Judge: Chevrier, E.R.E.
Execution fixed to: 1943/11/30
Result: O. in C. of 1943/11/26, PC 9078
Hanging: 1943/11/30; District Gaol, Haileybury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1641 (1,2,3,4), file CC556; 1943-1944
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0373 DESSERRES, Marcel
Male, age 25, single
French Canadian, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dubensky, John
1945/11/23; South Porcupine, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
Trial: 1946/04/23 - 1946/04/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, D.P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1946/07/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1657 (1,2,3), file CC604; 1946-1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0374 DICHOFF, Otaian
Male. Bulgarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ichoff, Marcho
1914/11/11; Godmanchester, Que.
Method: cutting of throat
See also: Vastoff, Naiden
Trial: 1915/03/04 - 1915/03/18
Court of King's Bench; Valleyfield, Que.
Judge: Mercier, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1915/05/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/05/22, PC 1195
Hanging: 1915/05/28; Common Gaol, Valleyfield, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1509 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), vol. 1510 (3), file 542A/CC148; 1915-1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, map, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave, coroner's inquest.

0375 DICK, Evelyn (alias White)
Female, age 25, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dick, John
1946/03/06; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1946/10/16
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1947/01/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1661 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC618; 1946-1947
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, New World magazine (December 1946).

0376 DICK, Jacob A.
Male, age 46
Canadian of Ukrainian origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Todor, Mihaill
1954/01/01; Regina, Sask.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1956/04/17 - 1956/04/23
Court of Queen's Bench; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Doiron, Adrien
Execution fixed to: 1956/07/24

(Third trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1753 (1,2,3,4), file CC819; 1956
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, letter of the accused.

DICKSON see: BENNETT, George

0377 DILLON, John (alias Smith, James)
Male, age 67. Irish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Shea,
1908/04/06; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1909/09/10 - 1909/09/18
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Cross
Execution fixed to: 1909/11/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1909/12/04, PC 2454
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1456 (2.1, 2.2), file 418A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, medical report, plan, judge's report and Report of Minister of Justice, memorandum of the counsel for the prisoner, depositions taken in Ireland.

0378 DION, Léopold
Male, age 43, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marquis, Pierre
1963/05/26; County of Portneuf, Que.
(Victim was a 13-year-old boy; Dion probably had murdered three other boys in the preceeding weeks)
Trial: 1963/11/27 - 1963/12/13
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lacroix, Gérard
Execution fixed to: 1964/04/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1965/11/29, PC 1965-2128
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1804 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,3.1,3.2, 3.3,-3.4,3.5,3.6), vol. 1805 (4,5,6.1,6.2,6.3,6.4), vol. 1806 (7.1,7.2,7.3,7.4,7.5,7.6,7.7,7.8,7.9), file CC922; 1963-1964
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, letters of the accused, memorandum to the Cabinet, plan, memorandum of the appellant and factum of the respondent.

0379 DLUGOS, Joseph
Male, age 41, married
Czechoslovakian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mysian, Annie
1940/02/07; North York, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1940/04/29 - 1940/05/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1940/07/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1940/06/29, PC 2890
Hanging: 1940/07/03; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1625 (1,2,3), file CC513; 1940
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0380 DOLAN, Frank
Male, age 33, widowed
Labourer and mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dolan, Leona
1937/03/21; Elk Lake, Ont.
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1937/11/11 - 1937/11/15
Supreme Court of Ontario; Haileybury, Ont.
Judge: Greene, Ainslie W.
Execution fixed to: 1938/01/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1938/01/19, PC 158
Hanging: 1938/01/25; District Gaol, Haileybury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1612 (1,2,3), file CC477; 1937-1938
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0381 DONAFRIO, Angelo
Male, age 20, single
Italian, student
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sarao, Nicholas
1934/06/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Victim was T. Teolis' husband)
See also: Gagliardi, Leone; Teolis, Tommasina
Trial: 1934/10/01 - 1934/10/05
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.

Judge: Loranger, Louis J.
Execution fixed to: 1935/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1935/03/22, PC 726
Hanging: 1935/03/29; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1592 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1593 (2, 3.1,-3.2), file CC422; 1934-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, confessions of the accused, judge's charge, notice of appeal, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquests.

0382 DONALD, Geoffrey Walker
Male, age 37, widowed
Born in Scotland, accountant
Crime: Murder
Victim: Donald, Annie
1927/06/15; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with a hammer
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1927/10/11
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1928/01/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1927/12/15, PC 2374
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1544 (1,2,3), file CC264; 1927-1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, police report, photos, fingerprints, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0383 DOOLAN, Mary
Female, age 24, single
Crime: Murder
1910/03/25; Hawkeston, Ont.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his illegitime two-week-old baby)
See also: McNulty, Thomas
Trial: 1910/09/27 - 1910/09/30
High Court of Justice; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Britton
Execution fixed to: 1910/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1910/12/12, PC 2518
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461, file 459A; 1910-1913
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical report, ticket of leave.

DOOLEY see: MILLOY, Timothy

0384 DORTCH, Otis
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kelly, Charles Howard
1922/10/06; near Vulcan, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1923/01/15 - 1923/01/23
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Walsh, W.L.
Execution fixed to: 1923/04/11
Result: O. in C. of 1923/04/04, PC 559
Hanging: 1923/04/11; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1524 (1,2,3), file 703A/CC198; 1923
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0385 DOWD, Thomas
Male. Farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ward, Thomas Edward
1878/09/09; Sepray, N.B.
(Victim was Eliza Ward's husband)
See also: Ward, Eliza
Trial: 1878/11/15
Circuit Court; St.Andrews, N.B.
Judge: Weldon
Execution fixed to: 1879/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1879/01/02, PC 1122
Hanging: 1879/01/14; Common Gaol, St.Andrews, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 129A; 1878-1879
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement, coroner's inquest.

0386 DOYLE, Felix
Male, age 40
Crime: Murder
Victim: Monoghan (Doyle), Margaret
1905/02/23; Brantford Township, Ont.
Method: struck with a blunt instrument
(Murdered his mother)
Trial: 1905/09/25 - 1905/09/30
High Court of Justice; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Anglin
Execution fixed to: 1905/12/15
Result: O. in C. of 1905/12/04, PC 2190
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1449, file 372A; 1905-1914
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, petitions of prisoner.

0387 DOYLE, John (alias Sullivan; Davis)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Connors, Dennis
1898/02/13; Kuskonook, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1898/03/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Irving
Execution fixed to: 1898/04/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1898/04/11, PC 878
Hanging: 1898/04/22; Nelson, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1432, file 290A; 1898
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, newspaper clippings, prisoner's statement, preliminary hearing, coroner's inquest.

0388 DRANCHUK, Dina
Female, age 38, widowed
Polish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dranchuk, Mike
1934/08/20; Flat Lake, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1934/09/24 - 1934/09/25
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Ewing, A.F.
Execution fixed to: 1934/12/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1934/12/09, PC 3141
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1592 (1,2), file CC418; 1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, statement of the accused.

DRESSY MAN see: WAWASEHOWEIN

DREW see: GROULX, George

0389 DREWNICK, Antain (Anton)
Male, age 22
Russian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Karroll, Harry
1913/12/22; near Peterson, Sask.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1914/04/07 - 1914/04/09
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Regina (Humbolt), Sask.
Judge: Brown
Execution fixed to: 1914/07/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/07/09, PC 1806
Hanging: 1914/08/13; Provincial Gaol, Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1466, file 517A-1; 1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0390 DUBÉ, David
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mooney, Thomas Adams
1899/10/27; Lac Beauport, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1900/04/23 - 1900/05/14
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Bossé
Execution fixed to: 1900/07/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1900/06/30, PC 1683
Hanging: 1900/07/06; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1439, file 320A; 1900
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence,judge's report, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquiry.

0391 DUBÉ, Gustave
Male, married. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fortin, Célina
1921/09/21; St-Adalbert, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1923/04/06 - 1923/04/07
Court of King's Bench; Montmagny, Que.
Judge: Gibsone, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1923/07/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1923/12/08, PC 2425
Hanging: 1923/12/14; Montmagny Gaol, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1525 (1,2,3,4), file 709A/ CC200; 1923-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letter, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0392 DUBÉ, Leonidas Madame (Élise Plante)
Female, age 45, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dubé, Irène
1949/04/05; Grande-Anse, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his 17-year-old daughter)
Trial: 1950/03/29 - 1950/03/30
Court of King's Bench; Rimouski, Que.
Judge: Edge, Wilfrid

Execution fixed to: 1950/07/07
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1689 (1,2,3), file CC703; 1950-1951

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

0393 DUBOIS, Nathaniel Randolph Fritz
Male, age 35. American

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dubois, Marie Zéphyre
1890/02/23
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his wife. Also accused of the murder of his mother-in-law and his two children)

Trial: 1890/04/17 - 1890/04/23
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Bossé
Execution fixed to: 1890/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1890/05/28, PC 1156
Hanging: 1890/06/20; Québec Gaol, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1426, file 238A; 1890

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

0394 DUBUC, Fortunat
Male, age 53, widowed
Farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dubuc (Payant), Adrienne
1953/01/12; St-Isidore-de-Laprairie, Que.
Method: poisoning
Motive: to marry someone else
(Murdered his wife)

Trial: 1953/09/28 - 1953/10/03
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1954/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1954/06/15, PC 1954-890
Hanging: 1954/06/18; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1719 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC772; 1953-1954

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, plan, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0395 DUCHARME, Charles (alias Charlebois)
Male, age 85
Crime: Murder
Victim: Riskewack (The Wins)
1885/04/30; Frog Lake, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
See also: Wawasehowein
Trial: 1885/09/25
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judges: Rouleau, Charles B.; Pambrun, Pierre C.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/12/09, PC 2299
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423, file 206A; 1885-1890
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, reports of Minister of Justice.

0396 DUCHARME, Frederick Roger (alias Farnsworth)
Male, age 37, separated
Mill worker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fisher, Blanche Fern
1949/11/09; Vancouver, B.C.
Motive: sexual assault
Trial: 1950/03/06 - 1950/03/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1950/06/30
Result: O. in C. of 1950/06/27, PC 3154
Hanging: 1950/07/14; Oakalla, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1688 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC701; 1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, statements and letter of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0397 DUCKWORTH, Thomas
Male, age 30, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Strutt, Harry
1915/11/02; Grand Valley, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother-in-law)
Trial: 1916/02/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Orangeville, Ont.
Judge: Kelly
Execution fixed to: 1916/05/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1510 (1,2), file 568A/CC149; 1916-1926
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0398 DUCSHARM, Robert Bruce
Male, age 24, single
Unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Klapouschak, Steve
1954/12/04; Dalton, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1956/02/21 - 1956/03/01
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Thompson, E.G.
Execution fixed to: 1956/05/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/06/12, PC 1956-899
Hanging: 1956/06/15; District Gaol, Sudbury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1741 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1742 (2.1, 2.2,-3.1,3.2,4.1,4.2,5.1), vol. 1743 (5.2), file CC804/CC804-2; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal, letter of the accused, plans, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0399 DUFAULT, Herménégilde
Male, age 21
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pelletier, Émile
1924/11/22; Sorel, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Motive: robbery
See also: Messier, Henri
Trial: 1925/03/03 - 1925/03/10
Court of King's Bench; Sorel, Que.
Judge: Demers, Joseph
Execution fixed to: 1925/06/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
(David Millette also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1925/06/18, PC 974
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1535 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2), file CC233; 1925-1939
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave, coroner's inquest.

0400 DUMONT, Hector
Male, age 33, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Raymond, Cyrille
1919/04/23; Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
Trial: 1920/10/05

Supreme Court of Ontario; North Bay, Ont.
Judge: Latchford
Execution fixed to: 1921/01/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)

Result: O. in C. of 1921/02/11, PC 398
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1510 (1,2,3), file 655A/CC150; 1920-1955

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report from Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave.

0401 DUNBAR, Earl
Male, age 32, divorced
Auto mechanic

Crime: Murder
Victim: Hobbs, William
1936/01/15; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Russell, Charles

Trial: 1936/03/30 - 1936/04/03
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1936/06/19

Result: O. in C. of 1936/07/11, PC 1731
Hanging: 1936/11/27; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1603 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC450; 1936

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests.

0402 DUNCAN, Paddy
Male, age 60, widowed
Indian, trapper and miner

Crime: Murder
Victim: Kane, Narton
1936/10/30; Champagne, Yukon
Method: shooting

Trial: 1936/12/03
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Whitehorse, Yukon
Judge: Macaulay, C.D.
Execution fixed to: 1937/03/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1937/02/26, PC 406
Commutation: life imprisonment, RCMP Guard Room, Whitehorse, Yukon

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1606 (1,2,3), file CC461; 1936-1949

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

0403 DUNLOP, Harvey
Male, age 53, single
Farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dickinson, Erbon
1930/07/24; South Hampton, N.B.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a 15-year-old boy)

Trial: 1930/09/24 - 1930/10/11
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Fredericton, N.B.
Judge: Crocket, Oswald S.
Execution fixed to: 1930/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1930/12/11, PC 2874
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1563 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC329; 1930-1951

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

DUNN see: SULLIVAN, John

0404 DUNN, Ronald William
Male, age 36, single

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dunn (Love), Leila Christine
1960/05/28; Toronto, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his common-law wife and attempted suicide)

Trial: 1961/01/23 - 1961/01/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Thompson, E.G.
Execution fixed to: 1961/04/25
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1961/04/18, PC 1961-558
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1785 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,1.6, 2-.1,2.2), file CC880/CC880-2; 1960-1961

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, statement of the accused, memorandum for the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0405 DUPUIS, Victor
Male, age 30
French Canadian, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Leahy, Patrick
1919/12/25; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1920/03/10 - 1920/03/13
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.

Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1920/06/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1920/06/09, PC 1289
Commutation: 15 years imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1506 (1,2,3), file 646A/CC140; 1920-1928

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, request for commutation, newspaper clippings, photo, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

DUVAL see: CHARTRAND, Joseph

0406 DVERNICHUK, George
Male, age 44, married
Ukrainian, fireman

Crime: Murder
Victims: Wolansky, John, Helen & Mary; Huciliak, Helen; Darichuk, Wasyl
1930/10/22; Smoky Lake, Alta.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1930/11/24 - 1930/11/25
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Ford, Frank
Execution fixed to: 1931/02/11
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1931/02/24, PC 428
Hanging: 1931/03/03; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1564 (1,2,3), file CC332; 1930-1931

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

0407 EASTERBEE, John
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Easterbee, Alexander
(Murdered his brother)

Trial: 1885/11/30
Assizes; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Rose
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/27, PC 2140
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423, file 204A; 1885-1906

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report of minister of Justice, surgeons' reports, petition of prisoner, ticket of leave.

0408 EATON, Gerald Edward
Male, age 51, married
British, worked on a ferry

Crime: Murder
Victim: Moore, Caroline
1956/04/26; Langley, B.C.
Method: beating
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was 8 years old)

Trial: 1957/04/08 - 1957/04/12
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Wilson, J.O.
Execution fixed to: 1957/07/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1957/07/12, PC 1957-948
Hanging: 1957/07/16; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1759 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2, 4-.1,4.2,4.3), vol. 1760 (5,6,7), file CC827/CC827-2; 1956-1957

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plans, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, letter of the accused, judge's charge, condensed summaries, coroner's inquest.

0409 EBERTS, Fritz
Male, age 35
German, miner

Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilmett, George E.
1908/04/12; Frank, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)

Trial: 1912/04/02 - 1912/04/06
Supreme Court of Alberta; MacLeod, Alta.
Judge: Simmons, W.C.
Execution fixed to: 1912/06/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1912/10/29, PC 3004
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1484 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), vol. 1485 (3), file 468A/CC52; 1912-1945

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photos, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0410 EIOVINO, Michael (alias Juvine, Mike)
Male, age 34

Crime: Murder
Victim: Lamuala, Franchelli
1906/04/13; Port Arthur, Ont.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1906/11/22
High Court of Justice; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Mabee
Execution fixed to: 1907/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1907/01/10, PC 27
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1474, file 382A/CC15; 1906-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, preliminary hearings, request for commutation, prisoner's letters.

0411 ELFORS, Ned
Male. Finnish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bergman, Dave
1908/06/08; near Selkirk, Yukon
Method: shooting
Trial: 1908/07/06 - 1908/07/07
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Craig
Execution fixed to: 1908/10/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1908/09/02, PC 1969
Hanging: 1908/10/06; Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454, file 399A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0412 ELLIOTT, Edward
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1899
Whitby, Ont.
Judge: McMahon
Execution fixed to: 1899/08/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1899/07/28, PC 1736
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 313A (missing)

0413 ELLIS, Arthur A.
Male, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Porter, Louis
1912/04/25; District of Haliburton, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother-in-law)
Trial: 1912/10/22 - 1912/10/23
High Court of Justice; Lindsay, Ont.
Judge: Clute, R.C.
Execution fixed to: 1913/01/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1912/12/21, PC 3564
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1478 (1,2,3,4), file 473A/ CC26; 1912-1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0414 EMELE, Waring Holt
Male, age 35, widowed
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Emele, Mary
1964/08/27; Cookson, Sask.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his ex-wife)
Trial: 1965/01/26 - 1965/02/03
Court of Queen's Bench; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Tucker, Walter
Execution fixed to: 1965/05/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1813 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2-.4,2.5,2.6), file CC930; 1965
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report.

0415 EMIA
Male, age 50. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ah Tua
1872/00/00; Clinton, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1891/09/30
Assizes; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1891/10/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1891/11/13, PC 2470
Commutation: 3 months (years) imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 250A; 1891
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0416 ERNST, Emanuel
Male, age 35, single
Russian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pogmore, George
1936/10/18; near Byemore, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Victim was Christine Maud Pogmore's husband)
See also: Pogmore, Christine Maud
Trial: 1936/12/07 - 1936/12/12
Supreme Court of Alberta; Red Deer, Alta.
Judge: Ewing, A.F.
Execution fixed to: 1937/03/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1937/02/26, PC 404
Hanging: 1937/03/03; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1606 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1607 (2.1, 2.2), file CC463; 1936-1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0417 ETHIER, Maxime
Male, age 28. Tramway conductor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lévesque, Lucien
1930/12/19; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/03/27
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1931/06/19
Result: no Order-in-Council
Died in jail; Common Gaol, Bordeaux, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1569 (1,2), file CC343; 1931
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings.

0418 EUGANA (alias The Fast Runner; The Runner)
Male, married. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Eagle Child
Method: shooting
Trial: 1885/09/28
Regina, N.W.T.
Judges: Richardson; Dodd
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1885/10/31, PC 2055
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 193A; 1885-1888
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports.

0419 EWANUIK, Wasyl
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1912/10/01 - 1912/10/05
Saskatoon, Sask.
Judge: Brown
Execution fixed to: 1913/01/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/01/23, PC 185
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 480A (missing)

0420 FAIRWEATHER, Albert
Male, age 25, single
Canadian of Icelandic origin, logger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Boyce, Raymond
1951/09/20; near Duncan, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1952/03/14
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Clyne, J.V.
Execution fixed to: 1952/06/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1705 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC740; 1952
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0421 FARLEY, James F.
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1888
Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Street
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1888/10/25, PC 2355
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 228A (missing)

0422 FARMER, Everett
Male, age 35, married
"colored", labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Farmer, Zachariah
1937/08/01; Shelburne, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his half-brother)
Trial: 1937/09/28 - 1937/09/29
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Shelburne, N.S.
Judge: Carroll, W.F.
Execution fixed to: 1937/12/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1937/12/11, PC 3067
Hanging: 1937/12/15; County Gaol, Shelburne, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1611 (1,2,3), file CC472; 1937
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

FARNSWORTH see: DUCHARME, Frederick Roger

0423 FARRELL, Michael
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Conway, Frank
1878/08/25
Trial: 1878/11/02 - 1878/11/05
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.

Judge: Monk
Execution fixed to: 1879/01/10
Result: O. in C. of 1878/12/26, PC 1035
Hanging: 1879/01/10; Québec Gaol, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 131A; 1878-1879
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, declarations, newspaper clippings, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0424 FARRINGTON, Edwin Remington Jr.
Male, age 19, single
American, mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bell, James (Vincent Cupolo)
1947/09/24; Stamford County, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Kindy, Norman Gerald
Trial: 1948/01/27 - 1948/02/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, D.P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1948/04/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1948/04/23, PC 1787
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1670 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC644; 1948-1959
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, condensed summary, ticket of leave.

0425 FARRIS, Robie (Robert)
Male, age 38, married
Hospital attendant
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mahar, Jessie
1933/01/25; Waterville, N.S.
Method: stabbing
Motive: jealousy
(Attempted suicide)
Trial: 1933/04/25 - 1933/04/26
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Kentville, N.S.
Judge: Graham, R.H.
Execution fixed to: 1933/07/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1933/07/30, PC 1316
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1581 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC393; 1933-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0426 FEATHERSTON, Robert Styles
Male, age 41. Sawyer in a mill
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dalton, Mary Jane
1906/07/21; South Wellington, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1906/10/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1906/12/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1906/11/28, PC 2373
Hanging: 1906/12/12; Provincial Gaol, Victoria, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1450, file 378A; 1906
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, statement of the accused, memorandum of the counsel for the prisoner, coroner's inquest.

FEDYNIAK, Ivan see: SAWITCH, Peter

0427 FEENER, Owen Maxwell
Male, age 23, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chouinor, Kathleen
1960/10/05; Timmins, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his girl friend)
Trial: 1961/03/06 - 1961/03/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1961/06/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1961/06/08, PC 1961-837
Hanging: 1961/06/13; Haileybury Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1791 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1, 2.2,3), file CC890; 1960-1961
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, psychiatric reports, request for commutation, notice of appeal, map, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0428 FERDUTO, Antonio
Male, age 26. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hotte, Louis
1912/07/30; Montréal, Que.
Method: cutting of throat
Trial: 1912/09/16 - 1912/09/19
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Trenholme, N.W.
Execution fixed to: 1912/12/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/12/09, PC 3410
Hanging: 1912/12/13; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1462 (1,2,3), file 470A; 1912

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0429 FERGUSON, Harold
Male, age 36, married
Cook
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rosenberg, Abraham
1944/02/04; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1944/10/02 - 1944/10/05
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Hope, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1944/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1645 (1,2,3), file CC569; 1944
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0430 FERGUSON, John
Male, age 24, single
Half-breed, trapper and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jobin, Louis
1934/03/15; near High Prairie, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1934/06/19 - 1934/06/22
Supreme Court of Alberta; Peace River, Alta.
Judge: Boyle, J.R.
Execution fixed to: 1934/08/06
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1934/09/26, PC 2348
Hanging: 1934/10/04; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1588 (1,2,3), file CC414; 1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

FERGUSON, Rufus see: ABRAHAM, Paul

0431 FERRAGNE, Guy
Male, age 18, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Quirion, Reverend Father Alfred
1955/01/09; near Brandon, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Paquin, Claude; De Tonnancourt, Gérard
Trial: 1955/11/01 - 1955/11/16
Court of Queen's Bench; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Freedman, Samuel
Execution fixed to: 1956/02/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/05/24, PC 1956-783
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1743 (1), vol. 1746 (2.1,2.2, 3.1, 3.2, 4.1,4.2,5), file CC808; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, judgment in appeal, statements of the accused, plans, photos.

0432 FERRANTO, Rocco
Male. Italian, employee of Railway company
Crime: Murder
Victim: Forcale, Nick
1915/12/22; Coghlan, B.C.
Method: cutting of throat
Trial: 1916/05/23 - 1916/05/27
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1916/08/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/08/10, PC 1905
Hanging: 1916/08/15; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1471, file 575A; 1916
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0433 FESCHUK, John
Male, age 44, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Feschuk, Rose
1958/11/04; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: struck with a baseball bat
(Murdered his sister-in-law)
Trial: 1959/01/27 - 1959/01/31
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Riley, Harold
Execution fixed to: 1959/04/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1959/04/18, PC 1959-479
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1776 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC859; 1959
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, condensed summary.

0434 FIDDLER, Joseph (alias Pasequan)
Male, age 48. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wa-sak-apeequay
1907/06/15; Sandy Lake, N.W.T.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his daughter-in-law)
Trial: 1907/10/07 - 1907/10/08
Norway, N.W.T.
Judge: Perry
Execution fixed to: 1908/01/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1907/11/27, PC 2622
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1452, file 386A; 1907-1909
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0435 FILIATRAULT, Gérard
Male, age 19, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Martin, Fabien
1926/12/31; Montréal, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1927/11/16 - 1927/11/21
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1928/03/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1928/02/29, PC 346
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1546 (1,2,3,4), file CC270; 1927-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photo, fingerprints, medical report.

0436 FINN, Michael
Male, age 56
Crime: Intent to murder
Victim: Finn, Mary
1873/11/06; Thorold, Ont.
(Attempted to murder his wife)
Trial: 1874/05/13
Assizes; Welland, Ont.
Judge: O'Reily (Richards)
Execution fixed to: 1874/07/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1874/05/11, PC 544
Commutation: 14 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 75A; 1874-1885
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report.

0437 FISHER, Louis William Baldwin
Male, age 24, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bennett, Margaret (Peggy)
1960/06/10; Toronto, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Motive: sexual assault
Trial: 1960/10/17 - 1960/10/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Thompson, E.G.
Execution fixed to: 1961/06/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1961/06/22, PC 1961-921
Hanging: 1961/06/27; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1785 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4), vol. 1786 (2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2), file CC881; 1960-1961
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, memorandum for the Cabinet, judgment in appeal, statement of the accused, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0438 FISK, John
Male, age 37, single
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Peach, Tucker
1910/05/21; near Bow River, Alta.
Method: shooting
See also: Robertson, Thomas Mitchell
Trial: 1911/02/21 - 1911/03/03
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Stuart
Execution fixed to: 1911/06/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1911/06/26, PC 1470
Hanging: 1911/06/27; Calgary, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1459 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1460 (2,3,4), file 442A; 1911
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0439 FITTON, Robert George
Male, age 22, married
Truck driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lampkin, Linda
1956/01/18; Toronto, Ont.
Method: strangulation

Motive: rape
(Victim was 13 years old)
Trial: 1956/04/23 - 1956/04/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Treleaven, R.W.
Execution fixed to: 1956/07/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Appeal Court of Ontario ordered new trial but Supreme Court of Canada restored 1st verdict)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/11/19, PC 1956-1711
Hanging: 1956/11/21; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1755 (1,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2), file CC821; 1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0440 FLEMING, James Freeman
Male, age 23, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victims: Fleming, Ann Mary, Laura Elvie & Angela Gwen
1965/03/02; Hebbville, N.S.
Method: burning of a house
(Murdered his wife and two children)
Trial: 1965/10/12 - 1965/10/21
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Bridgewater, N.S.
Judge: Fielding, Ronald
Execution fixed to: 1966/01/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1822 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2-.3,2.4), file CC942; 1965-1966
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0441 FLETCHER, Thomas Hubert
Male. British
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rasmussen, Gordon
1917/04/14; near Carburry, Man.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a ten-year-old boy)
Trial: 1917/11/20 - 1917/11/24
Court of King's Bench; Portage La Prairie, Man.
Judge: Macdonald
Execution fixed to: 1918/02/26
Result: O. in C. of 1918/02/23, PC 467
Hanging: 1918/02/26; Portage La Prairie Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1488 (1,2,3), file 596A/CC64; 1917-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

FLYNN, Sylvester see: LYNN, John

0442 FORD, Kenneth C.
Male, age 38, widowed
Paymaster
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ford (Steeves), Norma
1952/02/08; Cowansville, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1952/12/01 - 1952/12/16
Court of Queen's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Cliche, Louis-Philippe
Execution fixed to: 1953/02/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1953/10/29, PC 1953-1679
Hanging: 1953/10/30; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1714 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC759; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0443 FOSBRAEY, James
Male, age 29, widowed
British, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fosbraey (Curran), June Marie
1949/11/28; Napanee, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1950/06/12 - 1950/06/17
Supreme Court of Ontario; Napanee, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1950/09/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1690 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1691 (2), file CC708; 1950
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, plans, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0444 FOUCAULT, Roméo
Male, age 20, single
French Canadian, wood sculptor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sauro, Joseph
1939/10/09; Montréal, Que.

Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Frigon, Paul Viateur

Trial: 1940/03/04 - 1940/03/07
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1940/06/14
Recommendation for mercy: no (jury)

Result: O. in C. of 1940/08/15, PC 3895
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1624 (1,2,3), file CC509; 1940

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0445 FOUNTAIN, Frederick Walter (Fred)
Male, age 29. "Colored" from Bahamas

Crime: Murder
Victim: Fountain, Rose
1919/02/19
Method: cutting of throat
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his wife and two children and attempted suicide)

Trial: 1920/03/29 - 1920/03/31
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1920/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1920/06/09, PC 1310
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1501 (1,2,3,4), file 635A/647A/CC108; 1920-1926

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports, medical reports, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave.

0446 FOUQUET, Napoléon
Male, age 34

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dubois, Aurore
1903/10/11; La Patrie, Que.
Method: beating
(Murdered his 22-month-old step-daughter)

Trial: 1904/11/29 - 1904/12/14
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Lemieux
Execution fixed to: 1904/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1905/05/06, PC 839
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1500 (1,2,3,4,5,6,7), file 366A/CC103; 1905-1919

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, medical report, newspaper clippings, statement, ticket of leave.

0447 FOURNIER, Victor
Male

Crime: Murder
Victims: Baudoin, Guy; Constantine, Alphonse; Bouthillet, Léon
1902/06/22; island in Yukon River, Yukon
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Labelle, Edward

Trial: 1902/11/04
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Craig
Execution fixed to: 1903/01/20
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1902/12/20, PC 1913
Hanging: 1903/01/20; Dawson, Yukon

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1443 (1,2), file 344A; 1902-1903

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0448 FOX, James (alias Brenton, William)
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Payne, Jane
Method: cutting of throat

Trial: 1873/10/28 - 1873/10/29
Assizes; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Wilson
Execution fixed to: 1873/12/11
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1873/12/09, PC 1656
Hanging: 1873/12/26; County Gaol, Peterborough, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 73A; 1873

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

FRAFRENA see: SHULMAN, Grapena

FRANCHY see: PAULSON, Alexander

0449 FRANK, Tony
Male. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Cléroux, Henri
1924/04/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Serafini, Guiseppe; Gambino, Frank; Davis, Leo; Morel, Louis; Valentino, Mike

Trial: 1924/06/09 - 1924/06/23

Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/10/24
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1924/10/17, PC 1863
Hanging: 1924/10/24; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1530 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 2-.5,2.6,2.7), vol. 1531 (3.1,3.2), file 730A/CC221; 1924-1957

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, declarations, request in appeal, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests, tickets of leave.

0450 FRAZER, Harry
Male, married. American

Crime: Murder
Victim: Sénécal, Joseph
1921/01/12; near Lacolle, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1922/02/28 - 1922/03/01
Court of King's Bench; St-Jean, Que.
Judge: Monet
Execution fixed to: 1922/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Joseph Laventure accused for the same offense but acquitted)

Result: O. in C. of 1922/06/12, PC 1236
Hanging: 1922/06/16; Common Gaol, St-Jean, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1519 (1,2,3), file 682A/CC181; 1922

Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, map, coroner's inquest.

0451 FREDERICKS, Karl
Male, age 29, single
German, rancher

Crime: Murder
Victims: Westphal, Max; Peters, Herman
1930/06/12; Trembleur Lake, B.C.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1931/09/25
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince George, B.C.
Judge: Fisher, A.I.
Execution fixed to: 1931/12/03
(Second trial)

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1571 (1,2,3), file CC354; 1931-1937

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal.

0452 FRELLIER, Edouard (alias Desjardins)
Male, age 21, single
French Canadian, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Bergeron, Madame A.
1922/01/26; Montréal, Que.
Motive: robbery
See also: Dagenais, Alfred

Trial: 1924/02/13 - 1924/02/15
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/05/16
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1924/10/07, PC 1791
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1529 (1,2,3,4), file 719A/ CC217; 1924-1950

Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, plan, medical report, ticket of leave.

FRÈRE DOSITHEE see: NOGARET, Albert

0453 FRIGON, Paul Viateur
Male, age 25, single

Crime: Murder
Victim: Sauro, Joseph
1939/10/09; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Foucault, Roméo

Trial: 1940/05/20 - 1940/05/21
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1940/08/23
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1940/08/15, PC 3894
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1626 (1,2,3), file CC517; 1940-1941

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0454 FRITH, Alfred James Ernest
Male. Storehouseman

Crime: Murder
Victim: Bailey, Frederick J.
1903/06/27; Esquimalt, B.C.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1903/11/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Irving, P.E.
Execution fixed to: 1903/11/27

Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1903/11/20, PC 1965
Hanging: 1903/11/27; Provincial Gaol, Victoria, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1444, file 353A; 1903
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, plans, declarations, coroner's inquest.
FRY, Joe see: HUSS, Fred

0455 FULTON, Roger Allan
Male, age 24, single
Canadian of Irish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kelderman, Jan
1965/05/19; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1965/10/18 - 1965/10/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Brown, T.W.
Execution fixed to: 1966/02/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1966/08/03, PC 1966-1457
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1821 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2-.4,3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4), file CC941; 1965-1966
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, petitions, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0456 FYFE, Walter Henry
Male, age 47, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victims: Dufresne, Joseph; Fyfe, Jacqueline
1966/10/10; Harrison Hot Springs, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife and her uncle)
Trial: 1967/01/23 - 1967/01/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Dryer, V.L.
Execution fixed to: 1967/05/09
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to non-capital murder
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1830 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 2.5), file CC956; 1967
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0457 GADDY, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McLeish, Hector
See also: Racette, Moïse
Trial: 1888/02/13
Wolsley, N.W.T.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1888/06/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1888/05/23, PC 1098
Hanging: 1888/06/13; Police Guard Room, Regina, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 226A; 1888
Content: Correspondence, petition (Racette), order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0458 GAETANO, Pepitone
Male, age 44. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: McNally, John
1927/08/28; Kenogami, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1928/06/01 - 1928/06/02
Court of King's Bench; Chicoutimi, Que.
Judge: Roy, Ernest
Execution fixed to: 1928/09/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/01/08, PC 19
Hanging: 1929/01/11; Common Gaol, Chicoutimi, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1548 (1,2,3), file CC277; 1928-1929
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, coroner's inquest.

0459 GAGLIARDI, Leone
Male, age 29, single
Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sarao, Nicholas
1934/06/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Victim was T. Teolis' husband)
See also: Donafrio, Angelo; Teolis, Tommasina
Trial: 1934/10/01 - 1934/10/05
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Loranger, Louis J.
Execution fixed to: 1935/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1935/03/22, PC 727
Hanging: 1935/03/29; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1592 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1593 (2, 3.-1,3.2), file CC422; 1934-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, confessions of the accused, judge's charge, notice

of appeal, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquests.

0460 GAGNÉ, Edmond
Male, age 20, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tremblay, Madame Ludger (Ouellet, Irène)
1955/08/12; Bagotville, Que.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his aunt)
Trial: 1955/11/23 - 1955/12/01
Court of Queen's Bench; Chicoutimi, Que.
Judge: Marquis, Eugène
Execution fixed to: 1956/02/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1956/11/28, PC 1956-1757
Hanging: 1956/11/30; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1749 (1), vol. 1750 (2.1,2.2, 3.1, 3.2, 3.3,3.4,4.1,4.2,4.3,5.1,5.2), file CC811; 1954-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, judge's charge, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0461 GAGNÉ, John
Male, age 26, single
Motor mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Todd, Robert
1947/03/11; near Wavell, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1947/10/07 - 1947/10/10
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: Genest, Jean
Execution fixed to: 1948/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1948/01/09, PC 76
Hanging: 1948/01/14; District Gaol, Haileybury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1667 (1,2), file CC635; 1947-1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0462 GAGNÉ, Raymond
Male, age 24, single
Amateur wrestler
Crime: Murder
Victim: Roberts, George
1939/02/12; Joliette, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1941/09/22 - 1941/09/26
Court of King's Bench; Joliette, Que.
Judge: Cousineau, Louis
Execution fixed to: 1942/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1942/03/24, PC 2300
Hanging: 1942/03/27; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1632 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC537; 1941-1942
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0463 GALLAGHER, John Francis
Male. Owner of a coal mining lease
Crime: Murder
Victim: Coward, John George
1921/09/28; near Carbon, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1922/01/18 - 1922/01/21
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Simmons
Execution fixed to: 1922/04/15
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1517 (1,2,3,4), file 680A/ CC175; 1922, 1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, plans, photos.

0464 GALLIEN, Olivier
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Poulin, Xavier
1874/04/20; Caraquet Island, N.B.
(Victim was the husband of Angèle Poulin who was charged as accessory before the fact)
See also: Poulin, Angèle
Trial: 1874/09/03
Assizes; Bathurst, N.B.
Judge: Weldon
Execution fixed to: 1874/10/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1874/10/10, PC 1249
Hanging: 1874/10/29; Bathurst, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 81A; 1874
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0465 GAMBINO, Frank
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cléroux, Henri
1924/04/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery

See also: Serafini, Guiseppe; Frank, Tony; Davis, Leo; Morel, Louis; Valentino, Mike
Trial: 1924/06/09 - 1924/06/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/10/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/10/17, PC 1862
Hanging: 1924/10/24; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1530 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 2-.5,2.6,2.7), vol. 1531 (3.1,3.2), file 731A/CC221; 1924-1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, declarations, request in appeal, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests, tickets of leave.

0466 GAMBLE, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bray, Elisabeth
Method: while undergoing an abortion
Trial: 1888/02/01
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge
Execution fixed to: 1888/03/06
Result: O. in C. of 1888/03/01, PC 344
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 223A; 1888-1894
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement, charges of the judge.

0467 GARFIELD, Norman Jerome
Male, age 25, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnston, Ben
1921/01/20; Woodstock, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1921/03/10 - 1921/03/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; Woodstock, Ont.
Judge: Kelly
Execution fixed to: 1921/06/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The accused's brother found guilty of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1921/05/18, PC 1669
Hanging: 1921/06/02; County Gaol, Woodstock, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1512 (1,2,3), file 664A/CC159; 1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0468 GARRIO, Tony
Male, age 26. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: McLarren, Louis
1911/11/26; Reserve Mines, N.S.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1912/02/21
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Drysdale
Execution fixed to: 1912/05/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/04/25, PC 1058
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1481, file 454A/CC36; 1912-1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, report to Minister of Justice, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0469 GASH, William Wakefield
Male, age 19, married
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pitsch, Frank
1953/12/10; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1954/03/15 - 1954/03/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Clyne, J.V.
Execution fixed to: 1954/06/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1954/06/16, PC 1954-891
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1726 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1727 (2.1, 2.2), file CC783; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, medical report, social history of the accused, condensed summary.

0470 GAUTHIER, Lionel
Male, age 27, single
French Canadian, mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Coté, Hyacinthe
1937/07/20; St-Laurent, Que.
Method: strangulation
Motive: robbery
See also: Benoit, Exalaphat
Trial: 1937/11/08 - 1937/11/10
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1938/02/18
Result: O. in C. of 1938/04/06, PC 749
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1611 (1,2,3), file CC476; 1937-1938

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letter, request for commutation.

0471 GAUTHIER, Mario
Male, age 19, single
French Canadian, inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Nadeau, Georges
1975/04/08; Cowansville, Que.
Method: struck with a hammer
(Victim was an instructor at the Pen.)
Trial: 1976/05/05 - 1976/05/14
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Péloquin, Jean-Louis
Execution fixed to: 1976/10/29
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1853 (1,2,3,4,5,6,7), vol. 1854 (8), file C.C.16; 1975-1976
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos.

0472 GAUTHIER, Paul
Male, age 25, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rizzo, Joseph
1955/12/12; near Hunta, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1956/03/05 - 1956/03/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1956/05/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Florent Lapointe and Armand Hébert also charged but convicted of manslaughter)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1752 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1753 (2), file CC818; 1956
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0473 GEE, George
Male, age 23
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gee, Millie
1904/03/12; Homesville, N.B.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1904/04/26
Circuit Court; Woodstock (Carleton), N.B.
Judge: Tuck
Execution fixed to: 1904/07/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1904/07/08, PC 1359
Hanging: 1904/07/22; County Gaol, Woodstock, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1446, file 359A-1; 1904
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0474 GENEST, Roland
Male, age 27, widowed
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Langlais, Marie-Paule
1953/02/19; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
(Murdered his mistress)
Trial: 1953/05/19 - 1943/05/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1953/08/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1953/08/27, PC 1953-1302
Hanging: 1953/08/28; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1716 (1,2,3), file CC767; 1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0475 GEORGE, Alexander
Male, age 21, married
Indian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Gisborne, F.H.; Carr, Percy
1934/05/23; Nooaitch Reserve, B.C.
Method: beating
(The accused were three brothers; the victims were two policemen)
See also: George, Richardson; George, Eneas
Trial: 1935/10/07 - 1935/10/24
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1935/12/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1936/11/04, PC 2862
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1588 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 3-.1,3.2,3.3), vol. 1589 (4,5.1,5.2,5.3,6), vol. 1590 (7.1, 7.2, 8.1,8.2,8.3,9), file CC415/CC440; 1934-1963
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, preliminary hearings, ticket of leave, coroner's inquests.

0476 GEORGE, Eneas
Male, age 41, married
Indian, rancher
Crime: Murder
Victims: Gisborne, F.H.; Carr, Percy
1934/05/23; Nooaitch Reserve, B.C.
Method: beating
(The accused were three brothers; the victims were two policemen)
See also: George, Richardson; George, Alexander
Trial: 1935/10/07 - 1935/10/24
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1935/12/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1936/11/04, PC 2861
Hanging: 1936/11/06; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1588 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 3-.1,3.2,3.3), vol. 1589 (4,5.1,5.2,5.3,6), vol. 1590 (7.1, 7.2, 8.1,8.2,8.3,9), file CC415/CC440; 1934-1963
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, preliminary hearings, ticket of leave, coroner's inquests.

0477 GEORGE, Jonathan
Male, age 27
"colored", labourer
Crime: Rape
Victim: Brown, Hannah
Trial: 1867/11/07
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1874/12/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1867/12/04, PC 153
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 3A; 1867-1874
Content: Order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0478 GEORGE, Richardson
Male, age 31, single
Indian, ranger
Crime: Murder
Victims: Gisborne, F.H.; Carr, Percy
1934/05/23; Nooaitch Reserve, B.C.
Method: beating
(The accused were three brothers; the victims were two policemen)
See also: George, Eneas; George, Alexander
Trial: 1935/10/07 - 1935/10/24
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1935/12/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1936/11/04, PC 2860
Hanging: 1936/11/06; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1588 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 3-.1,3.2,3.3), vol. 1589 (4,5.1,5.2,5.3,6), vol. 1590 (7.1, 7.2, 8.1,8.2,8.3,9), file CC415/CC440; 1934-1963
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, preliminary hearings, ticket of leave, coroner's inquests.

0479 GERARD, Maruis
Male, age 49, widowed
Half-breed, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kay (Denaneie), Dorothy
1952/09/19; Grand Centre, Alta.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1952/11/17 - 1952/11/20
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: McBride, J.Boyd
Execution fixed to: 1953/02/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1953/02/06, PC 1953-169
Hanging: 1953/02/10; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1713 (1,2,3,4), file CC758; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plans, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0480 GERMAIN, Ulric
Male, age 46, married
French Canadian, brakeman on a train
Crime: Murder
Victim: Germain (Roy), Marie-Louise
1925/05/05; Mont-Joli, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1927/03/25
Court of King's Bench; Rimouski, Que.
Judge: Stein, Adolphe
Execution fixed to: 1927/05/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1927/06/08, PC 1041
Hanging: 1927/06/10; Common Gaol, Rimouski, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1544 (1,2,3,4,5,6), file CC262; 1927
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, preliminary hearings, newspaper clippings, photos, fingerprints, judge's charge, request and judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0481 GERMINARO, Constantine
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Viau, William
1919/01/25; Niagara Falls, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1919/02/26
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Kelly
Execution fixed to: 1919/05/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1919/05/20, PC 1028
Suicide; Common Gaol, Welland, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1500 (1,2,3,4), file 622A/ CC106; 1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's statement, request for commutation.

0482 GERVAIS, Gaston
Male, age 32, married
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gélinas, Maxime
1951/10/10; between St-Léon and St-Paulin, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Gervais, Marcel
Trial: 1951/12/10 - 1951/12/12
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Lajoie, Léon
Execution fixed to: 1952/03/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/02/12, PC 892
Hanging: 1952/03/14; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1702 (1,2,3), file CC732; 1951-1952
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0483 GERVAIS, Joseph
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McKay, James
1918/11/15; Steep Creek, Sask.
Method: shooting
See also: Carmel, Victor; St-Germain, Jean-Baptiste
Trial: 1919/05/07 - 1919/05/08
Court of King's Bench; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Brown
Execution fixed to: 1919/09/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(One trial for Gervais, and another one for Carmel and St-Germain)
Result: O. in C. of 1919/10/10, PC 2105
Hanging: 1919/10/17; Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1502 (1.1,1.2), vol. 2700 (1.3, 2.1,2.2), file 630A/CC118; 1919-1920, 1930
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), reports to Minister of Justice, study on hypnotism, statements, certificates of good character, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquests.

0484 GERVAIS, Marcel
Male, age 26, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gélinas, Maxime
1951/10/10; between St-Léon and St-Paulin, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Gervais, Gaston
Trial: 1951/12/17 - 1951/12/19
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Lajoie, Léon
Execution fixed to: 1952/03/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/02/12, PC 894
Hanging: 1952/03/14; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1703 (1,2,3), file CC734; 1951-1952
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, plan, photos, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0485 GIACCONI, Antonio
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Duval, Théodore
1904/08/20; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1904/11/14 - 1904/11/21
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Hall
Execution fixed to: 1905/01/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1905/01/23, PC 130
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1448 (1.1,1.2,2), file 365A; 1904-1908
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, request for commutation.

0486 GIBBONS, Thomas
Male, age 46, single
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Fitzmaurice, Joseph & Ned

1946/02/01; Township of Admaston, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1946/03/18 - 1946/03/20
Supreme Court of Ontario; Pembroke, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1946/06/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1657 (1,2,3), file CC602; 1946-1947
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0487 GIBSON, Charles
Male, age 20. Irish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rosenthal, Joseph
1912/04/05; Toronto, Ont.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1912/11/18 - 1912/11/25
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Mulock
Execution fixed to: 1913/07/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/10/08, PC 2544
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1475 (1,2,3), file 485A/CC18; 1912-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, report to Minister of Justice, preliminary hearings, declaration of accused, depositions, judgment in appeal, plan, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0488 GILBERT, Gonzaque
Male, age 31
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gilbert, Madame Honoré
1927/10/00; La Tuque, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his mother)
Trial: 1928/11/05 - 1928/11/07
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Tessier, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1929/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1551 (1,2,3), file CC290; 1928-1935
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, police report, photo, judgment in appeal.

0489 GILBERT, Joseph
Male, age 23, married
Labourer and truck driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sam Kee (Leong Chu)
1949/10/08; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: strangulation
Motive: robbery
See also: Chin Hong Suey
Trial: 1950/04/17 - 1950/04/20
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: McBride, J.Boyd
Execution fixed to: 1950/07/19
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1950/11/24, PC 5653
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1685 (1,2,3), vol. 1689 (1,2, 3,4), file CC694/CC704; 1949-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, condensed summary.

0490 GILBERT, Josiah
Male, age 69
Crime: Murder
Victim: Henderson, Barrett
1906/08/15; near Regina, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1906/11/13 - 1906/11/16
Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Newlands
Execution fixed to: 1907/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1907/03/23, PC 616
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1451 (1,2,3), file 381A; 1906-1908
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, memorandum of the counsel for the prisoner, judgment in appeal, argument in appeal, plans.

0491 GILLIS, Alexander
Male, age 35
Crime: Murder
Victim: Callaghan, Patrick
1885/05/20
Trial: 1886/01/21 - 1886/02/03
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Hensley
Execution fixed to: 1886/03/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1886/03/08, PC 308

Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423, file 209A; 1886-1907
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, prisoner's statements.

0492 GIONNOTTI, Gregorio
Male, age 37, separated
Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sturm, Lilo
1955/07/26; Toronto, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1956/01/09 - 1956/01/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1956/04/10
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1751 (1,2,3), file CC813; 1956
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal.

0493 GIOVANZZI, James
Male, age 24. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dutky, Alex
1919/03/30; Guelph, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1919/05/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Guelph, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1919/08/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1919/08/13, PC 1688
Hanging: 1919/08/22; County Gaol, Guelph, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1502 (1,2,3), file 629A/CC116; 1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0494 GIRARD, Omer
Male, age 34, married
French Canadian, lumberjack and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Leclerc, Léon; DuDevoir, Alfred & Mrs
1936/04/06; Namur, Que.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1936/11/30 - 1936/12/05
Court of King's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Duranleau, Alfred
Execution fixed to: 1937/02/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1937/02/04, PC 228
Hanging: 1937/02/26; Common Gaol, Hull, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1606 (1.1,1.2,2,3), file CC462; 1936-1937
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letter, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0495 GLADU, Jean-Jacques
Male, age 29, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Soucy, Lucienne
1965/10/13; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1966/10/13
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Caron, François
Execution fixed to: 1967/03/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1828 (1,2), file CC952; 1966-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, photos, newspaper clippings.

0496 GODON, Gilbert
Male, age 35. Half-breed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marchand, Benjamin
1873/10/10; Dufferin, Man.
Trial: 1874/06/22
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Wood, E.B.
Execution fixed to: 1874/08/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1874/07/17, PC 910
Commutation: 14 years imprisonment, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 79A; 1874
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0497 GOGLEIN, David
Male. German
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wiechanthal, Winnie
1886/10/11
Trial: 1887/04/08
Assizes; Renfrew, Ont.
Judge: O'Connor
Execution fixed to: 1887/06/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1887/05/31, PC 1149
Hanging: 1887/06/06; Pembrooke Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 216A; 1887

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0498 GOGOFF, Alexander
Male. Russian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Cook, Henry; Lane, George; Bokovitch, Tom; Kinslow, Pat
1915/09/30; near Whitehorse, Yukon
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/10/19 - 1915/10/20
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Whitehorse, Yukon
Judge: Macaulay
Execution fixed to: 1916/03/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/02/26, PC 422
Hanging: 1916/03/10; Royal North West Mounted Police Guard Room, Whitehorse, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1469, file 562A; 1915-1916
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, medical report, declarations, coroner's inquest.

0499 GOODMAN, Abraham
Male, age 67, widowed
Russian Jew, baker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Herman, Rachel
1946/05/20; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: struck with a hatchet
Trial: 1946/10/08 - 1946/10/10
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1946/12/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/30, PC 4955
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1661 (1,2,3), file CC617; 1946-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters.

0500 GORCZAK, Kazimiercz
Male, age 34, widowed
Polish, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gorczak, Staffy
1952/01/01; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1952/06/02 - 1952/06/07
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Macdonald, Hugh John
Execution fixed to: 1952/08/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1952/08/22, PC 3876
Hanging: 1952/08/26; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1705 (1,2,3), vol. 1708 (1.1, 1.2, 1.3,2), file CC741/CC747; 1952
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summaries, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0501 GORDON, Joseph
Male, age 37, single
Canadian Jew
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sinclair, Gordon
1955/12/07; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(The victim was a policeman)
See also: Carey, James
Trial: 1956/04/09 - 1956/04/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1956/07/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1957/04/01, PC 1957-449
Hanging: 1957/04/02; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1753 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), vol. 1754 (3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,4.1,4.2,4.3,5.1,5.2,5.3, 6.1,6.2,6.3), vol. 1755 (7.1,7.2,7.3), file CC820; 1956-1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, judge's charge, letters of the accused, request for commutation, appellant's memorandum and respondent's factum, judgments in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0502 GORDON, Noël
Male, age 27, separated
Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, John (Jack)
1956/09/23; near Raymore, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1957/04/01 - 1957/04/05
Court of Queen's Bench; Wynyard, Sask.
Judge: Thomson, H.F.
Execution fixed to: 1957/07/09
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1761 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC830; 1957

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary.

0503 GORDON, Walter
Male, age 21
Crime: Murder
Victims: Daw, Charles J.; Smith, Jacob
1901/07/31
Trial: 1902/04/01 - 1902/04/04
Assizes; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Dubuc
Execution fixed to: 1902/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/06/17, PC 1087
Hanging: 1902/06/20, Brandon Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1442 (1,2,3,4), file 339A; 1902
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, medical report, plan, report to Minister of Justice.

0504 GORHAM, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1911
Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Boyd, John A.
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1911/01/27, PC 170
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 437A (missing)

0505 GOSSELIN, Joseph
Male, age 32
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marquis, Vitaline
1902/05/26; St-Lazare, Que.
Method: strangulation
Trial: 1902/12/09 - 1903/04/29
Court of King's Bench; Montmagny, Que.
Judge: Pelletier
Execution fixed to: 1903/06/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1903/06/06, PC 905
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1444 (1,2), file 348A; 1903-1916
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's petition, judge's report and report of Minister of Justice, request of the counsel for the defense, depositions, ticket of leave.

0506 GOUGEON (Goucheon), Edward
Male, age 47, widowed
French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gougeon, Alma
1937/10/02; near Girouxville, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1938/01/18 - 19138/01/19
Supreme Court of Alberta; Peace River, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1938/03/30
Result: O. in C. of 1938/03/07, PC 484
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1613 (1,2,3), file CC480; 1938-1940, 1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judge's charge.

0507 GOUIN, Gérard
Male, age 24, single
French Canadian, truck driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tardif, Joseph
1935/10/06; near St-Valère, Que.
Method: beating and drowning
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1935/12/05 - 1935/12/09
Court of King's Bench; Arthabaska, Que.
Judge: Stein, Adolphe
Execution fixed to: 1936/03/09
Result: O. in C. of 1936/03/30, PC 764
Hanging: 1936/04/03; Common Gaol, Arthabaska, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1600 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC442; 1935-1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0508 GOW WONG
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Quann, Man
1904/01/31; Victoria, B.C.
See also: Ong Wong
Trial: 1904/05/04 - 1904/05/09
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Irving
Execution fixed to: 1904/07/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1445 (1,2), file 356A-1; 1904
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, depositions, plans, judge's report.

0509 GOWLAND, Lawrence
Male, age 20
British, farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brown, Georgina
1907/05/22; Turtle Mountain, Man.
Method: cutting of throat
Trial: 1907/10/23
Assizes; Morden, Man.
Judge: Phippen
Execution fixed to: 1907/12/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1907/12/05, PC 2703
Hanging: 1907/12/13; County Gaol, Morden, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1452, file 389A; 1907
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0510 GOYETTE, Clément
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Colligan, Daniel & Thomas
1904/01/24; near Alfred, Ont.
Trial: 1904/03/22 - 1904/03/23
High Court of Justice; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: Teetzel
Execution fixed to: 1904/04/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1904/04/15, PC 690
Hanging: 1904/04/28; Common Gaol, L'Orignal, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1445 (1,2), file 356A; 1904
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, medical report, prisoner's request, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0511 GRAHAM, John (alias Armstrong)
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Porter, Frances
1870/10/20
Trial: 1870/11/05
Assizes; York (Toronto), Ont.
Judge: Richards
Execution fixed to: 1870/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1870/11/26, PC 374
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 27A; 1870-1878
Content: correspondence, transcript of evidence, petitions, order-in-council.

0512 GRAHAM, Robert
Male, age 24, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Holman, Harold William
1955/08/20; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: kicking
Trial: 1955/11/30 - 1955/12/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Wilson, J.O.
Execution fixed to: 1956/02/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/05/17, PC 1956-780
Hanging: 1956/05/22; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1750 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1751 (2.1, 2.2), file CC812; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0513 GRANT, Hubert (alias Stanley, D.)
Male, age 22
Crime: Murder
Victim: Donaldson, Thomas
1912/05/30; Birch Cove, N.S.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1912/10/30 - 1912/10/31
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Ritchie
Execution fixed to: 1913/01/08
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1913/01/01, PC 3621
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1473 (1,2), file 475A/CC10; 1912-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, depositions, medical report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0514 GRANT, Thomas
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hartel, Vincent (Wenzel)
1950/04/23; near Moose Jaw, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1950/09 - 1950/10/02
Court of King's Bench; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Doiron, Adrien
Execution fixed to: 1951/01/04
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1691 (1,2,3), file CC711; 1950
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal.

0515 GRAVEL, René
Male, age 39, married

French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Schmels, Jacques
1963/02/23; Ville Jacques-Cartier, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1963/11/25 - 1963/11/27
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Deslauriers, Ignace J.
Execution fixed to: 1964/03/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1964/06/18, PC 1964-922
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1802 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC920; 1963-1964
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0516 GRAY, William
Male. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mulligan, Thomas
1879/12/21
Trial: 1880/10/06
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Doherty
Execution fixed to: 1880/12/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Helen Conners also accused of the crime but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1880/11/26, PC 1847
Hanging: 1880/12/10; Common Gaol, Sherbrooke, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 145A; 1880-1881
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, petitions, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest, judge's report.

0517 GREAVES, William H.
Male, widowed
Ticket agent for the Grand Trunk Railway Company
Crime: Murder
Victim: Burnham, Sophia Elizabeth
1874/12/22; Brockville, Ont.
Method: while undergoing an abortion
See also: Sparham, Eric Benzel
Trial: 1875/03/30
Assizes; Brockville, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1875/06/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/06/14, PC 651
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 93A; 1874-1887
Content: Correspondence, petitions, medical reports, reduction of sentence (other documents on Sparham's file).

0518 GRECO, Guiseppi
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Reizzo, Antonio
1908/03/12; Dundas, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1908/05/20 - 1908/05/21
High Court of Justice; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1908/08/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1908/08/08, PC 1714
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1453 (1,2), file 396A; 1908-1914
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0519 GREEN, Harry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hill, Thomas
1914/05/17; Hartney, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1914/11/23 - 1914/11/27
Assizes; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1915/02/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1915/02/20, PC 399
Hanging: 1915/02/25, Brandon Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1467 (1,2), file 532A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's confession.

0520 GREENWOOD, Henry Russell
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Maher, William
1883/01/25; near Sandwich, Ont.
See also: Hardinge, Henry
Trial: 1883/10/25
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1883/12/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1883/12/06, PC 2471
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 175A; 1883-1891
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (two trials).

0521 GRENIER, Georges
Male, age 32, widowed
French Canadian, milkman

Crime: Murder
Victim: Grenier, Eva
1936/05/14; Québec, Que.
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1937/04/05 - 1937/04/08
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Cannon, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1937/06/25
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1608 (1,2,3), file CC467; 1937
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0522 GRENIER, Joseph
Male, age 76
Crime: Murder
Victim: Francoeur,
1919/09/11; near Grand Falls, N.B.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1919/09/26
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Andover, N.B.
Judge: McKeown
Execution fixed to: 1919/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1919/11/14, PC 2274
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2700, file 633A/CC123; 1919-1927
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0523 GREVOLA (Grivora), Francesco
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chine, Guiseppe
1910/04/24; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1911/03/22 - 1911/03/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lavergne
Execution fixed to: 1911/05/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1911/05/20, PC 1115
Hanging: 1911/05/26; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1459, file 440A; 1911
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, declarations, report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0524 GRONDIN, Achille
Male, age 46, married
French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brochu, Vilmont
1937/08/16; St-Méthode, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Victim was the first husband of Marie-Louise Cloutier, who remarried after the death with Grondin)
See also: Cloutier, Marie-Louise
Trial: 1938/11/03 - 1938/11/26
Court of King's Bench; St-Joseph-de-Beauce, Que.
Judge: Belleau, Noel
Execution fixed to: 1939/04/21
Result: O. in C. of 1940/02/22, PC 715
Hanging: 1940/02/23; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1619 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,2.1, 2-.2,2.3,3.1,3.2), vol. 1620 (4.1,4.2), file CC495; 1938-1940
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0525 GROULX, George (alias Drew; Jackson; Beaucage, Henry)
Male, age 30, single
Half-breed, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hargis, John
1948/10/25; near Amyot, Ont.
Method: shooting and burning of a house
Motive: robbery
See also: Nevers, Glen
Trial: 1953/01/21 - 1953/01/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, D.P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1953/03/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1714 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1715 (2), file CC761; 1953
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0526 GROVER, William Frederick
Male, age 68
Crime: Murder
1922/01/04; near Brandon, Man.
Method: suffocation
(Murdered his daughter's child of whom he is the father)
Trial: 1922/03/02 - 1922/03/04
Court of King's Bench; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1922/06/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/05/23, PC 1105
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1517 (1,2,3), file 686A/CC178; 1922

Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letter.

0527 GUAY, Christina
Female, age 27, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Snider, William
1956/06/22; near Espanola, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Guay, Eli
Trial: 1956/10/22 - 1956/10/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1957/02/05
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1757 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC824; 1956
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0528 GUAY, Eli
Male, age 34, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Snider, William
1956/06/22; near Espanola, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Guay, Christina
Trial: 1956/10/22 - 1956/10/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1957/02/05
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1757 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC824; 1956
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0529 GUAY, J.-Albert
Male, age 32, widowed
French Canadian, jeweller
Crime: Murder
Victim: Guay (Morel), Rita
1949/09/09; Sault-au-Cochon, Que.
Method: time-bomb destruction of an airplane
(Murdered his wife and the 22 other passengers on the airplane)
See also: Ruest, Généreux; Pitre, Marguerite
Trial: 1950/02/23 - 1950/03/14
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Sévigny, Albert
Execution fixed to: 1950/06/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1951/01/06, PC 79
Hanging: 1951/01/12; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1686 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 3-.1,3.2,3.3,4.1,4.2,4.3), vol. 1687 (5.1,5.2,6.1, 6.2, 6.3), file CC700; 1950, 1960
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0530 GUENETTE, Edmond
Male, age 21, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: MacWilliams, Leslie D.
1964/08/29; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Schirm, François
Trial: 1965/05/17 - 1965/05/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Sabourin, André
Execution fixed to: 1965/10/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1817 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC935; 1965-1967
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, petitions.

0531 GUILLEMAIN, Jean-Baptiste
Male, age 17
Crime: Murder
Victim: Laplante, Jean-Baptiste
1897/10/30; St-Liboire, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
(Murdered his uncle)
Trial: 1898/06/20 - 1898/07/11
Court of Queen's Bench; St-Hyacinthe, Que.
Judge: Tellier, Louis
Execution fixed to: 1898/09/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1898/09/23, PC 2254
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1434 (1,2,3), file 299A; 1898-1914

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report. report to Minister of Justice, ticket to leave.

0532 GUILLEMETTE, Elzéar
Male. Yeoman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gendreau, Henriette
1868/09/25
Method: burning
(Murdered his wife; their two children also died in the house fire)
Trial: 1870/02/28
Court of Queen's Bench; Arthabaskaville, Que.
Judge: Polette
Execution fixed to: 1870/04/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1870/05/16, PC 1474½
Acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 25A; 1870
Content: correspondence, transcript of evidence, depositions taken by the coroner, petition, order-in-council.

0533 GUILLOUX, Peter
Male, age 37, single
French, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bourhis, John & Pierre
1918/04/29; near Kennedy, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1918/06/04 - 1918/06/07
Court of King's Bench; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Brown
Execution fixed to: 1918/10/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1918/09/30, PC 2421
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1495 (1,2,3), file 612A/CC91; 1918-1936
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical reports.

0534 GULKA, John
Male, age 41, widowed
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gulka, Mary
1935/11/28; Fort Frances, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1936/05/19 - 1936/05/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Fort Frances, Ont.
Judge: McEvoy, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1936/08/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1936/08/20, PC 2077
Hanging: 1936/08/24; District Gaol, Fort Frances, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1604 (1,2,3), file CC453; 1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letters of the accused, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0535 GUM TIE
Male, age 28
Chinese, prospector and miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ah Chee
1903/06/15; Crow's Bar, B.C.
Method: struck with a hammer
See also: Ah Gum; Sack Chun
Trial: 1903/10/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Hunter, Gordon
Execution fixed to: 1903/12/04
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1903/12/02, PC 1997
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1477 (1,2,3), file 355A/CC23; 1903-1917
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, declarations, prisoner's letters and petition, plan, ticket of leave.

0536 GUNNING, William
Male, age 24, single
Irish, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mott, Irene
1938/07/05; Frankville, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
Trial: 1938/1//08 - 1938/11/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brockville, Ont.
Judge: Greene, Ainslie W.
Execution fixed to: 1938/07/05
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1939/01/12, PC 80
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1618 (1,2,3), file CC493; 1938-1939
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, request for commutation, medical reports.

0537 GUSZCZAK, Wazyl
Male. Galician
Crime: Murder

Victims: Bojecko, Wasyl, Peter, Domka, Anna & Jurko
1898/10/14
Method: struck with an axe and shot
(Murdered Bojecko and his four children)
See also: Czubej, Simeon

Trial: 1899/03/15
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Killam
Execution fixed to: 1899/05/26
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1899/05/20, PC 1076
Hanging: 1899/05/27; Eastern Judicial District Gaol, Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1438, file 308A; 1899

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and judge's charge, depositions, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0538 HAASE, Lawrence Herman
Male, age 26, married

Crime: Murder
Victims: Ring, Donna & Diana
1963/10/07; near Enderby, B.C.
Method: beating and stabbing
Motive: sexual assault
(Victims were 14-year-old twins)

Trial: 1964/02/24 - 1964/03/06
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Maclean, H. Alan
Execution fixed to: 1964/06/30
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1965/05/04, PC 1965-809
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1807 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), vol. 1808 (3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,4.1,4.2,4.3,4.4,4.5,4.6,4.7), file CC924; 1964-1965

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, plans, judgments in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0539 HAATQ (Aht)
Male. Indian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Youmans,
1886/06/06; Skeena River, B.C.
Method: stabbing

Trial: 1884/12/08
Assizes; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1885/02/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)

Result: O. in C. of 1885/01/24, PC 116
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 190A; 1884-1885

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0540 HACK, Mike
Male, age 38, single
German, farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Edey, George
1928/05/01; Duff, Sask.
Method: beating

Trial: 1928/10/03 - 1928/10/05
Court of King's Bench; Melville, Sask.
Judge: Maclean, Donald
Execution fixed to: 1929/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1929/01/15, PC 62
Hanging: 1929/01/18; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1549 (1,2,3), file CC283; 1928-1929

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photo, fingerprints, medical report, statements, coroner's inquest.

0541 HAGARTY, Thomas
Male, age 55, single
Farmer or labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Hagarty, Frank
1934/04/11; North Tetagouche, N.B.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his cousin)

Trial: 1934/08/21 - 1934/08/24
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Bathurst, N.B.
Judge: Leblanc, Arthur T.
Execution fixed to: 1934/10/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)

Result: O. in C. of 1934/10/26, PC 2714
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1591 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC416; 1934-1935, 1945

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, preliminary hearings, medical report, statements and letter of the prisoner.

0542 HAGGART, Roy Alexander
Male, age 18, single

Crime: Murder
Victims: Haggart, Alexander & Agnes
1952/02/02; Laggan, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his uncle and aunt)

Trial: 1952/05/19 - 1952/05/21

Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Pictou, N.S.
Judge: Hall, W.L.
Execution fixed to: 1952/08/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/07/31, PC 3686
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1707 (1,2,3), file CC746; 1952
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, condensed summary.

0543 HAINEN, William James
Male, age 29, single
Canadian of Irish origin, soldier and miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hawryluk, Olga
1945/05/02; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with a piece of timber
Trial: 1945/06/18 - 1945/06/21
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macfarlane, A.D.
Execution fixed to: 1945/09/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1945/10/15, PC 6504
Hanging: 1945/10/20; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1650 (1,2,3), file CC583; 1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0544 HAINER, Santford
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fraser, Alfred D.
1909/07/01; Margo, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1910/12/10 - 1910/12/11
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Yorkton, Sask.
Judge: Johnstone
Execution fixed to: 1910/02/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/02/10, PC 235
Hanging: 1910/02/17; Regina Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456, file 423A; 1909-1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0545 HALL, Benjamin
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1876/09
Simcoe, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Result: no Order-in-Council
Commutation: 5 years imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 141A-1 (missing)

0546 HAMBLETON, Donald Earl
Male, age 26, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wolrich, Harry James
1955/05/28; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: struck with metal clamp
Trial: 1955/10/17 - 1955/10/25
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Maybank, Ralph
Execution fixed to: 1956/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1956/01/05, PC 1956-30
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1744 (1,2), file CC806; 1955-1956
Content: Petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, photos, plans, condensed summary.

HAMILTON see: MASON, Harry

0547 HAMILTON, George
Male, age 23, married
Negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: Burgoyne, Norman Phillip
1949/01/07; Fredericton, N.B.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
(The two accused were brothers)
See also: Hamilton, Rufus
Trial: 1949/05/10 - 1949/05/12
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Fredericton, N.B.
Judge: Michaud, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1949/07/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1949/07/16, PC 3542
Hanging: 1949/07/27; County Gaol, Fredericton, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1680 (1,2,3), file CC677; 1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, letter of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0548 HAMILTON, Rayman
Male, age 19, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hull, Alfred
1946/11/18; Toronto, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1947/02/03 - 1947/02/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.

Judge: McFarland, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1947/05/08
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1947/05/28, PC 1604
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1663 (1,2), file CC625; 1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, condensed summary.

0549 HAMILTON, Rufus
Male, age 22, single
Negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: Burgoyne, Norman Phillip
1949/01/07; Fredericton, N.B.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
(The two accused were brothers)
See also: Hamilton, George
Trial: 1949/05/03 - 1949/05/07
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Fredericton, N.B.
Judge: Michaud, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1949/07/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1949/07/16, PC 3543
Hanging: 1949/07/27; County Gaol, Fredericton, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1680 (1.1,1.2,1.3), file CC676; 1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, letter of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0550 HAMMOND, Jesse
Male. Farmer
Crime: Murder
1911/08/22; Wynyard, Sask.
(Murdered the illegitimate infant that he had with his sister-in-law)
Trial: 1913/09/29
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Saskatoon, Sask.
Judge: Newlands
Execution fixed to: 1913/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1913/12/13, PC 3096
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1483, file 490A/CC44; 1913-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's confession, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters.

0551 HAMMOND, William James
Male, age 22. Law student
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tough, Katie
1896/03/06; Gravenhurst, Ont.
Method: poisoning
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1898/06/26 - 1898/06/27
Assizes; Bracebridge, Ont.
Judge: Meredith
Execution fixed to: 1898/09/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1898/09/06, PC 2047
Hanging: 1898/09/15; District Gaol, Bracebridge, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1433 (1,2,3,4), file 293A; 1897-1898
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (for the three trials), judge's reports, reports to Minister of Justice, judgment, coroner's inquest.

0552 HANLEY, Patrick
Male, age 36
American, insurance agent
Crime: Murder
Victim: Neilson, Mildred
1925/02/06; Trail, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1926/05/04 - 1926/05/04
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1926/08/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1926/07/22, PC 1167
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1540 (1,2,3), file CC250; 1926-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judges' report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical reports, psychiatric report, photo, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0553 HANSEN, Christian
Male, age 45. Swedish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mullen, James
1896/06/11; Emsdale, Ont.
Method: struck with a stick
Trial: 1896/07/15 - 1896/07/16
Assizes; Parry Sound, Ont.
Judge: Ferguson, Thomas
Execution fixed to: 1896/10/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1896/10/07, PC 3413
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1430, file 280A; 1896

Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report, reports.

0554 HANSEN, Vilhelm Einar
Male. Danish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Faulkner,
1923/11/19; Sylvan Lake, Alta.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1924/02/11 - 1924/02/12
Supreme Court of Alberta; Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Judge: Ives, W.C.
Execution fixed to: 1924/05/01
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1528 (1,2), file 721A/CC214; 1924
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0555 HANSON, John Peter
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Godfrey, Edward
1914/02/23
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother-in-law)
Trial: 1914/04/17
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Battleford, Sask.
Judge: Elwood
Execution fixed to: 1914/07/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1914/07/09, PC 1805
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1466, file 511A; 1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, declarations, report to Minister of Justice, plan.

0556 HANSON, Thorvald
Male. Danish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marotte, Éric
1901/10/26; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing
(Victim was 7 years old)
Trial: 1902/04/01
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wurtele
Execution fixed to: 1902/06/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/06/04, PC 1002
Hanging: 1902/06/13; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1442, file 338A; 1902
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, photos, report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, judge's report, report of the counsel in favour of commutation, coroner's inquest.

0557 HARDINGE, Henry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Maher, William
1883/01/25; near Sandwich, Ont.
See also: Greenwood, Henry Russell
Trial: 1883/10/25
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1883/12/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1883/12/06, PC 2471
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 176A; 1883-1891
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (two trials).

0558 HARE, Alexander
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ussher, John
1879/12/08; Kamloops, B.C.
See also: McLean, Allan; McLean, Charles; McLean, Archibald
Trial: 1880/11/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1881/01/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1881/01/10, PC 60
Hanging: 1881/01/31; New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417 (1), vol. 1418 (2,3), file 150A; 1880
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports, report of Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal (published in 1880), coroner's inquests.

0559 HARLTON, Edward
Male, age 25, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Waddell, Jack
1925/09/12; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1929/01/29 - 1929/01/30
London, Ont.
Judge: Meredith, R.M.
Execution fixed to: 1929/04/30
Recommendation for mercy: no (jury)
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council

New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1553 (1,2,3), file CC296; 1929
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, newspaper clippings, fingerprints, photo, judgment in appeal.

0560 HARMS, John
Male, age 58, married
American of German origin, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Anthony, John
1935/11/23; Spring Point Lake, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1936/02/04 - 1936/02/05
Court of King's Bench; Battleford, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1936/05/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1600 (1,2,3), file CC444; 1936
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal.

0561 HARRI, David
Male, age 29, single
Armenian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Philliposean, Simon
1921/12/19; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1922/02/10
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Riddell, William Renwick
Execution fixed to: 1922/05/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/05/01, PC 941
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1519 (1,2,3), file 679A/CC182; 1922-1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, statements, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0562 HARRIS, Edsel
Male, age 19, single
American of French Canadian origin, machinist apprentice
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brodeur, Aldéric
1945/11/15; Montréal, Que.
Method: struck with a baseball bat
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1946/03/11 - 1946/03/13
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1946/06/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1946/07/20, PC 3066
Hanging: 1946/08/23; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1656 (1,2,3), file CC600; 1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0563 HARRIS, Lorne Cecil
Male, age 21, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lyons, Audrey
1945/11/10; Ajax, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Motive: rape
Trial: 1946/02/26 - 1946/03/07
Supreme Court of Ontario; Whitby, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1946/05/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1656 (1,2,3), file CC598; 1946
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

HARRIS, Richard D. see: SIMPKIN, John Stuart

0564 HARRISON, Daniel
Male, age 28, separated
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, discharged soldier and machinist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lennox, Clifford
1944/05/07; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: stabbing and shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1945/06/04 - 1945/06/08
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macfarlane, A.D.
Execution fixed to: 1945/09/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1646 (1,2,3), vol. 1650 (1,2,3), file CC572/CC582; 1944-1945
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police

report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

HARRISON, W. George see: HUCULAK, William

0565 HARROP, Frances
Female, age 47, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Harrop, George
1940/04/15; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1940/05/07 - 1940/05/08
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1940/07/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1625 (1,2,3), file CC514; 1940-1941
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal.

0566 HARTFORD, John Henry
Male, age 19, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wright, James Beverley
1959/11/24; Malton Airport, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1960/02/22 - 1960/03/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brampton, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, E.D.J.
Execution fixed to: 1960/05/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1960/05/11, PC 1960-628
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1784, file CC877; 1960
Content: Correspondence, report to the Solicitor General, memorandum for the Cabinet.

0567 HARVEY, William Harvey
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Harvey, Mathilda
1889/03/26
(Murdered his wife and two children)
Trial: 1889/11/02
Assizes; Guelph, Ont.
Judge: Street
Execution fixed to: 1889/11/29
Result: O. in C. of 1889/11/23, PC 2685
Hanging: 1889/11/29; County Gaol, Guelph, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1426 (1,2), file 235A; 1889
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0568 HAWKES, Jennie
Female, age 54, married
American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stoley, Rosella
1915/03/13; Lewisville, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1915/10/05 - 1915/10/07
Supreme Court of Alberta; Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Judge: Ives
Execution fixed to: 1915/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1915/12/13, PC 2934
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1479 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1480 (2,3, -4.1,4.2,5.1,5.2), vol. 2699 (6.1,6.2), file 560A/ CC33; 1915-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0569 HAWRYLUK, Catherine
Female, age 18
Crime: Murder
(Murdered her newborn twins)
Trial: 1914/10/22 - 1914/10/24
Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Latchford
Execution fixed to: 1914/07/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1914/12/05, PC 3056
Commutation: 15 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1479, file 521A/CC30; 1917-1918
Content: Correspondence, ticket of leave.

0570 HAWRYLUK, William
Male, age 42, widowed
Ukrainian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hawryluk, Helen
1935/01/17; near Youngstown, Alta.
Method: beating
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1935/06/04 - 1935/06/05
Supreme Court of Alberta; Hanna, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1935/08/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1935/08/14, PC 2431

Hanging: 1935/08/21; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1598 (1,2,3,4), file CC436; 1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0571 HAYES, Michael Joseph (alias Lee, Thomas)
Male, age 41, married
Irish
Crime: Murder
Victim: McKay, William W.
1949/06/30; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: struck with an iron pipe and an axe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1949/10/17 - 1949/10/25
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1950/02/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1950/02/16, PC 728
Hanging: 1950/02/22; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1683 (1,2,3,4), file CC689; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, address to the jury of the counsel for the accused, report on insanity, encephalogram, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0572 HAYNES, Frank
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Atkinson,
1913/08/15; near Sydney, N.S.
Trial: 1914/02/19
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Drysdale
Execution fixed to: 1914/05/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/05/02, PC 1212
Hanging: 1914/05/08; County Gaol, Sydney, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1465 (1,2), file 507A; 1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0573 HAYVERN, Hugh
Male, age 28. Inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Salter, Thomas
1881/06/29; St-Vincent-de-Paul, Que.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1881/10/06
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Monk
Execution fixed to: 1881/12/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1881/11/16, PC 1469
Hanging: 1881/12/09; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 156A; 1881
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report of Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0574 HEALY, John
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Brisbeau, Frances Anne
(Victim was 14 years old)
See also: Judge, Michael
Trial: 1873
Assizes; Brockville, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1873/06/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1873/05/15, PC 522
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 63A; 1873
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0575 HEATHMAN, Charles Murral (alias Reynolds, Chuck)
Male, age 37, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ottley (Oliver), Robert
1960/09/02; near Vernon, B.C.
Method: suffocation
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a 11-year-old boy)
Trial: 1961/05/23 - 1961/05/27
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: McInnis, H.W.
Execution fixed to: 1961/08/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1787 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2-.3,3.1,3.2), vol. 1788 (4.1,4.2,4.3,4.4), file CC884/CC884-2; 1960-1964
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Solicitor General, police report, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, letters of the accused, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal.

0576 HÉBERT, Georges
Male, age 46, married
French Canadian, cement finisher

Crime: Murder
Victims: Hébert, René, Louisette, Nicole & Gaétan
1953/04/22; Québec, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his four children)
Trial: 1953/11/16 - 1953/11/23
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lacroix, Gérard
Execution fixed to: 1954/02/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1955/01/14, PC 1955-68
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1722 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,3.1, 3-.2,3.3,3.4,4.1), vol. 1723 (42), file CC778; 1953-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, book entitled "La page blanche dans la vie de Georges Hébert" (1954).

0577 HÉBERT, Gilles
Male, age 32, single
French Canadian, inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gosselin, Paul
1975/06/27; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: attempt to escape
(Victim was a penitentiary guard)
Trial: 1976/02/04 - 1976/02/10
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Bergeron, Jean-Paul
Execution fixed to: 1976/07/15
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1854 (1,2), file C.C.15; 1976
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos.

0578 HEFFERMAN, Thomas Henry
Male, age 28, married
Canadian of Irish origin, steel worker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Powers, Leversey May
1946/09/30; Saint John, N.B.
Method: struck with a hammer and drowned
Motive: rape
Trial: 1946/11/26 - 1946/12/02
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Michaud, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1947/02/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1947/02/01, PC 352
Hanging: 1947/02/12; County Gaol, Saint John, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1663 (1,2,3), file CC622; 1947
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statements of the accused, request for commutation, medical report, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0579 HEIPEL, Harry
Male, age 24, single
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kaeser, J.A.
1939/11/09; near Sintaluta, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1939/01/17 - 1939/01/21
Court of King's Bench; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Anderson, P.M.
Execution fixed to: 1939/04/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1939/04/21, PC 933
Hanging: 1939/04/26; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1620 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2), file CC496; 1939
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0580 HENAIRE, Jean-Guy
Male, age 19, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Asselin, Frank
1953/10/03; near Sudbury, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Bédard, Émile
Trial: 1954/02/15 - 1954/02/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Treleaven, R.W.
Execution fixed to: 1954/05/18
(Robert Deslauriers also accused but acquitted)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1725 (1,2,3,4), file CC780; 1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0581 HENDERSHOTT, John A.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hendershott, William David
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Victim was the nephew of one of the accused)
See also: Welter, William D.
Trial: 1895

Assizes; St.Thomas, Ont.
Judge: Meredith
Execution fixed to: 1895/06/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1895/06/17, PC 1801
Hanging: 1895/06/18; St.Thomas, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1429, file 274A; 1895
Content: Correspondence, memorandums to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0582 HENDERSON, Edward
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Peterson, Tomberg
Method: shooting
Trial: 1898/08/09
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: McGuire
Execution fixed to: 1898/11/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1899/06/15, PC 1223
Hanging: 1899/08/04; Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1433, file 294A; 1898-1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest in Nantuck brothers' file.

0583 HENDERSON, Robert
Male, age 17. British
Crime: Murder
Victim: MacPherson, Margaret
1910/01/28; near Norwood, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1910/03/29 - 1910/03/30
High Court of Justice; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Execution fixed to: 1910/06/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1910/06/08, PC 1226
Hanging: 1910/06/23; County Gaol, Peterborough, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1457, file 427A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report, newspaper clippings, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0584 HENDERSON, William Robert Fraser
Male, age 17, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Boyes, Charles; Ledingham, Oliver
1947/02/26; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victims were policemen)
See also: Medos, Harry
Trial: 1947/06/02 - 1947/06/04
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1947/08/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1664 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1665 (2), file CC630; 1947-1948
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

HENDRICKS see: SMITH, John

0585 HENWOOD, Alvah Rufus
Male, age 18, married
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Mabel
1933/02/03; Amherst, N.S.
Method: beating and cutting of throat
Motive: robbery
See also: Smith, Trueman Mortimer
Trial: 1933/06/22 - 1933/06/26
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Amherst, N.S.
Judge: Ross, Hugh
Execution fixed to: 1933/09/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1933/09/06, PC 1833
Hanging: 1933/09/12; Common Gaol, Amherst, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1583 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3), file CC396; 1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, coroner's inquests.

0586 HERD, Charles William
Male, age 38, separated
Commercial artist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Armstrong (Edgar), Elisabeth
1937/06/16; Verdun, Que.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his mistress)
Trial: 1938/01/17 - 1938/01/21
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1938/05/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1938/05/04, PC 931
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1613 (1), vol. 1614 (2.1,2.2), file CC481; 1938-1956

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave.

HERMAN, John see: SCHWARTZ, Charlie

0587 HICKLIN, Frank
Male, age 33. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fraser (Hicklin), Martha Luella
1926/07/12; Chinook, Alta.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his common-law wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1926/11/22 - 1926/11/23
Supreme Court of Alberta; Hanna, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1927/02/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1927/02/19, PC 290
Hanging: 1927/02/27; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1542 (1,2,3), file CC257; 1926-1927
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0588 HIGGINS, Frank
Male, age 16
Crime: Murder
Victim: Doherty, William
1902/08/01; Saint John, N.B.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1902/09/16 - 1902/09/24
Circuit Court; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Landry, P.A.
Execution fixed to: 1902/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1902/12/10, PC 1839
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1516 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1517 (2), file 342A/CC174; 1902-1927
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letter.

0589 HILL, Charles Wilfred
Male, age 28, married
Indian, Guidance counsellor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pearson, Gordon Donald
1966/11/22; Winterburn, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a RCMP constable)
Trial: 1967/03/20 - 1967/03/23
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Dechêne, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1967/06/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1830 (1,2), file CC958; 1967
Content: Correspondence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

0590 HILL, Philip
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1894
Brandon, Man.
Judge: Killam
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1894/01/05, PC 8
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 262A (missing)

0591 HILSABECK, William Francis
Male, married. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hilsabeck, Archer
1924/01/03; Clivale, Alta.
Method: beating
(Murdered his seven-year-old boy)
Trial: 1924/06/16 - 1924/06/19
Supreme Court of Alberta; Hanna, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie
Execution fixed to: 1924/09/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1924/09/16, PC 1598
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1531 (1,2), file 735A/CC222; 1924-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings.

0592 HILSON, Frederick
Male, age 29, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kirkham, Fred
1957/12/22; Toronto, Ont.
Method: struck with a wrecking bar
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1958/04/14 - 1958/04/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Ferguson, R.I.
Execution fixed to: 1958/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1767 (1,2,3,4), file CC842; 1949-1958

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

HINTON, Aaron see: VINCENT, Lawrence Brian

0593 HIRTLE, Joseph
Male, age 53
Crime: Murder
Victim: O'Farrel, Simon
1879/01/29
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1879/06/02 - 1879/06/05
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Lunenburg, N.S.
Judge: James
Execution fixed to: 1879/08/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1879/07/23, PC 1030
Commutation: life imprisonment, Halifax Pen., N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 134A; 1879-1888
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0594 HITOMI, Tadao
Male, age 51, single
Japanese, labourer and fisherman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Watnabe, Moakichi
1931/03/29; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: to collect insurance money
See also: Sakurada, Shinkicki
Trial: 1931/10/19 - 1931/10/23
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory, F.B.
Execution fixed to: 1931/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/12/19, PC 3126
Hanging: 1931/12/30; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1572 (1,2,3,4), file CC355; 1931-1932
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, statements of the accused, coroner's inquests.

0595 HLADIY, George (Gregor)
Male, age 33, single
Ukrainian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Panok, Joseph
1952/07/26; near Port Arthur, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Trial: 1953/01/21 - 1953/01/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Ferguson, R.I.
Execution fixed to: 1953/04/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1953/04/22, PC 1953-607
Hanging: 1953/04/28; District Gaol, Port Arthur, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1710 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2, 4-.1,4.2), vol. 1711 (5), file CC752/CC752-2; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summaries, coroner's inquest.

0596 HOAG (Hogue), John
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1868
Walkerton, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1868/12/09, PC 998
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, file 12A (missing)

HOCKRIDGE see: ACKRIDGE, Joseph George

0597 HOGUE, John S. (alias Steward, James (Jim); Anderson, William)
Male, age 31. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jackson, William Marshal
1917/01/25; Sandwich, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: attempt to escape
(Victim was an officer of the Department of Immigration)
Trial: 1917/03/07
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Sutherland
Execution fixed to: 1917/05/18
Result: O. in C. of 1917/05/04, PC 1242
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1477 (1,2,3,4,5), file 587A/ CC24; 1917-1926
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, depositions, request for commutation, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

0598 HOGUE, Magloire
Male, age 48. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hogue,
1904/04/12; Montréal, Que.
Method: cutting of throat

(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1904/09/15 - 1904/09/19
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Ouimet
Execution fixed to: 1904/11/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1904/11/12, PC 2036
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1446 (1), vol. 1447 (2.1,2.2), file 360A; 1904-1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, request from prisoner and counsel for the defense.

HOLLAND, Frank see: VAN HORST, George

0599 HOO SAM
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yuen, Mark
1911/08/26; Prince Albert, Sask.
Trial: 1912/11/28 - 1911/11/29
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Brown
Execution fixed to: 1912/03/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/03/23, PC 701
Hanging: 1912/03/26; Common Gaol, Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461, file 453A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, plan, coroner's inquest.

0600 HOODLEY, Robert Alexander
Male, age 21, single
Ukrainian, logger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tonick, John Rudolph
1954/11/13; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1955/01/24 - 1955/01/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Coady, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1955/04/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1955/05/12, PC 1955-710
Hanging: 1955/05/17; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1740 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC800; 1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, reports on insanity, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0601 HORTON, William
Male. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Robinson, Joseph
Matford, Ont.
Trial: 1871/10/14
Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1871/12/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1871/12/21, PC 1651½
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 42A; 1871
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0602 HOTCHKISS, Erastus
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Eaton, Jane
(Murdered his mother)
Trial: 1875/11/04
Assizes; Brockville, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1875/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1875/11/30, PC 1192
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 99A; 1875
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report.

0603 HOTRUM, Roy (alias Lewis, Patsy)
Male, age 21
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sabine, Leonard Cecil
1921/03/05; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: McFadden, William
Trial: 1921/05/11 - 1921/05/14
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, H.B.
Execution fixed to: 1921/08/03
Result: O. in C. of 1921/07/30, PC 2687
Hanging: 1921/08/03; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1513 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file 668A/CC164; 1921-1922, 1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statements, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0604 HOUDE (Gagnon), Marie-Anne
Female, age 30, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gagnon, Aurore
1920/02/12; Fortierville, Que.

Method: ill-treatment
(Murdered her ten-year-old step-daughter)
Trial: 1920/04/13 - 1920/04/21
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Pelletier
Execution fixed to: 1920/10/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The accused was pregnant at the time of the trial. Verdict of manslaughter for her husband)
Result: O. in C. of 1920/09/29, PC 2329
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1507 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2.4), file 649A/CC143; 1920-1935, 1948
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0605 HOUSTON, Davis
Male, age 29, separated
Half-breed, logger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Beatrice
1946/11/03; Vancouver Island, B.C.
Method: struck with a piece of wood
Motive: rape
Trial: 1947/06/16 - 1947/06/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1947/10/01
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1947/09/27, PC 3908
Hanging: 1947/10/01; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1663 (1,2,3), vol. 1665 (1,2,3), file CC623/CC631; 1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

HOWARD, James see: MOLYNEUX, Michael

HOWARD, James see: SCANLON, Joseph

0606 HRECZKOSY, Tom
Male, age 28, single
Ukrainian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Sitar, Martin, Josephine, Frank, Walter, Birth, Jennie & Paul
1932/01/29; Stonyhill, Man.
Method: struck with an axe and burned
(Murdered Sitar, his wife and their five children)
Trial: 1932/03/23
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1932/06/07
Result: O. in C. of 1932/06/05, PC 1314
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1574 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC367; 1932, 1960
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, medical reports, psychiatric report, statement of the accused.

0607 HRYNYK, George
Male, age 70, married
Ukrainian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hrynyk, John
1948/08/11; Vita District, Man.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his 37-year-old son)
Trial: 1948/11/01 - 1948/11/03
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Montague, P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1949/01/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1675 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1676 (2), file CC662; 1948
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary, notice of appeal.

0608 HUARD, Lionel
Male, age 29, married
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Green, Mary Florence
1948/05/09; L'Anse-aux-Bouleaux, Que.
Method: drowning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1948/10/19 - 1948/10/27
Court of King's Bench; La Malbaie, Que.
Judge: Savard, Alfred
Execution fixed to: 1949/03/02
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1674 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC656; 1948-1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused.

0609 HUBACH, Harry Waldeman Freidrich
Male, age 36, separated
German
Crime: Murder

Victim: Richardson, Threnton
1965/01/28; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1965/10/01
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Farthing, Hugh C.
Execution fixed to: 1965/12/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1820 (1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8), file CC939; 1965-1966
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0610 HUCULAK, William (alias Harrison, William George)
Male, age 29, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Willey, Frank
1962/04/19; Edmonton, Alta.
See also: Workman, Raymond Daniel
Trial: 1962/09/17 - 1962/09/26
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Milvain, J.V.H.
Execution fixed to: 1963/06/01
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1963/03/12, PC 1963-423
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1792 (1,2,3), vol. 1793 (4.1, 4.2,4.3, 5.1,5.2,5.3,5.4), file CC906; 1962-1969
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, plans, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, judgments in appeal, memorandum for the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0611 HUGUES, Robert
Male, age 20, single
Soldier
Crime: Murder
Victim: Uno, Yoshyuki
1942/01/16; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Petryk, John; Billamy, William George; Berrigan, Floyd
Trial: 1942/04/13 - 1942/04/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Smith, Sidney
Execution fixed to: 1942/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1638 (1,2,3), file CC547; 1942-1943
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal.

0612 HUGUES, William
Male. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hugues, Catherine
1883/02/13
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1883/03/13
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Weldon
Execution fixed to: 1883/05/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1883/05/04, PC 775
Hanging: 1883/05/09; Common Gaol, Saint John, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 169A; 1883
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, judge's report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0613 HUMPHREY, Austin
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Appel, Frederick
1877/02/26; Windsor, Ont.
Trial: 1877
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1877/05/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1877/05/11, PC 422
Hanging: 1877/05/22; Sandwich Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 117A; 1877
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0614 HUSS, Fred (alias Fry, Joe)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hollenbeck, Gib
1923/06/28; Dollard, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1923/11/09
Court of King's Bench; Shaunovan, Sask.
Judge: Embury, J.F.L.
Execution fixed to: 1924/02/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/02/19, PC 283
Hanging: 1924/02/22; Regina Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1528 (1,2), file 715A/CC213; 1923-1924
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0615 HUTCHINGS, Tom Roland
Male, age 22, married
British, member of the Royal Air Force
Crime: Murder
Victim: Connors, Bernice
1942/06/05; Black's Harbour, N.B.
Method: beating
Motive: rape
Trial: 1942/09/29 - 1942/10/06
Supreme Court of New Brunswick; St.Andrews, N.B.
Judge: Richards, Charles D.
Execution fixed to: 1942/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1942/11/27, PC 10801
Hanging: 1942/12/16; County Gaol, St.Andrews, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1639 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC551; 1942-1943
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0616 HUTCHISON, James
Male, age 47
Crime: Murder
Victims: O'Leary, Michael; Bourgeois, Aurèle
1974/12/13; Evangeline, N.B.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victims were police officers)
See also: Ambrose, Richard
Trial: 1975/03/17 - 1975/04/01
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Moncton, N.B.
Judge: Dickson, D.M.
Execution fixed to: 1975/06/13
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1851, file C.C.12; 1975-1977
Content: Correspondence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, transcript of evidence and other documents in Ambrose.

0617 HUTSON, Mervyn James
Male, age 29, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hutchins, Susan
1953/05/20; near North Bay, Ont.
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a three-year-old child)
Trial: 1953/11/02 - 1953/11/05
Supreme Court of Ontario; North Bay, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1954/02/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1954/02/08, PC 1954-178
Hanging: 1954/02/09; District Gaol, North Bay, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1721 (1,2), file CC776; 1953-1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, plans, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0618 IGNACE, Alex
Male, age 20, widowed
Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ignace, Minnie
1919/01/07; Kamloops Reserve, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1919/05/14
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1919/07/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1919/08/15, PC 1712
Hanging: 1919/08/29; Oakalla, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1502 (1,2), file 627A½/CC114; 1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0619 IKTA
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Payne, James
1885/03/13; Stoney Reserve, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
Trial: 1885/10/05
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judge: Rouleau, Charles B.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/03, PC 2074
Hanging: 1885/11/27; Battleford, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 195A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, coroner's inquest.

0620 ILLERBRUN, Stanley
Male, age 21, single
Canadian of German origin, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Schill, Herbert John
1938/10/16; Lebret, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1940/03/12 - 1940/03/15
Court of King's Bench; Melville, Sask.
Judge: Taylor, George E.
Execution fixed to: 1940/06/21
Recommendation for mercy: no

(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1940/06/19, PC 2626
Hanging: 1940/06/21; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1623 (1.1,1.2,2), vol. 1624 (3.1, 3.2,3.3), file CC506/CC510; 1939-1940
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0621 INGEBRETSON, Johan (alias Lee, John)
Male. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Maroney, Mary
1871/05/03; Montréal, Que.
Trial: 1871/10/02
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Badgley
Execution fixed to: 1871/11/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1871/11/02, PC 1474
Hanging: 1871/11/17; Montréal Gaol, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 36A; 1871-1872
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement, depositions, coroner's inquest.

0622 INGOLFSON, Ingolf (alias Johnson, Hans)
Male, age 54, married
Canadian of Icelandic origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: McDermott, Hugh
1924/08/02; Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Method: beating
Trial: 1924/11/03 - 1924/11/04
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Ives
Execution fixed to: 1925/02/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1925/02/02, PC 179
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1532 (1,2,3,4), file 739A/ CC226; 1924-1942
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, preliminary hearings, ticket of leave.

0623 IRELAND, John
Male. American, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ireland, Jessie
1914/05/24; near Naseby, Sask.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1914/10/21
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Scott, Sask.
Judge: Lamont
Execution fixed to: 1915/01/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/01/16, PC 121
Hanging: 1915/01/22; Prince Albert Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1467, file 526A; 1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

IRON BODY see: NABPACE

0624 ISHII
Male. Japanese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kabashi
1911/06/06; Skeena River, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1911/10/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1911/12/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1911/11/30, PC 2727
Hanging: 1911/12/05; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461, file 449A; 1911
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0625 ISHIMURA (Kengo)
Male. Japanese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Nishizawa
1909/12/18; White Rock, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1910/05/25
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Clement
Execution fixed to: 1910/07/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/07/06, PC 1426
Hanging: 1910/07/22; Provincial Gaol, New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1457 (1,2), file 429A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0626 IVANCHUK, John
Male, age 42, married
Austrian, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Constable, Thomas Harry
1926/10/15; Cochrane, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)

Trial: 1929/04/10 - 1929/04/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: Wright, W.H.
Execution fixed to: 1929/06/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/07/17, PC 1322
Hanging: 1929/07/19; District Gaol, Haileybury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1554 (1,2,3), file CC299; 1929
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, statements, coroner's inquest.

0627 JACK
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
See also: Peter
Trial: 1894
New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Harrison (Morrison)
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1894/01/08, PC 108
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 263A (missing)

0628 JACKSON, Edward Franklin
Male, age 42, single
American negro, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lee, Eugene
1932/12/17; Township of Dummer, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1933/09/19 - 1933/09/20
Supreme Court of Ontario; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Armour, Eric
Execution fixed to: 1933/11/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1933/11/23, PC 2413
Hanging: 1933/11/29; County Gaol, Peterborough, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1580 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC388/CC399; 1933-1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgments in appeal.
JACKSON, George see: GROULX, George

0629 JACKSON, George Edmund
Male, age 28, married
Born in England, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pendleton, Nelle
1928/02/14; Wasketenau, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1928/06/05 - 1928/06/06
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1928/08/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1928/08/31, PC 1385
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1548 (1,2,3), file CC278; 1928-1940
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0630 JACKSON, Leonard (alias Wilson, Fred)
Male, age 30, married
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tong, Edmund
1952/03/06; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a police sergeant)
See also: Lesso, Valent
Trial: 1952/09/22 - 1952/09/30
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1952/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/12/12, PC 4635
Hanging: 1952/12/16; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1709 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC749; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner inquests.

0631 JACKSON, Sarah Jane (Sadie)
Female, age 35, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jackson, Hugh
1919/12/25; Swan River, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1920/09/28 - 1920/09/29
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1920/12/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/12/04, PC 2947
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1509 (1,2), file 654A/CC147; 1920-1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0632 JACOB
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ki-Nook-San
1878/06/18; Barclay Sound, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1878/11/28
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Result: O. in C. of 1879/01/04, PC 1
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 132A; 1878-1879
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings.

JAKY see: LAKKA

0633 JAMES, Walter Boyd (alias Poelke, Walter)
Male, age 20
American, deserter of American Army
Crime: Murder
Victim: Aston,
1912/03/19; Ohanagan Lake, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1912/05/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vernon, B.C.
Judge: Hunter, Gordon
Execution fixed to: 1912/08/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/07/27, PC 2098
Hanging: 1912/08/09; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1462, file 463A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0634 JARDINE, Edward
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Anderson, Lizzie
1910/09/20; Goderich, Ont.
Method: cutting of throat
(Victim was 17 years old)
Trial: 1911/04/12 - 1911/04/14
High Court of Justice; Goderich, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge
Execution fixed to: 1911/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1911/06/08, PC 1368
Hanging: 1911/06/11; Common Gaol, Goderich, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1459 (1,2), file 441A; 1911
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0635 JAYHAN, George Donald (alias Shea; Zeha)
Male, age 34, widowed
Canadian of German origin, salesman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Verne, John
1934/07/24; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a police sergeant)
Trial: 1934/11/12 - 1934/11/13
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Donovan, W.J.
Execution fixed to: 1935/02/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1935/02/06, PC 306
Hanging: 1935/02/12; Headingly Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1594 (1,2,3), file CC425; 1934-1935
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0636 JEANOTTE, Peter Eli
Male, age 43, married
Yugoslavian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fitch, Robert Walker
1932/01/07; near Dunkirk, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1932/03/21 - 1932/03/23
Court of King's Bench; Assiniboia, Sask.
Judge: Knowles, W.E.
Execution fixed to: 1932/06/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1574 (1,2,3), file CC369; 1932
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal.

0637 JENKINS, James
Male. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Morrison, Mary
1908/06/09; near Hazelmere, B.C.
Method: cutting of throat
Motive: rape
Trial: 1908/10/23 - 1908/10/24
Assizes; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Hunter, Gordon
Execution fixed to: 1908/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1908/12/12, PC 2705
Hanging: 1908/12/18; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454 (1,2), file 404A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judge's charge, judgment of Supreme Court, coroner's inquest.

0638 JENKINS, Thomas
Male, age 17
Crime: Rape
Victim: Morrison, Annie
1871/08/19
(Victim was 13 years old)
See also: Blaney, Charles
Trial: 1871
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Galt, Thomas
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1871/11/23, PC 1534
Commutation: 7 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 39A; 1871, 1937
Content: Correspondence, petition (Blaney).

0639 JENOSKI, George
Male, age 25
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kostinien, Theodor
1919/07/27; Kénogami, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Prosko, Mike; Debeka, Nick; Morari, George
Trial: 1921/04/15 - 1921/04/20
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lemieux
Execution fixed to: 1921/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1512 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file 666A/CC162; 1921-1922
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0640 JERGENSON, Ole
Male, age 17
Canadian of Norwegian origin, farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Inkster, George
1913/02/15; near Ashcroft, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a 4½-year-old boy)
Trial: 1913/10/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1913/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/12/26, PC 3261
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1474 (1,2), file 497A/CC13; 1913-1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0641 JESSAMINE, Joseph
Male, age 47. Elevator man
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lougheed, James
1911/05/29; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1911/11/13 - 1911/11/17
High Court of Justice; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Execution fixed to: 1912/02/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/02/14, PC 350
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461 (1,2), file 451A; 1912-1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports, report to Minister of Justice, article on insanity.

JIM see: SULWHALEM

0642 JOBES, Henry A.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jobes, Sarah Ann Elizabeth
1911/06/03; New Westminster, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1911/10/19 - 1911/10/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Hunter
Execution fixed to: 1911/12/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1911/11/29, PC 2715
Hanging: 1911/12/05; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461, file 448A; 1911
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0643 JOE, Katy
Female, married. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jim, Kitty
1922/10/18; Hutshi Village, Yukon
Trial: 1923/06/20
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Whitehorse, Yukon
Judge: Macaulay
Result: no Order-in-Council
Unfit to stand trial because of insanity
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1526, file CC206; 1923

Content: Correspondence, inquest on the sanity of the accused.

JOHNSON see: ATTOO

JOHNSON, Hans see: INGOLFSON, Ingolf

0644 JOHNSON, Simon
Male. Indian
Crime: Piracy
1862/11/01
See also: Neeskah; Sebassa; Thracket
Trial: 1872
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judges: Begbie; Crease
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/08/17, PC 793
Commutation: 5 years under surveillance
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 52A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, judge's report, confessions of the prisoners.

0645 JOHNSTON, Chester
Male, age 24, single
Warehouseman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hammond, Dorothy Maxime
1941/11/15; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: stabbing
(Victim was 14 years old)
Trial: 1942/01/26 - 1942/01/27
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: O'Connor, George B.
Execution fixed to: 1942/05/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1942/05/01, PC 3636½
Hanging: 1942/05/06; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1637 (1,2,3), file CC543; 1942, 1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0646 JOHNSTON, George Frederick
Male, age 24. British
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ackerman, Ella
1908/07/28; Kenora, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
Trial: 1909/11/18
High Court of Justice; Kenora, Ont.
Judge: Britton
Execution fixed to: 1909/01/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1909/01/13, PC 16
Hanging: 1909/01/20; Kenora Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454 (1,2), file 406A; 1908-1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0647 JOHNSTON, George W.
Male, age 18. Mulatto
Crime: Murder
Victim: Paul
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1867
Assizes; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1867/12/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1867/12/06, PC 167
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 6A; 1867-1878
Content: Order-in-council, royal pardon, correspondence, petitions.

0648 JOHNSTON, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Price, George
1873/03/17
Trial: 1873/05/02
Assizes; Walkerton, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1873/07/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Four other accused in the same trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1873/06/10, PC 728
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 66A; 1873-1877
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports.

0649 JOHNSTON, Philip
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Snodewn, Bernard
1918/04/05; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
See also: Sullivan, Frank; Stoike, John Edward
Trial: 1918/06/26 - 1918/06/27
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Metcalfe
Execution fixed to: 1918/09/27
Result: O. in C. of 1918/09/24, PC 2362
Hanging: 1918/10/02; Common Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1494 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), file 606A/CC86; 1918-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), preliminary inquest, judge's

reports and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoners' letters, coroner's inquests.

0650 JOLIVET, Wilbrod
Male, age 32, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: Daigneault, Shirley
1957/07/20; Kenogami, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1957/10/21 - 1957/10/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Haileybury, Ont.
Judge: Spence, Wishart F.
Execution fixed to: 1958/01/21
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1958/01/15, PC 1958-63
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1765 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC837; 1957-1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, exhibits, condensed summary.

0651 JONASSON, Baldwin
Male, age 47, single
Born in Iceland, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dell, Pearl
1945/09/10; Portage La Prairie, Man.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered a 16-year-old girl and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1945/11/13 - 1945/11/17
Court of King's Bench; Portage La Prairie, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1946/02/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1946/01/24, PC 237
Hanging: 1946/02/08; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1653 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC591; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, statement and petition of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0652 JONATHAN, Maynard
Male, age 17, single
Indian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hill, Isaac
1947/11/08; Six Nations Indian Reservation, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1948/03/30 - 1948/04/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Urquhart, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1948/06/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1948/06/12, PC 2656
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1671 (1,2), file CC647; 1948-1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, prisoner's letter.

0653 JONES, Bertram Allen
Male, age 28, single
Clerk
Crime: Murder
Victim: Midwinter, Ernest
1930/08/16; near Calgary, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Radko, Mike
Trial: 1931/03/16 - 1931/03/18
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Simmons, W.C.
Execution fixed to: 1931/06/10
Result: O. in C. of 1931/06/08, PC 1345
Hanging: 1931/06/10; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1568 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC341; 1931-1937
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, prisoner's letters, notice of appeal, article in "Liberty" (1932), coroner's inquests.

0654 JONES, Frank
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hall, Gus
1916/10/07; near Popcom, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1916/11/07 - 1916/11/11
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1917/01/17
Result: O. in C. of 1917/01/13, PC 98
Hanging: 1917/01/17; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1472 (1,2,3), file 583A/CC7; 1916-1917
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0655 JONES, George
Male, age 25. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Giles, Elizabeth

1919/10/27; Brantford, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1920/09/20 - 1920/09/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Kelly
Execution fixed to: 1920/12/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/11/25, PC 2883
Hanging: 1920/12/02; County Gaol, Brantford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1505 (1,2), file 653A/CC137; 1920
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0656 JONES, Louis (Lewis)
Male, age 30. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jones, Alice
1927/09/12; Halifax, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1927/10/25 - 1927/10/26
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Graham, R.H.
Execution fixed to: 1928/01/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1928/01/17, PC 110
Hanging: 1928/01/19; County Gaol, Halifax, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1545 (1,2,3), file CC267; 1927-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, coroner's inquest.

JONES, Sonny see: MATTHEWS, Charles

0657 JONES, Thomas
Male, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jones, Mary
(Murdered his 12-year-old niece)
Trial: 1868
Assizes; London, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1868/12/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The accused's daughter, Elisabeth, was also accused and sentenced to 10 years imprisonment)
Result: O. in C. of 1868/12/24, PC 1041½
Hanging: 1868/12/29, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 18A; 1868-1875
Content: Order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0658 JONES, William H.
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1888/11/14
Assizes; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: McCreight
Execution fixed to: 1889/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1888/12/18, PC 2695
Hanging: 1889/01/09; New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 232A; 1888
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, maps, coroner's inquest.

0659 JOSEY, John
Male, age 25
Crime: Murder
Victim: Boulton, Jane
1874/09/02; near Belleville, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1875/04/29 - 1875/04/30
Assizes; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1875/06/02
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1875/05/20, PC 522
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 88A; 1875
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0660 JUDGE, Michael
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Brisbeau, Frances Anne
(Victim was 14 years old)
See also: Healy, John
Trial: 1872/10/01
Assizes; Brockville, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1872/12/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/11/30, PC 1145
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 60A; 1872-1875
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, surgeon's report.

0661 JUNG SAM
Male, age 39. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wong Jew
1917/04/29; Parry Sound, Ont.
Trial: 1918/05/28 - 1918/05/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Parry Sound, Ont.
Judge: Rose
Execution fixed to: 1918/08/23
Result: O. in C. of 1918/08/17, PC 2038
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1493 (1,2), file 605A/CC83; 1918-1929

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

JUVINE, Mike see: EIOVINO, Michael

0662 KA-KI-SI-KUTCHIN (alias Swift Runner)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1879/08/06
Fort Saskatchewan, N.W.T.
Judge: Richardson, Hugh
Execution fixed to: 1879/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1879/10/27, PC 1480
Hanging: 1879/12/20; Fort Saskatchewan, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 138A; 1879
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, prisoner's statement, coroner's inquest.

0663 KABINA, Edmund
Male, age 50, widowed
Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kabina, Annie
1928/05/05; Cockburn Island, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1928/06/20 - 1928/06/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Gore Bay, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, H.T.
Execution fixed to: 1928/09/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1928/09/10, PC 1676
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1548 (1,2,3), file CC279; 1928-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave.

0664 KACZUR, Sam
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kuzdrowski, John
1921/03/30; near Chipman, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1921/10/19 - 1921/10/22
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1922/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/01/16, PC 134
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1514 (1,2,3), file 673A/CC170; 1921-1922, 1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, declarations.

0665 KAIPIAINEN, Eric W.
Male, age 32, separated
Finnish, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kaipiainen, Sepo
1952/11/28; Port Arthur, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his seven-year-old son and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1954/10/18 - 1954/10/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Danis, R.A.
Execution fixed to: 1955/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1955/01/05, PC 1955-34
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1720 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 3-.1,3.2,4.1,4.2), file CC773/CC773-2; 1953-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, psychiatric report, condensed summary.

0666 KANE, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1891/04/16
Assizes; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Rose
Execution fixed to: 1891/05/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1891/05/11, PC 969
Hanging: 1891/05/21; County Gaol, Belleville, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 248A; 1891
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0667 KANE, Patrick
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fi Man
1894/09/15; between Westminster and Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1895/05/22 - 1895/05/23
Assizes; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Crease, Henry T.
Execution fixed to: 1895/07/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1895/07/12, PC 2132

Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1430, file 276A; 1895
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge.

0668 KANE, Thomas
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kane, Mary
1889/11/16
Trial: 1890/01/14
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Street
Execution fixed to: 1890/02/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1890/02/01, PC 298
Hanging: 1890/02/12; Toronto Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1426, file 237A; 1890
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, statements, coroner's inquest.

0669 KANUKA, William
Male, age 40, married
Ukrainian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cottick, Anna
1938/05/13; Fishing River, Man.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Prytula, Dan; Korzenowski, Peter
Trial: 1938/11/15 - 1938/11/23
Court of King's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1939/02/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1939/02/14, PC 351
Hanging: 1939/02/16; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1618 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC494; 1938-1939
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquests.

0670 KARLICHEK, Felix
Male, age 53, widowed
Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Karlichek,
1915/09/17; Dominion, N.S.
Method: shooting
Motive: quarrel
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1915/10/27 - 1915/10/29
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Drysdale
Execution fixed to: 1916/01/10
Result: O. in C. of 1916/02/10, PC 263
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1496 (1,2,3), file 561A/CC97; 1916-1946
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's letter.

0671 KARVONEN, Ivar (Ivari)
Male, age 68, separated
Finnish, farmer and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pursianinen, John
1951/08/16; near Port Arthur, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1951/10/08 - 1951/10/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Treleaven, R.W.
Execution fixed to: 1951/12/04
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1951/11/29, PC 6463
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1699 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC729; 1951-1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, condensed summary, ticket of leave.

0672 KASCTUKEEWIESZ, Adam
Male, age 55, widowed
Russian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sinwaski, Victor
1942/02/07; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1942/03/23 - 1942/03/26
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: McFarland, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1942/06/04
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1942/05/29, PC 4528
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1637 (1,2), file CC545; 1942, 1955
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, medical report, ticket of leave.

0673 KASSAI, Julius
Male, age 30, married
Hungarian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Molnar, Julius
1934/06/09; Alsike, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1934/09/24 - 1934/09/26

Supreme Court of Alberta; Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Judge: Boyle, J.R.
Execution fixed to: 1934/12/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1934/12/10, PC 3142
Hanging: 1934/12/31; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1592 (1,2,3), file CC420; 1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

KAVANAGH see: STANLEY, George

0674 KAY, John
Male, age 16
Crime: Murder
Victim: Spittal, John
1904/02/04; Lulu Island, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1904/10/31 - 1904/11/03
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Duff
Execution fixed to: 1905/01/17
Result: no Order-in-Council
Dead before his case could be examined by the Governor General
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1449 (1,2), file 368A; 1904-1905
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report, photos, plan.

KAYAWASS see: TATTAGUNA

0675 KEANDLER, Lawrence Joseph (alias Bacon)
Male, age 36, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: MacLellan, Florence
1957/09/16; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: suffocation
(Murdered his common-law wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1958/01/20 - 1958/01/23
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: McLaurin, C.C.
Execution fixed to: 1958/04/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/04/17, PC 1958-557
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1766 (1,2), file CC840; 1957-1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, condensed summary.

0676 KEARNEY, John
Male, age 16. Farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Agnew, James
1896/03/17; Lindsay, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1896/06/18 - 1896/06/20
Assizes; Lindsay, Ont.
Judge: Street
Execution fixed to: 1896/10/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1896/09/21, PC 3222
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1430, file 279A; 1896-1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical reports.

0677 KEHL, Mattus
Male, age 47, married
Russian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Allay, H.
1916/12/15; Dornlee, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1917/02/20 - 1917/02/21
Supreme Court of Alberta; Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Judge: Hyndman
Execution fixed to: 1917/05/18
Result: O. in C. of 1917/05/16, PC 1364
Hanging: 1917/05/18; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2698 (1,2,3), file 586A/CC20; 1917
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0678 KEHOE, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Donnaly, Thomas
1888/06/25; Montréal, Que.
Trial: 1888/11
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Church
Execution fixed to: 1888/12/14
Result: O. in C. of 1888/11/29, PC 2541
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 229A; 1888
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0679 KELSEY, James Alfred
Male, age 30, single
Baker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Delibasich, Samuel
1949/12/09; Welland, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1952/09/15 - 1952/09/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Treleaven, R.W.
Execution fixed to: 1953/01/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Lloyd Krank Cross, brother of Kelsey, also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1953/04/09, PC 1953-560
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1708 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), vol. 1709 (3), file CC748; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summary, visitor's book of Welland Gaol (exhibit at the trial).

0680 KENDALL, Arthur James
Male, age 51, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kendall, Helen
1952/08/02; near Johnson's Harbour, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1961/10/23 - 1961/10/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; Walkerton, Ont.
Judge: Parker, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1962/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1962/04/09, PC 1962-504
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1834 (1,2,3), vol. 1835 (4,5,6), file CC898; 1961
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, statements, plans, judgment in appeal, appellant and respondent's factums, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0681 KENNEDY, Suzan
Female
Crime: Murder
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1879/09/30 - 1879/10/01
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Monk
Execution fixed to: 1879/12/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1879/11/04, PC 1520
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 140A; 1879
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, warrants for transfer of prisoner.

0682 KENNY, Thomas
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Kinsley, Sarah Jane
Trial: 1871
Assizes; Milton, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1871/12/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1871/10/07, PC 1418
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 35A; 1871-1872
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, prisoner's statement.

0683 KERR, James
Male
Crime: Intent to murder
Trial: 1871
Assizes; Berlin, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1871/06/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1871/05/01, PC 890
Commutation: 5 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 34A; 1871
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0684 KIDALA, Peter
Male, age 36, married
Czechoslovakian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rurak, Mike
1937/03/12; Boulton, Man.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1937/10/26 - 1937/10/28
Court of King's Bench; Minnedosa, Man.
Judge: Donovan, W.J.
Execution fixed to: 1938/01/27
Result: O. in C. of 1938/01/19, PC 157
Hanging: 1938/01/27; Headingly Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1611 (1,2,3), file CC475; 1937-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0685 KIERSTEAD, Robert
Male. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kierstead, Elsie
1917/12/22; Salmon Creek, N.B.
Method: beating
(Murdered his wife)

Trial: 1918/05/21 - 1918/05/25
Circuit Court; Gagetown, N.B.
Judge: Barry
Execution fixed to: 1918/09/24
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1495 (1,2), file 610A/CC89; 1918
Content: Transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

0686 KINDY, Norman Gerald
Male, age 16, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bell, James (Vincent Cupolo)
1947/09/24; Stamford County, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Farrington, Edwin Remington Jr.
Trial: 1948/01/27 - 1948/02/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, D.P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1948/04/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1948/04/23, PC 1788
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1670 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC644; 1948-1959
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, condensed summary, ticket of leave.

0687 KING, Alexander
Male, age 54
Crime: Murder
Victim: Davenport, Herbert
1900/07/15
Trial: 1900/07/31
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Craig
Execution fixed to: 1900/10/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1900/09/05, PC 2165
Hanging: 1900/10/02; Common Gaol, Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1440, file 322A; 1900
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, coroner's inquest.

0688 KING, Charles
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hayward, Edward
1904/09/18; Sucker Greek Indian Reserve, N.W.T.
Trial: 1905/06/19 - 1905/06/28
Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories; Edmonton, N.W.T.
Judge: Scott
Execution fixed to: 1905/08/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1905/08/12, PC 1588
Hanging: 1905/09/30; Fort Saskatchewan, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1449 (1.1,1.2,2,3.1,3.2,3.3), file 370A; 1905-1906
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (two trials), judge's report, report to Minister of Justice, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0689 KING, Edward
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lewalo, Wasyl
1907/06/06; Ellice, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1907/11/04 - 1907/11/06
Court of King's Bench; Brandon, Ont.
Judge: Howell
Execution fixed to: 1907/12/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1907/12/05, PC 2702
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1452, file 388A; 1907
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0690 KING, George Henry
Male, age 46, single
Baker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sherville, Donald
1938/02/08; Orchard Beach, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1941/01/13 - 1940/01/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1941/03/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1941/03/12, PC 1733
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1629 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC528; 1941-1959
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0691 KING, Herbert Thackeray (alias Thackeray, Albert)
Male, age 43. British
Crime: Murder
Victim: Nicholson, John Edward
1915/03/23; Township of Derby, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Victim was 12 years old)

Trial: 1915/10/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Owen Sound, Ont.
Judge: Clute
Execution fixed to: 1915/12/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/12/17, PC 2978
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1469, file 558A; 1915-1916
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave (sent back to England).

0692 KING, William Oscar (alias Koenig)
Male, age 38. German
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hindahl, Joseph H.
1907/03/10; near Millet, Alta.
Trial: 1910/06/06 - 1910/06/10
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Scott
Execution fixed to: 1910/07/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/07/21, PC 1490
Hanging: 1910/08/02; Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1457 (1,2), file 432A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0693 KISIELEWSKI, Bruno
Male, age 21, single
American of Polish origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Borg, Guiseppi (Joe)
1942/10/02; Windsor, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Ogrodowski, Stefan Alexander
Trial: 1943/05/04 - 1943/05/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Windsor, Ont.
Judge: McFarland, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1943/08/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1943/08/21, PC 6614
Hanging: 1943/08/24; County Gaol, Windsor, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1640 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC554; 1943
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, medical report, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquests.

0694 KISLING, Thomas Bernard
Male, age 45, married
American, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Schwab, Oskar
1933/06/10; Saskatchewan River valley, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1934/05/08 - 1934/05/11
Court of King's Bench; Melfort, Sask.
Judge: Brown, J.T.
Execution fixed to: 1934/08/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1934/07/29, PC 1690
Hanging: 1934/08/10; Prince Albert Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1588 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC413; 1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, notice of appeal, coroner's inquest.

0695 KITTIMAKEGIN (alias Miserable Man)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gouin, Charles
1885/04/02; Frog Lake, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
See also: Manachoos
Trial: 1885/10/03
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judge: Rouleau, Charles B.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/03, PC 2077
Hanging: 1885/11/27; Battleford, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 197A-1; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, coroner's inquest.

0696 KITZUL, John
Male, age 43. Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hominiuk, Gregory
1919/06/09; near Foam Lake, Sask.
(Murdered his father-in-law)
Trial: 1919/11/04 - 1919/11/06
Court of King's Bench; Wynyard, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow
Execution fixed to: 1920/03/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/03/10, PC 532
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1504 (1,2), file 641A/CC132; 1919-1922
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

KIYOSKI see: KIYOSHK, Stephen

0697 KIYOSHK, Stephen (alias Kiyoski)
Male, age 22. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Johns, Adam; Nahdee, Charles
1912/01/01; Walpole Island, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Acquitted of the murder of Nahdee in another trial)
Trial: 1912/04/02 - 1912/04/04
High Court of Justice; Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Sutherland
Execution fixed to: 1912/06/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(The accused was charged with another murder in 1940 and executed)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1462, file 460½A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, declaration of the accused.

0698 KIYOSHK, Stephen
Male, age 49, widowed
Indian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Blackbird, Jerry
1940/08/17; Squirrel Island, Ont.
Trial: 1940/09/16 - 1940/09/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Roach, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1940/11/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The accused was formerly condamned for murder in 1912 and acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1940/11/22, PC 6805
Hanging: 1941/01/03; County Gaol, Sarnia, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1627 (1,2,3), file CC520; 1940-1941
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report. fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, depositions, coroner's inquest.

0699 KLEDAMIKDINUHU, Tom
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kwasitt
1904/09/09; Nawhittie, B.C.
Method: cutting of throat
Trial: 1905/05/09
Assizes; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Duff
Execution fixed to: 1905/07/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1905/07/06, PC 1278
Hanging: 1905/07/25; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1449, file 369A; 1905
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0700 KLINGBELL, Calvin Henry
Male, age 23, single
Canadian of Polish origin, employed by Provincial Government
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yung Lee Yick
1957/05/18; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1957/09/23 - 1957/09/25
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Wilson, J.O.
Execution fixed to: 1957/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1957/12/12, PC 1957-1635
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1763 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,3), file CC834; 1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

0701 KNUDSEN, Peter
Male, age 50, single
Danish, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Baird, Wallace W.
1930/09/20; Ridgeview, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1930/11/05 - 1930/11/06
Court of King's Bench; Melfort, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1931/02/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/02/03, PC 241
Hanging: 1931/02/09; Provincial Gaol, Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1563 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1564 (2.1, 2.2), file CC331; 1930-1938
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

KOENIG see: KING, William Oscar

0702 KOLESAR, Edward Roy
Male, age 20, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kolesar, John Sr.
1941/10/20; Township of Attwood, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe

(Murdered his father)
Trial: 1942/05/27 - 1942/05/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Fort Frances, Ont.
Judge: Plaxton, C.P.
Execution fixed to: 1942/09/02
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1942/10/08, PC 9010
Hanging: 1942/10/10; District Gaol, Fort Frances, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1638 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC548; 1942
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0703 KOLLESAVICH, John
Male, age 21, single
Canadian of Russian origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Calkins, J.C.
1925/03/09; Walsh, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1925/04/21 - 1925/04/25
Supreme Court of Alberta; Medicine Hat, Alta.
Judge: Ives
Execution fixed to: 1925/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1925/06/27, PC 1047
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1535 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1536 (2), file CC235; 1925-1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0704 KOLTON, John (Jan)
Male, age 38, married
Polish, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Starchuk, Peter
1923/04/08; Township of Sandwich West, Ont.
Method: beating
Trial: 1923/10/24 - 1923/10/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Orde
Execution fixed to: 1924/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1924/01/19, PC 106
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1526 (1,2,3), file 717A/CC209; 1923-1939
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, photos, plan, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0705 KOMARNICKI, Julian
Male, age 35, married
Polish, lumberjack
Crime: Murder
Victim: McQuade, Gilbert
1934/01/05; Barrow's Junction, Man.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1934/02/28 - 1934/03/03
Court of King's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Montague, P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1934/05/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1934/05/14, PC 989
Hanging: 1934/05/21; Headingly Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1587 (1,2,3), file CC409; 1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0706 KONKLE, Mathias
Male, age 50. Farmer
Crime: Rape
Victim: Marshall, Matilda
Trial: 1875/04/08 - 1875/04/09
Assizes; St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1875/05/12
(Trial for conspiracy in October 1875 about this crime)
Result: O. in C. of 1875/05/03, PC 436
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 87A; 1875-1876
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report, statements, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

0707 KONUCH, Serhey (alias Smith, Joseph)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, John
1914/05/22; Exshaw, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Sokoloff, Afancy; Manelik, Max
Trial: 1914/06/14
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1914/08/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/09/18, PC 2402
Hanging: 1914/09/25, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1487 (1,2), file 519A/CC62; 1914-1928, 1945
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, ticket of leave.

0708 KOOTING (Kooten), John
Male, age 47, married
Ruthenian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Czayka, Dymetro
1921/11/05; Shoal Lake, Man.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1925/11/17 - 1925/11/25
Court of King's Bench; Minnedosa, Man.
Judge: Curran, J.P.
Execution fixed to: 1926/02/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1926/02/17, PC 240
Hanging: 1926/02/19; Portage La Prairie Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1538 (1,2,3), file CC245; 1925-1926
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, plan, police report, photo, fingerprints, medical report, statements, coroner's inquest.

0709 KORNCHEK, Thomas
Male. Russian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yanoff, Philip
1919/06/22; near Havelock, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Bahri, Michael; Ziluske, Samuel; Martynuk, Alexander; Rotyuski, Philip
Trial: 1919/10/01 - 1919/10/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/09, PC 47
Hanging: 1920/01/14; Peterborough Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1503 (1,2,3,4,5), file 638A/ CC127; 1919-1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (5 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, tickets of leave, coroner's inquests.

0710 KORZENOWSKI, Peter
Male, age 28, married
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cottick, Anna
1938/05/13; Fishing River, Man.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Kanuka, William; Prytula, Dan
Trial: 1938/11/15 - 1938/11/23
Court of King's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1939/02/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1939/02/14, PC 350
Hanging: 1939/02/16; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1618 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC494; 1938-1939
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquests.

0711 KOSLOWSKI, Paulo
Male, age 42. Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stepuchen
1911/09/04; Norfolk, Man.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1912/03/18 - 1912/03/20
Court of King's Bench; Portage La Prairie, Man.
Judge: Prendergast
Execution fixed to: 1912/06/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1912/03/23, PC 1402
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461 (1,2), file 456A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0712 KOVAK (Kovach), Joe
Male, age 46, single
Hungarian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: McNicoll, Fred
1930/09/02; Welland, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1931/03/09 - 1931/03/10
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Raney, W.E.
Execution fixed to: 1931/05/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1931/05/12, PC 1103
Hanging: 1931/05/15; Common Gaol, Welland, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1563 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC330; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

0713 KOVATCH, Emery
Male, age 39
Hungarian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bruggencote, Charles
1913/02/11; near Prince Albert, Sask.
Method: beating
See also: Ratz, Louis

Trial: 1913/04/23 - 1913/04/25
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Haultain
Execution fixed to: 1913/07/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/07/14, PC 1795
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1482 (1,2,3,4), file 487A/ CC42; 1913-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, judge's charges, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, tickets of leave.

0714 KOWALSKI, Andrew
Male, age 46, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victims: Kowalski, Margaret & Camelia
1961/02/24; Woodridge, Man.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife and 19-year-old daughter and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1961/10/24 - 1961/11/03
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Maybank, Ralph
Execution fixed to: 1962/02/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to non-capital murder
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1836 (1,2,3), file CC899; 1961
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, plans, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, judgment in appeal.

0715 KOWALSKI, Paul
Male, married. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Trembluk, Ignace
1919/02/16; Hamilton, Ont.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1919/10/07 - 1919/10/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Sutherland
Execution fixed to: 1919/12/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The wife of Kowalski also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1919/12/15, PC 2501
Hanging: 1919/12/19; Hamilton Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1503 (1,2), file 636A/CC126; 1919-1920
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0716 KOZAR, Michael (Mike)
Male, age 27
Ukrainian, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ozegowski, André
1953/09/25; Rouyn, Que.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1954/12/09 - 1954/12/17
Court of Queen's Bench; Rouyn, Que.
Judge: Drouin, Henri
Execution fixed to: 1955/03/18
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1739 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2.3.1,3.2, 3.3), file CC799; 1953-1957
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal.

0717 KOZEMER, Peter
Male, age 27. Polish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Usalak, Mike
1913/09/27; near Sudbury, Ont.
Trial: 1913/10/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1913/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/12/20, PC 3199
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2700 (1,2), file 495A/CC121; 1913, 1921
Content: Transcript of evidence, ticket of leave.

0718 KOZI, John
Male. Hungarian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Simon, George
1920/10/01; Viscount, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1920/11/05
Court of King's Bench; Saskatoon, Sask.
Judge: Haultain, Frederick W.G.
Execution fixed to: 1921/01/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1921/01/22, PC 140
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1511 (1,2,3), file 661A/CC156; 1920-1921
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

0719 KOZUB, Nick
Male, age 40, married
Romanian, store keeper
Crime: Murder
Victims: Holochuk, Peter & Mary

1931/09/26; Thorold, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victims were husband and wife)
Trial: 1931/10/26
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Lagie, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1931/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/12/19, PC 3124
Hanging: 1931/12/30; County Gaol, Welland, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1572 (1,2,3,4), file CC356; 1931-1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, coroner's inquest.

0720 **KRAFCHENKO, John (alias Kraff; Ryan, Tommy)**
Male, age 33. Romanian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Arnold, Henry Medley
1913/12/03; Plum Coulee, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
Trial: 1914/03/18 - 1914/04/09
Court of King's Bench; Morden (Winnipeg), Man.
Judge: Mathers
Execution fixed to: 1914/07/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/07/04, PC 1789
Hanging: 1914/07/09; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1465 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1466 (2.1, 2.2,2.3,2.4,2.5), file 510A; 1914
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statements of the counsel for the defence, plan, coroner's inquest.

KRAFF, John see: KRAFCHENKO, John

0721 **KRATZ, Adolf**
Male, age 25, single
German, prisoner of war
Crime: Murder
Victim: Plaszek, August
1943/07/22; Medicine Hat Camp, Alta.
Method: hanging
See also: Schwalb, Werner
Trial: 1946/03/07 - 1946/03/16
Supreme Court of Alberta; Medicine Hat, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1946/06/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1946/06/21, PC 2520
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1657 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC601; 1946-1961
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, petition of the accused, notice of appeal, condensed summary, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0722 **KRAWCHUK, Taras**
Male, age 47, widowed
Polish, railroad section man
Crime: Murder
Victim: Krawchuk, Natalia
1940/09/14; near Prince George, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1941/05/15 - 1941/05/17
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince George, B.C.
Judge: Smith, Sidney
Execution fixed to: 1941/08/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1941/07/31, PC 5829
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1628 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC523/CC534; 1940-1941, 1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, medical report, judgments in appeal.

0723 **KRUKOWSKI, John**
Male, age 64, married
Polish, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Krukowski, Rose
1958/01/31; near Sedalia, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: revenge and jealousy
(Murdered his daughter-in-law)
Trial: 1958/06/09 - 1958/06/11
Supreme Court of Alberta; Hanna, Alta.
Judge: McLaurin, C.C.
Execution fixed to: 1958/09/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1958/09/08, PC 1958-1248
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1769 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC845; 1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, police report, plans, photos, statement of the accused, condensed summary.

0724 **KUHUTZ, Sam**
Male, age 42, married

Austrian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bodak, Dimitro
1927/11/12; near Ituna, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1929/10/09 - 1929/10/11
Court of King's Bench; Melville, Sask.
Judge: Taylor, George E.
Execution fixed to: 1930/01/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1930/01/13, PC 105
Hanging: 1930/01/16; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1555 (1,2,3,4), file CC308; 1929-1930
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

0725 KURULAK, Bill (William)
Male, age 25, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ralls, Leonard V.
1932/07/05; Foam Lake, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1932/09/27 - 1932/10/01
Court of King's Bench; Yorkton, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1932/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Verdict of manslaughter for an accomplice (Mike Kurulak); another one had suicided (B. Miller))
Result: O. in C. of 1932/12/22, PC 2767
Hanging: 1932/12/29; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1576 (1,2,3), file CC376; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0726 KUZIN, Jacob
Male. Russian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kuchnik, Mike
1914/10/13; St.Clements, Man.
Method: struck with a stone and strangled
See also: Malkoff, Prokofy
Trial: 1915/03/06
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Metcalfe
Execution fixed to: 1915/06/09
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1915/06/03, PC 1292
Hanging: 1915/06/09; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1468 (1,2), file 540A; 1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0727 KUZMAK, Michael
Male, age 49, single
Ukrainian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Engel, Minnie
1954/05/09; Lethbridge, Alta.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1955/06/06 - 1955/06/07
Supreme Court of Alberta; Lethbridge, Alta.
Judge: Primrose, Neil
Execution fixed to: 1955/09/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1733 (1,2,3,4,5,6), file CC789/CC789-2; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0728 KUZMENKO, Ceedor
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Genoski, Frank
1915/11/10; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1916/01/24 - 1916/01/26
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1916/04/18
Result: O. in C. of 1916/04/08, PC 847
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1495 (1,2,3), file 567A/CC92; 1916-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

0729 KUZYK, Michael Gregory
Male, age 36, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, Lenora Hazel
1965/11/30; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1966/02/28 - 1966/03/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.

Judge: MacDonald, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1967/01/31
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1967/01/24, PC 1967-126
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1825 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,1.6, 1-.7,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC948; 1966-1967

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0730 LABADIE, William Harvey
Male, age 17, single
Farm hand

Crime: Murder
Victim: Luckins, John
1937/03/12; Township of Sarnia, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
(Victim was 7 years old)

Trial: 1937/09/27 - 1937/10/01
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1937/12/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1937/11/19, PC 2872
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1610 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC471; 1937-1952

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, ticket of leave.

0731 LABELLE, Edward
Male

Crime: Murder
Victims: Baudoin, Guy; Constantine, Alphonse; Bouthillet, Léon
1902/06/22; island in Yukon River, Yukon
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Fournier, Victor

Trial: 1902/10/27 - 1902/10/31
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Craig
Execution fixed to: 1903/01/10
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1902/12/20, PC 1914
Hanging: 1903/01/20; Dawson, Yukon

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1443 (1,2,3), file 343A; 1902-1903

Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, declarations, coroner's inquest.

0732 LACHANCE, Cléophas
Male, age 22

Crime: Murder
Victim: Désilets, Odélie
St-Valère-de-Bulstrade, Que.

Trial: 1880/11/20
Court of Queen's Bench; Arthabaskaville, Que.
Judge: Plamondon
Execution fixed to: 1881/01/28
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1881/01/13, PC 80
Hanging: 1881/01/28; Common Gaol, Arthabaskaville, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 152A; 1880-1881

Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0733 LACHANCE, Conrad
Male, age 34, widowed

Crime: Murder
Victim: Lachance, Gertrude Henriette Marie
1962/03/24; Ansonville, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)

Trial: 1962/10/01 - 1962/10/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: Parker, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1963/01/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to non-capital murder

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1793 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2.4), file CC907; 1962-1963

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, condensed summary.

0734 LACOSTE, Roméo
Male, age 19. French Canadian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Payette, Alcide
1917/08/17; St-Sulpice, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Delorme, Patrick; Allan, Murdoch

Trial: 1919/09/29 - 1919/10/03
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/23

Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/19, PC 125
Hanging: 1920/01/23; Common Gaol, Bordeaux, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 2700 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1503 (2), file 634A/CC125; 1919-1920

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge and report, report to Minister of Justice, photos, plans, request for commutation, prisoner's letters, medical report, statement, coroner's inquests.

0735 LACROIX, Stanislas
Male, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lacroix,
1900/08/24; Montebello, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1901/12/24
Court of King's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Curran
Execution fixed to: 1902/03/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/02/17, PC 251
Hanging: 1902/03/21; Common Gaol, Hull, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1441 (1,2,3), file 333A; 1901-1902, 1948
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0736 LAFLEUR, Geneviève
Female
Crime: Murder
See also: Narbonne, J.B.; Narbonne, F.
Trial: 1881
Ste-Scholastique, Que.
Judge: Johnston
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1881/02/21, PC 210
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 155A (missing)

0737 LAGOSKI, Mike
Male, age 32, widowed
Polish, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lagoski, Lena
1933/07/10; Gilbert Plains, Man.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1933/12/05 - 1933/12/07
Court of King's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1934/02/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1934/02/26, PC 405
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1586 (1,2), file CC406; 1934-1942
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0738 LAHTINEN, John Hyalmas
Male, age 24. Finnish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Henkanen, Augustus
1905/08/04; St-Jean, Que.
Trial: 1905/10/23 - 1905/11/08
Court of King's Bench; Iberville, Que.
Judge: Lemieux, F.X.
Execution fixed to: 1906/01/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1906/01/10, PC 33
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1491 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file 375A/CC72; 1905-1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0739 LAKKA (alias Jaky)
Male
Crime: Murder
See also: Mete Lope
Trial: 1883
Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1883/08/18, PC 1733
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, file 172A (missing)

0740 LAMIRANDE, Laurent
Male, age 20, single
French Canadian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Richard, Madame & Paulette
1942/03/25; Authier, Que.
Method: burning of a house
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1942/09/29 - 1942/10/02
Court of King's Bench; Amos, Que.
Judge: Belleau, Noel
Execution fixed to: 1943/02/05
Result: O. in C. of 1943/05/27, PC 4321
Hanging: 1943/06/04; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1638 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1639 (2.1, 2.2), file CC550; 1942-1943
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0741 LAMONTAGNE, Rémi
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Michel, Napoléon
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother-in-law)
Trial: 1890/10
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.

Judge: Wurtele
Execution fixed to: 1890/12/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1890/11/19, PC 2612
Hanging: 1890/12/19; Common Gaol, Sherbrooke, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 244A; 1890
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0742 LANGELIER, Lorenzo
Male, age 27, single
French Canadian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thibodeau, Joseph
1945/09/27; St-Philibert, Que.
Method: struck with a piece of wood
Trial: 1946/10/29 - 1946/11/02
Court of King's Bench; St-Joseph-de-Beauce, Que.
Judge: Cannon, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1947/02/28
Result: O. in C. of 1947/02/19, PC 629
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1662 (1,2), file CC621; 1946, 1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, medical report.

0743 LANGLOIS, Nelson
Male, age 47, married
French Canadian, mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victims: Dupuis, Eugène; Martin, Ovila
1960/10/02; Brompton Lake, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1961/02/22 - 1961/02/24
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Mitchell, William
Execution fixed to: 1961/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1789 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4), vol. 1790 (2.1,2.2), file CC888; 1961-1963
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, plans, maps, condensed summary.

0744 LANTIN, Camille
Male, age 22, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Grenier, Arthur
1959/08/08; Pabos, Que.
Method: strangulation
(Victim was a 14-year-old boy)
Trial: 1959/09/28 - 1959/09/29
Court of Queen's Bench; Percé, Que.
Judge: Lacourcière, Antoine
Execution fixed to: 1959/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1959/12/15, PC 1959-1580
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1780 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC869; 1959
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, condensed summary.

0745 LAPLAINE, Joseph Ernest
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Charbonneau, Valérie
1901/03/16; Montréal, Que.
Trial: 1901/09/26
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Ouimet, Aldéric
Execution fixed to: 1901/10/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1901/12/09, PC 2183
Hanging: 1901/12/13; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1441 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file 330A; 1901
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, request for commutation, depositions, medical report, coroner's inquest.

0746 LAPLANTE, Robert
Male, age 35, single
Cook
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lorge, André Léo
1953/04/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1953/09/21 - 1953/09/23
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1954/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Guy Fisette also accused but verdict of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1954/06/03, PC 1954-809
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1718 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2), file CC770; 1953-1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0747 LAPLANTE, Thomas Arthur
Male, age 22, single
Unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jones, Edwin Matthew
1957/07/10; near Niagara Falls, Ont.
Method: beating
Trial: 1957/09/23 - 1957/09/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1958/01/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/01/15, PC 1958-64
Hanging: 1958/01/17; County Gaol, Welland, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1763 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1764 (2.1, 2.2), file CC835; 1957-1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, reports on insanity, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, plan, exhibits, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0748 LARADELLO, Salvatore
Male, age 30, single
Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dantoni, Vincenzo
1929/07/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1929/11/25 - 1929/11/27
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1930/02/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Guiseppe Monarchia also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1930/07/03, PC 1523
Hanging: 1930/07/11; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1556 (1), vol. 1557 (2.1,2.2), file CC310; 1929-1930
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photo, fingerprints, police report, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, psychiatric report, coroner's inquest.

0749 LARMENT, Eugène
Male, age 24, single
French Canadian, body and fender mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stoneman, Thomas
1945/11/24; Ottawa, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a police detective)
Trial: 1946/01/16 - 1946/01/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Ottawa, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1946/03/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Wilfrid D'Amour and Albert Henderson also charged but found not guilty)
Result: O. in C. of 1946/03/20, PC 1027
Hanging: 1946/03/27; County Gaol, Ottawa, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1655 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC595; 1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0750 LAROCQUE, Narcisse
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: McMonagle, Eliza & ?
1890/10/07
Motive: rape
(Victims were 12 and 13 years old)
Trial: 1891/04/28
Assizes; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: McMahon
Execution fixed to: 1891/06/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1891/05/28, PC 1191
Hanging: 1891/06/04; L'Orignal, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 249A; 1891
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, map, photos, coroner's inquest.

0751 LAROCQUE, William J.
Male, age 57, married
French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bergeron, Léo
1932/03/18; Township of Cumberland, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: to collect insurance money
See also: Lavictoire, Emmanuel
Trial: 1932/12/06 - 1932/12/15
Supreme Court of Ontario; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: Kerwin, Patrick
Execution fixed to: 1933/03/15
Recommendation for mercy:
Result: O. in C. of 1933/03/11, PC 442
Hanging: 1933/03/15; Common Gaol, L'Orignal, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1578 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC384; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, depositions, coroner's inquests.

0752 LASSANDRO, Florence
Female
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lawson, Stephan O.
1922/09/21; Coleman, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
See also: Picariello, Emilio
Trial: 1922/11/27 - 1922/12/02
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1923/02/21
Result: O. in C. of 1923/02/16, PC 289
Hanging: 1923/05/02; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1523 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 3-.1,3.2,3.3,4.1,4.2), vol. 1524 (5.1,5.2,5.3,5.4,5.5), file 702A/CC196; 1922-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, plan, photos, prisoner's declaration, memorandums for the Appel Court, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests.

0753 LATERREUR, Normand
Male, age 20, married
French Canadian, unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mongrain, René
1963/03/02; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1963/12/18 - 1963/12/20
Court of Queen's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Laroche, Roger
Execution fixed to: 1964/04/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(André Gaudet sentenced to life imprisonment for the same crime)
Result: O. in C. of 1965/04/14, PC 1965-694
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1807 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 3-.1,3.2,3.3), file CC923; 1963-1965
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0754 LATOUR, Adélard (Eddie)
Male, age 49, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rainville, Cécile
1949/09/12; Sudbury, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1951/02/27 - 1951/03/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Lebel, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1951/05/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1951/05/18, PC 2489
Hanging: 1951/05/22; District Gaol, Sudbury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1688 (1,2,3), vol. 1694 (1.1, 1.2), vol. 1695 (2), file CC698/CC718; 1950-1951 ?
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, statement of the accused, requests for commutation, condensed summaries, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0755 LAURIN, Gilles
Male, age 23, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rochon, Bernadette
1962/04/30; Hull, Que.
Method: beating and suffocation
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1962/12/03 - 1962/12/06
Court of Queen's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Ste-Marie, Paul
Execution fixed to: 1963/02/22
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1963/05/09, PC 1963-733
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1796 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,2,3), file CC911; 1962-1963
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0756 LAVALLÉE, Alexandre
Male, age 73, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: De Vaudreuil, Rose-Anna
1926/08/10; St-Étienne-des-Grès, Que.
Method: beating
(Raped and murdered his daughter)
Trial: 1927/03/08 - 1927/03/09
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Marchand, Aimé
Execution fixed to: 1927/04/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1927/08/11, PC 1608
Hanging: 1927/08/12; Common Gaol, Trois-Rivières, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1543 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1544 (2.1, 2.2), file CC261; 1927

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and precis, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, fingerprints, photo, judge's charge, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0757 LAVICTOIRE, Emmanuel
Male, age 51, married
French Canadian, gardener
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bergeron, Léo
1932/03/18; Township of Cumberland, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: to collect insurance money
See also: Larocque, William J.
Trial: 1932/12/06 - 1932/12/15
Supreme Court of Ontario; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: Kerwin, Patrick
Execution fixed to: 1933/03/15
Recommendation for mercy:
Result: O. in C. of 1933/03/11, PC 443
Hanging: 1933/03/15; Common Gaol, L'Orignal, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1578 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC384; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, depositions, coroner's inquests.

0758 LAYCOCK, Wilfred
Male, age 66, separated
British, labourer and farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Keirstead, Arthur
1952/02/21; near Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1952/09/29 - 1952/10/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; North Bay, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1952/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1709 (1), vol. 1710 (2.1,2.2), file CC751; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0759 LE BEAUX, Albert
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Le Beaux, Adelaide & ?
1920/12/05; Fort Providence, N.W.T.
(Murdered his wife and his infant child)
Trial: 1921/06/29 - 1921/06/30
Stipendiary Magistrate's Court; Fort Providence, N.W.T.
Judge: Dubuc, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1921/11/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1921/08/31, PC 3136
Hanging: 1921/11/01; Fort Smith, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1513, file 670A/CC166; 1921-1922
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0760 LEBEAU, Adrien
Male, age 38, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: Courville, Oliva
1953/12/18; Notre-Dame de Stanbridge, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Bouchard, Marcel
Trial: 1954/10/18 - 1954/10/28
Court of Queen's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Cliche, Louis-Philippe
Execution fixed to: 1955/01/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1955/07/19, PC 1955-1076
Hanging: 1955/07/22; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1734 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1735 (2.1, 2.2,3), file CC792; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plans, map, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0761 LEBEL, Joseph (alias Michaud)
Male, age 57, married
French Canadian, farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victims: Bellerose, Jean-Baptiste & Antoinette
1931/05/22; Nicolet, Que.
Method: struck with an iron pipe
(Victims were a man and his niece)
Trial: 1931/11/12 - 1931/11/13
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Marchand, Aimé
Execution fixed to: 1932/02/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/01/28, PC 211
Hanging: 1932/02/05; Common Gaol, Trois-Rivières, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1572 (1,2,3), file CC359; 1931-1932
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, request of the counsel for the accused, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0762 LEBEL, Maurice
Male, age 28, single
French Canadian, trucker
Crime: Murder
Victims: Breton, Louis-Philippe; Dumais, Wilfrid
1948/07/01; near Rivière-du-Loup, Que.
Method: beating
Trial: 1949/02/09 - 1949/02/18
Court of King's Bench; Rivière-du-Loup, Que.
Judge: Langlais, Romeo
Execution fixed to: 1949/06/03
Result: O. in C. of 1949/07/08, PC 3458
Hanging: 1949/07/22; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1677 (1), vol. 1678 (2), file CC668; 1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, request for commutation, report on insanity, coroner's inquest.

0763 LEBLANC, Joseph
Male, age 34
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, John
1893/07/21; Winnipeg, Man.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1893/10/31
Assizes; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Taylor
Execution fixed to: 1893/12/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1893/12/09, PC 3230
Commutation: 15 years imprisonment (or life); Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1428, file 260A; 1893-1904
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, prisoner's letters.

0764 LECLAIR, Réal
Male, age 37, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bertrand, Ovide
1962/09/19; Lachine, Que.
Method: struck with a crow bar
Motive: robbery
See also: Brown, Douglas
Trial: 1963/01/14 - 1963/01/16
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Deslauriers, Ignace J.
Execution fixed to: 1963/04/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1797 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC912; 1963-1964
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, psychiatric report.

LECLERC see: SINCLAIR, Roland

0765 LEE, Chung
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Young Ah Hing
1908/07/27; Vancouver, B.C.
Trial: 1908/10/30
Assizes; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Clement
Execution fixed to: 1908/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1908/11/30, PC 2612
Hanging: 1908/12/18; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454 (1,2), file 403A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0766 LEE, Harry
Male, age 37, single
Mulatto, mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rosenblatt, Mary
1952/06/02; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1952/09/29 - 1952/10/04
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Spence, Wishart F.
Execution fixed to: 1952/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1953/01/31, PC 1953-133
Hanging: 1953/02/03; Common Gaol, Hamilton, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1711 (1.1,1.2,2,3), file CC753; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, report on insanity, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

LEE, John see: INGEBRETSON, Johan

0767 LEE, Michael
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Howie, Margaret
Trial: 1882/10/11 - 1882/10/13
Assizes; Napanee, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1882/11/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1882/12/06, PC 2308
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 165A; 1882

Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report, surgeon's reports.

0768 LEE SAM (alias Ah Sam)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gwee, Tew
See also: Ah Fat
Trial: 1887
Assizes; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Begbie
Execution fixed to: 1888/01/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1887/12/31, PC 2598
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 220A; 1887-1888
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

LEE, Thomas see: HAYES, Michael Joseph

0769 LEEK, George E.
Male. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hoover, Noah
1915/10/06; Junkins, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1916/01/11 - 1916/01/13
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Simmons
Execution fixed to: 1916/04/10
Result: O. in C. of 1916/04/06, PC 805
Hanging: 1916/04/10; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1470 (1,2,3), file 565A; 1916
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, preliminary investigation, coroner's inquest.

0770 LEFEBVRE, Philibert
Male, age 32, single
Farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Viau, Zephir
1929/01/22; Montpellier, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Victim was Marie Beaulne's husband)
See also: Beaulne, Marie
Trial: 1929/06/11 - 1929/06/12
Court of King's Bench; Hull, Que.
Judge: Loranger, Louis J.
Execution fixed to: 1929/08/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/08/21, PC 1612
Hanging: 1929/08/23; Common Gaol, Hull, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1555 (1,2), file CC304; 1929
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, statements and letters of the accused, police report, fingerprints, photos, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0771 LEFORTE, Louis
Male, age 31
Crime: Murder
Victim: McKay, Tina Marcelle
1960/09/18; Prince Rupert, B.C.
Method: beating
(Murdered his common-law wife's two-year-old daughter)
Trial: 1961/03/13 - 1961/03/15
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince Rupert, B.C.
Judge: Maclean, H. Alan
Execution fixed to: 1961/05/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1961/11/08, PC 1961-1604
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1833 (1,2), file CC891; 1961
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0772 LEFRANCOIS, Roland
Male, age 26, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Savoie, Joseph
1956/08/26; St-Charles-de-Mandeville District, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1956/10/10 - 1956/10/13
Court of Queen's Bench; Joliette, Que.
Judge: Ouimet, Roger
Execution fixed to: 1957/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1957/07/26, PC 1957-1012
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1756 (1,2,3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4), file CC823; 1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, plans, statement of the accused, condensed summary.

0773 LÉGARÉ, Maurice
Male, age 21, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Beaumont, Gérard
1947/06/14; near St-Gérard-de-Magella, Que.
Method: beating and drowning
See also: Lizotte, Roger

Trial: 1949/05/19 - 1949/05/27
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Edge, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1949/09/16
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1680 (1,2,3,4), file CC678; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal.

0774 LEGATO, Tony
Male, age 25. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Verne, George
1915/10/24; Guelph, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1916/04/12 - 1916/04/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Guelph, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1916/07/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/07/04, PC 1542
Suicide; County Gaol, Guelph, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1470 (1,2), file 571A; 1916
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, depositions, newspaper clippings.

0775 LEGER, Arthur Alexander
Male, age 27, widowed
Acadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Leger (Richard), Norma
1944/09/15; Lewisville, N.B.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1944/10/31
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Dorchester, N.B.
Judge: Richards, Charles D.
Execution fixed to: 1945/01/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1945/01/05, PC 116
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1647 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC574; 1944-1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, medical report, condensed summary.

0776 LEMAC, Tom (alias Wingegee)
Male, age 65. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Matoney, Josiah (O-skin-away)
1894/09/15; near Fort Qu'Appelle, N.W.T.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1902/05/13 - 1902/05/14
Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories; Regina, N.W.T.
Judge: Richardson
Execution fixed to: 1902/06/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/06/17, PC 1088
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1442, file 337A; 1902
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

LEMAY, Jean-Baptiste see: DELORME, Patrick

0777 LEMON (Lamont), Edward
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnny
Trial: 1884/04/10
Assizes; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Begbie
Execution fixed to: 1884/04/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1884/05/18, PC 1121
Hanging: 1884/05/31; Victoria Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 182A; 1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

LENOFF, Victor see: LESSO, Valent

0778 LEO
Male, age 24. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Emyott, Isaac & ?
1874/04/15; Nanaimo, B.C.
(Victims were a mother and her son)
See also: Quanamcan
Trial: 1874/11/11
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1875/02/09, PC 123
Commutation: 14 years imprisonment, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 85A; 1874-1875
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence,judge's report, deposition.

0779 LÉPINE, Ambroise
Male
Crime: Murder

Victim: Scott, Thomas
1870/03/04; Fort Garry, Man.
Trial: 1874/10/13 - 1874/10/26
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Wood
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1875/01/15
Commutation: 2 years imprisonment, Common Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411 (1,2), vol. 1412 (3,4,5), file 84A; 1873-1875
Content: Correspondence, petitions, letters of pardon, newspaper clippings, "Despatches concerning commutation of Lepine's sentence and North-West amnesty" (publication, 1875), transcript of evidence.

LÉPINE, Dolor see: RENAUD, Paul

0780 LESSO, Valent (alias Suchan, Steve; Lenoff, Victor)
Male, age 24, single
Born in Czechoslovakia, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tong, Edmund
1952/03/06; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(The victim was a police sergeant)
See also: Jackson, Leonard
Trial: 1952/09/22 - 1952/09/30
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1952/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/12/12, PC 4636
Hanging: 1952/12/16; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1709 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC749; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner inquests.

0781 LETAIN, Felix
Male, age 22
Canadian of Belgian origin, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Grenier, John P.
1917/07/05; near Laurier, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1917/12/04 - 1917/12/08
Court of King's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Mathers
Execution fixed to: 1918/02/21
Result: O. in C. of 1918/03/19, PC 663
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1489 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,3.1, 3.2), file 601A/CC68; 1917-1926
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, declarations, plans, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0782 LETENDRE, Louis (Louison) (alias Oiseau)
Male, married. American
Crime: High treason
(Charged of having joined a band called Fenians)
Trial: 1871/11/23 - 1871/11/24
Fort Garry, Man.
Judge: Johnson
Execution fixed to: 1872/02/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1872/01/13, PC 1673
Commutation: 20 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 45A; 1871-1872
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, statements, plans.

0783 LÉTOURNEAU, Joseph Philias Oscar
Male, age 64, married
French Canadian, electrician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Baillargeon, Charles E.
1961/08/15; St-Pierre-de-Montmagny, Que.
Method: bombing
Trial: 1962/04/30 - 1962/05/11
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lacourcière, Antoine
Execution fixed to: 1962/08/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1965/11/29, PC 1965-2129
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1839 (1,2,3), vol. 1840 (4,5, 6,7,8, 9,10), vol. 1841 (11,12,13,14), file CC903; 1961-1966
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, plans, appellant and respondent's factums, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet.

0784 LEUNG CHONG
Male, age 29
Chinese, cook
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sargent, Ernest
1927/11/05; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1928/04/17 - 1928/04/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.

Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1928/06/22
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1547 (1,2,3), file CC275; 1928

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, victim's statement.

0785 LEVASSEUR, Claude
Male, age 28, married

Crime: Murder
Victim: Marier, Émile
1964/08/28; St-Germain-de-Grantham, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery

Trial: 1965/04/28
Court of Queen's Bench; Drummondville, Que.
Judge: Lesage, Paul
Execution fixed to: 1965/08/20
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)

Result: O. in C. of 1966/10/06, PC 1966-1931
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1815 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2-.4,2.5,2.6,2.7), file CC933; 1965-1966

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, memorandum to the Cabinet.

0786 LEVIONNOIS, Joseph
Male, age 37, single

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dignard, Pamela (Roy, Pearl)
1954/10/23; Toronto, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his common-law wife)

Trial: 1956/05/28 - 1956/05/31
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1956/07/31

Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1751 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC814/CC814-2; 1956

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

LEWIS, Patsy see: HOTRUM, Roy

0787 LIFTON, Eric Edward
Male, age 22, single
American

Crime: Murder
Victims: Short, Lawrence; Kingston, Lawrence
1962/02/09; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(One of the victims was a policeman)

Trial: 1962/05/07 - 1962/05/10
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Lord, A.E.
Execution fixed to: 1962/07/31
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1962/07/25, PC 1962-1066
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1837 (1), vol. 1838 (2,3), file CC901; 1962

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, request for commutation, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0788 LIMOGES, Zénon
Male, age 34, separated
Salesman

Crime: Murder
Victim: Labrie, Alphonsine
1940/06/09; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing
Motive: jealousy

Trial: 1940/09/23 - 1940/09/24
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1940/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1940/12/13, PC 7323
Hanging: 1940/12/20; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1627 (1,2,3), file CC521; 1940

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0789 LIN KEE (Sin Kee)
Male

Crime: Murder

Trial: 1892
Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1892/12/26, PC 3333
Hanging: ?

Reference: RG 13, file 257A (missing)

0790 LINDSLEY, Frederick (alias Schultz)
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Craig,

1901/08/07; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1901/12/10
Assizes; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Britton
Execution fixed to: 1902/02/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/01/13, PC 45
Hanging: 1902/02/07; Common Gaol, Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1441, file 332A; 1901-1902
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0791 LINTON, Seth
Male, age 41
Farmer and well driller
Crime: Murder
Victims: Stewart, Louis; Kipp, John
1948/06/06; Simcoe, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered the husband of his common-law wife and her brother)
Trial: 1948/11/02 - 1948/11/05
Supreme Court of Ontario; Simcoe, Ont.
Judge: LeBel, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1949/02/03
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1674 (1,2,3), file CC659; 1948-1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal.

LITTLE BEAR see: APISCHASKOOS

0792 LIZOTTE, Roger
Male, age 30, married
French Canadian, taxi driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Beaumont, Gérard
1947/06/14; near St-Gérard-de-Magella, Que.
Method: Beating and drowning
See also: Légaré, Maurice
Trial: 1951/04/18 - 1951/04/26
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Sévigny, Albert
Execution fixed to: 1951/07/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1679 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), vol. 1696 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2,3.3), file CC674/ CC720; 1949-1952
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings (3 accused), judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

LOCK, Sam see: YOU CHUNG KEE

0793 LODER, George E.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Barry, Daniel
1920/12/30; Pictou, N.S.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1921/06/16 - 1921/06/17
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Pictou, N.S.
Judge: Russell
Execution fixed to: 1921/08/31
Result: O. in C. of 1921/08/18, PC 2833
Hanging: 1921/08/31; Common Gaol, Pictou, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1513 (1,2), file 669A/CC165; 1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0794 LOGAN, Robert Harold
Male, age 42, widowed
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Logan, Laura B. Alberta
1943/12/04; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1944/06/14 - 1944/06/16
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Farris, Wendell B.
Execution fixed to: 1944/09/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1644 (1,2,3), file CC567; 1944
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary.

0795 LONG, Elery Steven
Male, age 30, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: McKay, Ronald Edward
1974/11/02; Delta, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1975/05/27

Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Munroe, F. Craig
Execution fixed to: 1975/08/12

Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1852 (1,2,3,4), file C.C.14; 1975-1976

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused.

0796 LORAN, Jack
Male, age 20, single
Canadian of Russian origin, farm labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Angerman, Gustav
1945/07/29; Burstall District, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1945/11/20 - 1945/11/24
Court of King's Bench; Swift Current, Sask.
Judge: Anderson, P.M.
Execution fixed to: 1946/02/20
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1946/02/13, PC 495
Hanging: 1946/02/20; Regina Gaol, Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1654 (1,2,3), file CC593; 1945-1946

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0797 LOTHARP, Joseph Glen
Male, age 23, married
American Negro, upholsterer

Crime: Murder
Victims: Beatty, Bruce & Victoria
1954/02/02; near Simcoe, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: robbery
See also: Simmons, Jerry

Trial: 1954/11/01 - 1954/11/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Simcoe, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1954/02/02
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1736 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), vol. 1737 (3,4), file CC795; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0798 LOUIE, Alexander
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Julien
1903/04/01; Indian Lake Reserve, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1903/05/14
Assizes; Vernon, B.C.
Judge: Irving
Execution fixed to: 1903/06/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1903/06/06, PC 925
Hanging: 1903/07/24; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1444, file 349A; 1903
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, judgment of Supreme Court, report to Minister of Justice, depositions, sheriff's declaration.

0799 LOUIS, Ernest
Male, age 19. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sat Chew
1908/04/25; Dog Creek, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Basil
Trial: 1910/05/04 - 1910/05/05
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1910/07/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/07/06, PC 1425
Hanging: 1910/07/20; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1457, file 430A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report, statements of prisoners, coroner's inquest.

0800 LOVE, Charles Henry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Love, Hannah Lucile
1912/12/09; Ceylon, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1913/03/19 - 1913/03/22
Assizes; Owen Sound, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1913/05/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/05/23, PC 1233
Hanging: 1913/05/27; Common Gaol, Owen Sound, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1463, file 483A; 1913
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0801 LOWDER, George
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lazier,
1883/12/21
See also: Thomset, Joseph
Trial: 1884/05/10
Assizes; Pictou, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1884/06/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1884/06/06, PC 1249
Hanging: 1884/06/10; Common Gaol, County of Prince Edward, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 184A; 1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0802 LOWTHER, Jeffrey
Male, age 29, single
Printer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Murray, Gilles
1955/09/17; Mont-Orford, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1956/01/24 - 1956/02/07
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Mitchell, W.E.
Execution fixed to: 1956/05/18
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1752 (1.1,1.2,2,3), file CC817; 1956-1957
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

0803 LUCAS, Arthur
Male, age 54, separated
American negro
Crime: Murder
Victims: Crater, Therland; Newman, Caroline Ann
1961/11/17; Toronto, Ont.
Method: stabbing and shooting
Trial: 1962/04/30 - 1962/05/10
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.

Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1962/07/25
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1962/12/04, PC 1962-1724
Hanging: 1962/12/11; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1838 (1,2,3,4), vol. 1839 (5,6, 7,8), file CC902; 1961-1962

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, appellant's factum, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0804 LUCHKA, Walter (Waldemar)
Male, age 35. Ukrainian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Milko, Mary
1927/11/04; Port Arthur, Ont.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his common-law wife)

Trial: 1928/09/26 - 1928/09/28
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: McEvoy, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1928/11/30
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1928/11/28, PC 2147
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1550 (1,2,3), file CC285; 1928-1934, 1951

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, ticket of leave.

0805 LUCIANO, Antonio
Male. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Peterella, Giovanno
1893/06/10; near Grenfell, N.W.T.
See also: D'Egidio, Antonio

Trial: 1894/01/23 - 1894/02/10
Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories; Grenfell, N.W.T.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1894/05/10
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1894/05/09, PC 1454
Hanging: 1894/05/10; Regina Gaol, N.W.T.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1429, file 268A; 1894-1902

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

0806 LUCKEY, Charles Sandford
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Luckey, Mary Ann
1892/10/08; Township of Kitley, Ont.
Method: burning of a house
(Murdered his sister. His father and step-mother also died in the same fire)

Trial: 1893/10/31 - 1893/11/03
Assizes; Brockville, Ont.
Judge: Rose, John E.
Execution fixed to: 1893/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1893/12/12, PC 3246
Hanging: 1893/12/14; Brockville, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1428, file 261A; 1893

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0807 LUCKIE, Thomas
Male, age 23, single
Labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Sloan, William
1951/01/22; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Mullins, Thomas

Trial: 1951/06/07 - 1951/06/08
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1951/09/21
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1952/04/23, PC 2327
Hanging: 1952/05/02; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1698 (1,2,3), file CC725; 1951-1952

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquests.

0808 LUKAWIESKY (Lukiewski), Joe
Male, age 27, married
Polish, miner, prospector and blacksmith

Crime: Murder
Victim: Olexuk alias Olychuk, Stephen (Steve)
1932/03/27; Noranda, Que.
Method: cutting of throat

Trial: 1932/11/21 - 1932/11/22
Court of King's Bench; Amos, Que.
Judge: Laliberté, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1933/02/10
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1578 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC382; 1932-1933

Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, notice of appeal.

0809 LUND, Earl
Male, age 29, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Trainor, Peter J.
1941/01/30; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Phillips, Frederick
Trial: 1941/06/23 - 1941/06/28
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Saunders, A.C.
Execution fixed to: 1941/08/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1941/08/15, PC 6301
Hanging: 1941/08/20; County Gaol, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1632 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC536; 1941
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquests.

0810 LURVEY, Clifford Wickett
Male, age 51, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Shakespeare, L.W.
1969/07/18; St.Boniface, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1970/03/09 - 1970/03/12
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Bastin, F.M.
Execution fixed to: 1970/10/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1970/12/23, PC 1970-2215
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1844 (1,2,3,4,5), vol. 1845 (6), file C.C.3; 1970-1971, 1975
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, appellant's factum, preliminary hearings, memorandum to the Cabinet.

0811 LUSANKO, William
Male, age 20, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sadova, Dora
1949/09/12; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: suffocation
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1950/02/20 - 1950/02/23
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Major, W.J.
Execution fixed to: 1950/05/04
Recommendation for mercy:
Result: O. in C. of 1950/04/27, PC 2175
Hanging: 1950/05/09; Common Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1687 (1,2,3,4), file CC699; 1950-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0812 LUZINSKI, Anton (Tony)
Male, age 29
Austrian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mahalinsky, Paul
1911/12/30; Melville, Sask.
Method: beating
Trial: 1912/12/08 - 1912/12/09
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Yorkton, Sask.
Judge: Haultain
Execution fixed to: 1913/02/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/03/06, PC 496
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1481 (1,2,3), file 484A/CC38; 1912-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0813 LYDING, Lloyd Dennis
Male, age 25, separated
Canadian of German origin, salesman
Crime: Murder
Victims: Lyding, Margaret; Deeble, Douglas Herbert
1964/10/19; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his ex-wife and her boyfriend)
Trial: 1965/05/10 - 1965/05/14
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Milvain, J.V.H.
Execution fixed to: 1965/09/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1966/05/12, PC 1966-831
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1811 (1), vol. 1812 (2.1,2.2, 2.3,2.4, 2.5,3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4), file CC929/CC929(2); 1965-1966

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, statements, letter of the accused, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0814 LYNN, Hugh
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Green, John
1893/10/27; Savary Island, B.C.
Trial: 1894/07/17 - 1894/07/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Drake
Execution fixed to: 1894/08/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1894/08/20, PC 2511
Hanging: 1894/08/24; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1429, file 269A; 1894
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0815 LYNN, John (alias Flynn, Sylvester)
Male, age 43
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pickering, Joseph M.
1913/07/09; Kamloops, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1913/10/27
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1913/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1913/12/26, PC 3262
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1536 (1,2,3), file 498A/CC236; 1913-1941
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, letters and poetry of the accused, ticket of leave.

0816 LYONS, Richard (alias Payne, Harry)
Male. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Blair, Roy
1912/07/30; Morley, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/05/04 - 1915/05/05
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1915/07/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1915/07/10, PC 1623
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1533, vol. 1534 (1,2), file 546A/CC230; 1915-1925
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0817 MACCHIONE, Vincent
Male, age 36, married
Italian, railroad section foreman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hudock, Michael
1936/02/09; Fernie, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered the husband of his mistress)
Trial: 1938/06/13 - 1938/06/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vernon, B.C.
Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1938/10/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1938/10/22, PC 2647
Hanging: 1938/10/26; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1604 (1,2,3), vol. 1609 (1,2,3), vol. 1616 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC454/CC469/CC489; 1936-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0818 MACDONALD, Donald (Mickey)
Male, age 30, married
Canadian of Scottish origin, mason and salesman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Windsor, James
1938/01/07; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1939/05/01 - 1939/05/20
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: McFarland, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1939/07/20
(Alexander MacDonald, his brother, was also accused but found not guilty)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1621 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1622 (2.1, 2.2), file CC500; 1939
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0819 MACKIE, William Alexander
Male, age 19, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Macdonald, Aden Francis
1965/01/09; Toronto, Ont.

Method: drowning
Motive: robbery
See also: Black, Robert Michael

Trial: 1965/05/25 - 1965/06/04
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Parker, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1965/09/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1818 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2,3.1, 3.2, 3.3,3.4), file CC936; 1965-1967

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, preliminary hearings, condensed summary.

0820 MACKIE, William Henry
Male, age 65, widowed
Retired farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Mackie, Margaret Ann
1932/03/28; Deloraine, Man.
Method: struck with a brick and throat cut
(Murdered his wife)

Trial: 1932/11/22 - 1932/11/24
Court of King's Bench; Morden, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1933/03/24
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1578 (1,2,3), file CC383; 1932-1934

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, newspaper clippings.

0821 MacPHERSON, John
Male. Farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Bennett, Ellen
1877/07/26; near Brougham, Ont.
Motive: rape
See also: Burk, Thomas

Trial: 1878/05/03
Assizes; Whitby, Ont.
Judge: Harrison, Robert Alexander
Execution fixed to: 1878/06/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1878/05/25, PC 477
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 121A; 1878-1881

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoners' petition.

0822 MACRI, Salvatore
Male. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Romanelli, John
1906/04/29; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: stabbing

Trial: 1907/11/14
Assizes; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Howell
Execution fixed to: 1907/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1907/01/08, PC 28
Hanging: 1907/01/15; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1450, file 380A; 1906-1907

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, coroner's inquest.

MacTEMPLE see: TEMPLE, Frank

MacTEMPLE see: TEMPLE, Fred

0823 MAGYAR, Vinczeur
Male, age 20
Hungarian, farm hand

Crime: Murder
Victim: Campbell, Donald J.
1906/03/22; near Frobisher, N.W.T.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1906/06/19 - 1906/06/21
Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories; Oxbow, N.W.T.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1906/09/06

Result: O. in C. of 1906/11/17, PC 2325
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1495 (1,2,3), file 377A/CC93; 1906-1918

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0824 MAH HONG
Male. Chinese

Crime: Murder
Victim: Mah Ling (Wah Sing)
1908/07/31; Blairmore, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother)

Trial: 1908/11/10 - 1908/11/11
Supreme Court of Alberta; MacLeod, Alta.
Judge: Stuart
Execution fixed to: 1909/01/05
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1908/12/12, PC 2706
Hanging: 1909/01/05; Macleod, Alta.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454, file 405A; 1908-1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0825 MAIDA, Kanjo
Male, age 31. Japanese
Crime: Murder
Victims: Deguchi, Domey; Osaki, Joe
1903/08/15; Cedar District, B.C.
Trial: 1903/10/28
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Martin, Archer
Execution fixed to: 1903/12/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1903/11/28, PC 1986
Hanging: 1903/12/11; Provincial Gaol, Nanaimo, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1444, file 351A; 1903
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0826 MAILMAN, Peter
Male. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mailman, Mary Ann
1873/08/11
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1873/10/17 - 1873/10/25
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Lunenburg, N.S.
Judge: Desbarres
Execution fixed to: 1873/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1873/11/29, PC 1626
Hanging: 1873/12/30; Lunenburg, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 70A; 1873
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0827 MAIRAND, Charles
Male, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mairand, Mary
1874/08/16
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law)
Trial: 1875/04/26 - 1875/04/27
Assizes; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1875/06/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/06/14, PC 652
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 91A; 1875
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, medical report.

0828 MALANIK, Henry
Male, age 48, separated
Ukrainian, plumber
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sims, James Edwin
1950/07/15; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a police officer)
Trial: 1951/05/28 - 1951/05/31
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Williams, E.K.
Execution fixed to: 1951/08/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1952/06/13, PC 3296
Hanging: 1952/06/17; Provincial Gaol
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1691 (1), vol. 1692 (2.1,2.2), vol. 1697 (1), vol. 1698 (2.1,2.2), file CC712/ CC724; 1950-1951
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notices of appeal, judgments in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0829 MALKOFF, Prokofy
Male. Russian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kuchnik, Mike
1914/10/13; St.Clements, Man.
Method: struck with a stone and strangled
Motive: robbery
See also: Kuzin, Jacob
Trial: 1914/12/22
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Mathers
Execution fixed to: 1915/03/19
Result: O. in C. of 1915/06/03, PC 1293
Hanging: 1915/06/09; Provincial Gaol
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1468, file 535A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statement at Kuzin's trial, coroner's inquest (Malkoff and Kuzin).

0830 MALONEY, Teenie
Female, age 32, separated
Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hamilton, Mary Ann
1916/03/21; near Hamiota, Man.
Method: beating
Trial: 1916/11/27 - 1916/11/30
Assizes; Minnedosa, Man.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1917/02/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1917/02/15, PC 444

Commutation: 15 years imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1472, file 584A/CC4; 1916-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0831 MALOTTE, Albert
Male. Bar keeper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnson, Andrew
1885/08/09; Columbia River, B.C.
Trial: 1886/06/09
Assizes; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1886/07/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1886/09/24, PC 1631
Hanging: 1886/11/01; Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423, file 212A; 1885-1886
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (two trials), judge's report, coroner's inquest.

MAN WITHOUT BLOOD see: WAH-WAH-NITCH

0832 MANACHOOS (alias Bad Arrows)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gouin, Charles
1885/04/02; Frog Lake, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
See also: Kittimakegin
Trial: 1885/10/03
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judge: Rouleau, Charles B.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/03, PC 2077
Hanging: 1885/11/27; Battleford, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 197A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, coroner's inquest.

0833 MANASTERSKI, Vincente
Male, age 20, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Manasterski, John
1945/07/28; Goodeve District, Sask.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his father)
Trial: 1945/11/06 - 1945/11/10
Court of King's Bench; Melville, Sask.
Judge: Anderson, P.M.
Execution fixed to: 1946/02/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1946/02/15, PC 496
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1652, file CC590; 1945
Content: Transcript of evidence.

0834 MANELIK, Max
Male, age 24
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, John
1914/05/22; Exshaw, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Sokoloff, Afancy; Konuch, Serhey
Trial: 1914/06/16 - 1914/06/17
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1914/08/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1914/09/18, PC 2403
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1487 (1,2), file 520A/CC62; 1914-1928, 1945
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, ticket of leave.

0835 MANN, Daniel
Male, age 38
Crime: Murder
Victim: Traill, Henry
(Victim was a guard at Kingston)
Trial: 1870
Assizes; Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1870/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1870/12/05, PC 398
Hanging: 1870/12/14; Frontenac Gaol, Kingston, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 30A; 1870
Content: correspondence, transcript of evidence, petitions, order-in-council, coroner's inquest, newspaper clippings, depositions taken by the justice of the peace.

0836 MANN, Elzéar
Male, married. Worker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Desmarais, Malvina
1898/06/11; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his mother-in-law)
Trial: 1898/11/02 - 1898/11/04
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wurtele
Execution fixed to: 1898/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1898/12/05, PC 2763

Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1434, file 302A; 1898-1909
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, depositions, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

0837 MANN, Frederick
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Cooke, family
Trial: 1883/09/17
Assizes; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1883/10/12
Result: O. in C. of 1883/10/09, PC 2077
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 173A; 1883
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council.

0838 MANTHA, Leo Anthony
Male, age 31, single
Tugboat worker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jenkins, Aaron
1958/09/06; Esquimalt, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1958/12/08 - 1958/12/17
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Ruttan, J.G.
Execution fixed to: 1959/03/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1959/04/23, PC 1959-512
Hanging: 1959/04/28; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1774 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3), file CC857; 1958-1959
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0839 MARABLITO, Carmello Sofie
Female, widowed. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marablito, Pietro
1917/06/26; Evansville, N.S.
Method: cutting of throat
(Victim was Carmello Sofie's husband)
See also: Neri, Natali
Trial: 1917/10/26
Pictou, N.S.
Judge: Russell
Execution fixed to: 1918/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Died in jail; Pictou, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1487 (1,2), file 595A/CC61; 1917-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0840 MARCHAND, Armand
Male, age 30, single
French Canadian, shoemaker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lemaire, Jeanne
1935/08/27; Montréal, Que.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his lover)
Trial: 1936/03/16 - 1936/03/17
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1936/06/05
Result: O. in C. of 1936/06/02, PC 1325
Hanging: 1936/06/05; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1602 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1603 (2), file CC449; 1936
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

0841 MARCHE, Joseph Clevis
Male, age 22, single
Unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Young, Douglas
1965/04/05; Lourdes, Nfld.
Method: strangulation
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1965/06/07 - 1965/06/10
Supreme Court of Newfoundland; Corner Brook, Nfld.
Judge: Furlong, R.S.
Execution fixed to: 1965/11/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1965/11/10, PC 1965-2014
Commutation: life imprisonment, St.John's Pen., Nfld.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1819 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2), file CC938; 1965
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings,
psychiatric report, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

MARCHITELLI see: BIFANIO, Dominico

0842 MARCILLE, François
Male. Labourer
Crime: Murder

Victim: Orris, William
1881/08/02; Stanbridge, Que.
Method: drowning

Trial: 1882/03/20 - 1882/03/22
Court of Queen's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Johnson
Execution fixed to: 1882/04/28
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1882/04/12, PC 738
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 160A; 1882-1888

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, request for commutation from prisoner.

0843 MARCOTTE, Georges
Male, age 34, single
French Canadian

Crime: Murder
Victims: Marineau, Claude; Brabant, Denis
1962/12/14; St-Laurent, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
(Victims were policemen)

Trial: 1963/02/18 - 1963/03/01
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Ouimet, Roger
Execution fixed to: 1963/05/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Jean-Paul Fournel charged with non-capital murder)

Result: O. in C. of 1964/12/03, PC 1964-1824
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1798 (1,2,3.1,3.2,3.3,4.1,4.2, 4.3, 4.4,4.5), vol. 1799 (5.1,5.2,5.3,5.4,5.5,5.6,6,7, 8), file CC914; 1963-1965

Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgments in appeal, letter of the accused, requests for commutation, statements, condensed summary.

0844 MARCOTTE, Marcel
Male, age 30, married
French Canadian, salesman

Crime: Murder
Victim: Boileau, Marcel
1947/04/13; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1948/11/08 - 1948/11/18
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Fauteux, Gérald
Execution fixed to: 1949/03/25
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1950/06/21, PC 3042
Hanging: 1950/06/23; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1666 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), vol. 1675 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC634/CC661; 1947-1950

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notices of appeal, judgments in appeal, medical report, letters of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0845 MARKADONIS, Nicholas
Male, age 18, single
Greek, employed in his father's shoe repair store

Crime: Murder
Victim: Markadonis, Cleo
1934/07/20; Glace Bay, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law)

Trial: 1934/11/08 - 1934/11/13
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Ross, Hugh
Execution fixed to: 1935/01/24

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1594 (1,2,3), file CC424; 1934-1935

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, judgment in appeal.

0846 MARTIN, Alcide
Male, age 31, married
French Canadian, member of the Royal 22nd Regiment

Crime: Murder
Victims: Allen, Anthime & Madame (Johnston); Cusson, Narcisse
1951/07/30; Anderson Corner, Que.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his grandmother, her husband and a neighbor)

Trial: 1952/02/20 - 1952/02/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Valleyfield, Que.
Judge: Tellier, Edouard
Execution fixed to: 1952/05/02
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1953/01/14, PC 1953-62
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1704 (1,2,3), file CC737; 1952-1953

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, statement of the accused, report on insanity, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0847 MARTIN, Alexander
Male, age 22

Crime: Murder

Victim: Martin, Alexander
1904/08/03
(Murdered his infant son of seven months)
Trial: 1904/11/09 - 1904/11/11
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge
Execution fixed to: 1905/03/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The wife of Martin also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1905/03/01, PC 326
Hanging: 1905/03/10; Toronto Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1448, file 367A; 1905
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judgment of Appeal Court, coroner's inquest.

0848 MARTIN, Charles George
Male, age 35, married
Canadian of German origin, cook
Crime: Murder
Victims: Grant, Joseph Donald; Duchesneau, Marcel
1946/12/10; Antelope Mine, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1947/10/07 - 1947/10/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1948/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1947/12/20, PC 5234
Hanging: 1948/01/08; Port Arthur Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1667 (1,2,3), file CC636; 1947-1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0849 MARTIN, Claude
Male, age 35, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Giguère, Albert
1965/07/05; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1966/03/28 - 1966/04/01
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Shorteno, Peter V.
Execution fixed to: 1966/09/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1826 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC949; 1966-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings.

MARTIN, Ernest see: CHARTRAND, Joseph

0850 MARTYNUK, Alexander
Male, age 24. Russian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yanoff, Philip
1919/06/22; near Havelock, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Kornchek, Thomas; Bahri, Michael; Ziluske, Samuel; Rotyuski, Philip
Trial: 1919/10/08 - 1919/10/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/09, PC 49
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1503 (1,2,3,4,5), file 638A/ CC127; 1919-1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (5 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, tickets of leave, coroner's inquests.

0851 MARYNIAK, John (Yan)
Male, age 44, married
Pole naturalized, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Scotonick, Magdelena
1940/12/15; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1941/04/01 - 1941/04/03
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1941/07/04
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1941/06/28, PC 4676
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1631 (1,2,3), file CC533; 1941-1948
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge.

0852 MASON, Harry (alias Hamilton; Peacock, Mason Stephen)
Male, age 20. Boxer
Crime: Murder
Victim: McColm, John J.
1914/10/28; St.Boniface, Man.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1914/12/02 - 1914/12/17
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Mathers
Execution fixed to: 1915/03/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Grace Beggs also accused for the same crime)
Result: O. in C. of 1915/03/10, PC 519
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1490 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1491 (2.1, 2.2), file 534A/CC70; 1914-1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, prisoner's letters, tickets of leave.

0853 MASSON, Victor
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Cheveulon, Jean, Leona & Marie
1923/02/16; near Dumas, Sask.
Motive: robbery
(Murdered a man, his wife and their daughter)
Trial: 1923/05/08 - 1923/05/09
Court of King's Bench; Moosomin, Sask.
Judge: Mackenzie, P.E.
Execution fixed to: 1923/08/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1923/07/30, PC 1422
Hanging: 1923/08/15; Regina Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1526 (1,2), file 711A/CC205; 1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0854 MASTOPIETRO, Antonio
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sissini, Giovanni (John)
1914/04/12; Ottawa, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1914/05/19
Ottawa, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1914/08/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1914/08/13, PC 2124
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1473 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file 514A/CC9; 1914-1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, preliminary hearing, depositions, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0855 MASUDA, Kosabura
Male, age 60, widowed
Japanese, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bing, Lily Yriko
1952/08/07; Kamloops, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his 18-year-old daughter)
Trial: 1953/03/30 - 1953/04/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Clyne, J.V.
Execution fixed to: 1953/06/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1716 (1,2,3), file CC765; 1953
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0856 MATHURIN, Joseph
Male, age 33
Tinsmith and plumber
Crime: Murder
Victim: De Champlain, Hombeline
1902/08/20
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1902/12/19 - 1903/12/27
Court of King's Bench; Montmagny, Que.
Judge: Pelletier, Cyrias
Execution fixed to: 1903/04/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1903/04/18, PC 578½
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1443 (1,2,3), file 347A; 1903-1914
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's petition, judge's charge, ticket of leave.

0857 MATKOFF, Bill
Male, age 40, single
Ukrainian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Prosow, John
1930/11/28; Cranbrook, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/05/19
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Cranbrook, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1931/07/17
Result: O. in C. of 1931/09/01, PC 2110
Hanging: 1931/09/04; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1570 (1,2,3), file CC349; 1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice,

police report, fingerprints, photo, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

0858 MATTHEW, Gordon Ross
Male, age 21, widowed
Scottish, baker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Matthew, Ethel
1940/07/10; Erindale, Ont.
Method: drowning
Motive: to marry someone else
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1940/10/15 - 1940/10/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brampton, Ont.
Judge: Hope, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1941/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1941/01/21, PC 443
Hanging: 1941/01/23; Common Gaol, Brampton, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1628 (1,2,3), file CC524; 1940-1943
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement and letter of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0859 MATTHEWS, Charles (alias Jones, Sonny)
Male, age 20, single
American negro, boxer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Los Angeles
1953/03/04; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with a hammer
Trial: 1953/06/17
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Clyne, J.V.
Execution fixed to: 1953/09/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1953/11/09, PC 1953-1721
Hanging: 1953/11/10; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1717 (1.1,1.2,2,3), file CC768; 1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0860 MAURO, Joseph
Male, age 25
Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Carragher, Donald
1925/07/27; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1925/11/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson
Execution fixed to: 1926/02/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1926/02/17, PC 239
Hanging: 1926/02/19; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1538 (1,2,3), file CC246; 1925-1926
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photo, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letter, coroner's inquest.

0861 MAXWELL, Robert
Male, age 23
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dillman, William (?)
1886/07/11; Hantier's ranch, B.C.
See also: Connoly, James; Derose, Peter
Trial: 1886/10/12 - 1886/11/16
Assizes; Lytton, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1886/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1886/11/16, PC 2045
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 213A; 1886-1920
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports, newspaper clippings, medical reports, prisoner's statements.

0862 MAY, John
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Watchman, Bridge
1914/09/28; Hazelton, B.C.
Trial: 1914/12/07 - 1914/12/08
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince Rupert, B.C.
Judge: Clement
Execution fixed to: 1915/03/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1467, file 533A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence.

0863 McASKILL, Norman William
Male, age 23. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: MacPherson, Norman J.
1930/09/18; Bay St.Lawrence, N.S.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1930/10/07 - 1930/10/10
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Baddeck, N.S.
Judge: Chisholm, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1931/01/13

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1561 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1562 (2), file CC327; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal.

0864 McAULIFFE, Joseph Herbert
Male, age 32, single
Machinist
Crime: Murder
Victims: Lierman, Arthur; Godwyn, William
1950/06/19; Langton, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
Trial: 1950/09/06 - 1950/09/15
Supreme Court of Ontario; Simcoe, Ont.
Judge: Treleaven, R.W.
Execution fixed to: 1950/12/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1950/12/15, PC 6042
Hanging: 1950/12/19; County Gaol, Simcoe, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1691 (1,2,3), file CC709; 1950
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0865 McCABE, Maria
Female, age 18.
Irish, domestic
Crime: Murder
Method: drowning
(Murdered her four-month-old illegitimate child)
Trial: 1883/11/16
Assizes; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1883/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1883/11/16, PC 2337
Commutation: 14 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 174A; 1883-1889
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, prisoner's statement.

McCAFFERTY see: McHUGH, Thomas

McCAFFREY, Edward see: McHUGH, Thomas

0866 McCATHERN (McCatherine), William
Male, age 35. Negro
Crime: Rape
Victim: McColl, Mrs
1926/10/29; Chatham, Ont.
Trial: 1927/02/15 - 1927/02/16
Supreme Court of Ontario; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Fisher
Execution fixed to: 1927/05/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Commutation: 20 years imprisonment and 20 lashes, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1543 (1,2), file CC259; 1927
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings.

0867 McCONNELL, Michael
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mills, Nelson
Trial: 1876/01/31 - 1876/02/01
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Moss
Execution fixed to: 1876/03/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1876/03/07, PC 192
Hanging: 1876/03/14; Common Gaol, Hamilton, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 102A; 1876
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0868 McCORKELL, Gary Alexander
Male, age 19, single
Shipper in a warehouse
Crime: Murder
Victims: McLeod, Ronald; Atkinson, Michael
1962/04/18; Toronto, Ont.
Method: suffocation
Motive: sexual assault
(Victims were two three-year-old boys)
Trial: 1962/10/15 - 1962/10/26
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1963/02/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1963/02/21, PC 1963-302
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1795 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2,3.1, 3.2,4,5, 6.1,6.2), file CC909; 1962-1963
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, request for commutation, statement of the accused, condensed summary.

0869 McCORQUODALE, Ronald
Male, age 25, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder

Victim: Lefurgey, Lynn
1959/11/19; Calgary, Alta.
Method: beating
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a ten-year-old girl)

Trial: 1960/05/24 - 1960/05/27
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: McLaurin, C.C.
Execution fixed to: 1960/08/24
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1960/08/17, PC 1960-1152
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1832 (1), vol. 1833 (2,3), file CC878; 1959-1961

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statement and letters of the accused, psychiatric report, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0870 McCOSKEY, Thomas (alias Vochitz, Maxim)
Male, age 42, married
Russian, inmate

Crime: Murder
Victim: Jenkins, M.E.
1926/08/28; Kingston, Ont.
Method: struck with an iron bar
(Victim was a penitentiary guard)

Trial: 1927/02/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Lennox, Haughton
Execution fixed to: 1927/04/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1927/04/19, PC 714
Hanging: 1927/04/21; County Gaol, Kingston, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1541 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), file CC253; 1926-1937

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photo, fingerprints, medical reports, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

0871 McCREA, Wallace
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Sclater, Percy Howard
1905/03/05; Grande-Anse, Que.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1906/03/06 - 1906/03/16
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Cannon
(The widow of the victim (Mary Annie Skene) was also accused, but had a separate trial)

Result: no Order-in-Council

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1450 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1451 (2), file 380A-1; 1906

Content: Charge of the judge, transcript of evidence.

0872 McCRUDEN, Robert
Male, age 17

Crime: Rape

Trial: 1870/10
Berlin, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1870/11/10, PC 311
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 26A; 1870-1876

Content: Correspondence, petitions.

0873 McCULLOUGH, Frank
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Williams, Frank
1918/11/19; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: attempt to escape
(Victim was a policeman)

Trial: 1919/01/21 - 1919/01/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Rose, Hugh
Execution fixed to: 1919/05/02
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1919/06/06, PC 1183
Hanging: 1919/06/13; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1497 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,3.1), vol. 1498 (3.2,3.3,4.1,4.2,5,6.1,6.2), vol. 1499 (7.1,7.2, 7.3,8.1,8.2,8.3), file 619A/CC101; 1919

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, request for commutation, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0874 McDONALD, Alexander
Male

Crime: Murder

Trial: 1887
Port Hood, N.S.
Judge: McDonald
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1887/06/30, PC 1377
Commutation: life imprisonment

Reference: RG 13, file 218A (missing)

0875 McDONALD, Charles Wallace
Male, age 31, widowed
Chauffeur and clerk

Crime: Murder
Victim: McDonald, Adeline
1939/05/01; Chatham, Ont.
Method: shooting

(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1939/09/19 - 1939/09/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Roach, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1939/11/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1939/11/25, PC 3836
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1622 (1,2), file CC502; 1939
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, statement of the accused.

0876 **McDONALD, Doris (Mrs. George C.) (alias Palmer, Julia; Carter, Mrs. Harry J.; Vance, Mrs. George C.)**
Female, age 20, married
American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bouchard, Adélard
1927/07/17; Huntington, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: McDonald, George C.
Trial: 1927/12/07 - 1927/12/17
Court of King's Bench; Valleyfield, Que.
Judge: Walsh, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1928/03/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1928/03/20, PC 457
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1546 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,1.6, 2.1, 2.2), vol. 1547 (3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4), file CC271; 1927-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police reports, photos, fingerprints, statements, prisoner's letters, confession, medical report, judge's charge, ticket of leave, coroner's inquest.

0877 **McDONALD, Duncan**
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Munro, Roderick
1877/07/25; Port Albert, Ont.
Trial: 1878
Assizes; Goderich, Ont.
Judge: Burton
Execution fixed to: 1878/06/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1878/05/25, PC 476
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 122A; 1878-1882
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, declaration, medical report.

0878 **McDONALD, George C.**
Male, age 24, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bouchard, Adélard
1927/07/17; Huntington, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: McDonald, Mrs. George C.
Trial: 1927/12/07 - 1927/12/17
Court of King's Bench; Valleyfield, Que.
Judge: Walsh, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1928/03/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1928/03/20, PC 456
Hanging: 1928/03/23; Common Gaol, Valleyfield, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1546 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,1.6, 2.1, 2.2), vol. 1547 (3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4), file CC271; 1927-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police reports, photos, fingerprints, statements, prisoner's letters, confession, medical report, judge's charge, ticket of leave, coroner's inquest.

0879 **McDONALD, Joseph Angus**
Male, age 44, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gregory, Hugh
1964/02/13; Saint John, N.B.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1964/06/02 - 1964/06/10
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Bridges, G.F.G.
Execution fixed to: 1964/08/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(George William Yeates found guilty of non-capital murder)
Result: O. in C. of 1965/01/20, PC 1965-127
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1809 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2), vol. 1810 (3.1,3.2), file CC926; 1964-1965
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report judgment in appeal, preliminary hearings, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0880 **McDOUGALL, Albert**
Male, age 25. Half-breed
Crime: Murder
Victim: McDougall, Dave (Little Dan)
1912/03/03; Westmank, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his cousin)
Trial: 1912/05/17
Assizes; Vernon (Kamloops), B.C.
Judge: Hunter

Execution fixed to: 1912/08/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The accused was charged with another murder in 1935 and acquitted)

Result: O. in C. of 1912/07/27, PC 2129
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1479 (1,2), file 464A/CC31; 1912-1953

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, depositions, prisoner's letters, photos, ticket of leave.

0881 McFADDEN, William
Male, age 33

Crime: Murder
Victim: Sabine, Leonard Cecil
1921/03/05; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Hotrum, Roy

Trial: 1921/05/16 - 1921/05/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Logie, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1921/08/03

Result: O. in C. of 1921/07/30, PC 2688
Hanging: 1921/08/03; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1513 (1,2,3), file 667A/CC163; 1921, 1937

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, statements, coroner's inquest.

0882 McGAUGH, Marie
Female, age 22. Servant

Crime: Murder
Victim: De Villers, Marie Clara
1871/05/25; Cacouna, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Victim was a 7-month-old infant)

Trial: 1871/11/24
Court of Queen's Bench; Kamouraska, Que.
Judge: Casault
Execution fixed to: 1872/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1872/01/01, PC 1667
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 44A; 1872-1879

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

0883 McGAUGHEY, Frederick William
Male. Farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Fee, Lillian Beatrice
1924/05/25; Ops, Ont.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1924/09/30 - 1924/10/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; Lindsay, Ont.
Judge: Logie, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/12/05

Result: O. in C. of 1924/12/03, PC 2127
Hanging: 1924/12/05; Lindsay Gaol, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1531 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1532 (2), file 737A/CC224; 1924-1925

Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, preliminary hearings, medical reports, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0884 McGEE, Minnie
Female, age 53, separated

Crime: Murder
Victim: McGee, Johnny
1912/04/16; King's County, P.E.I.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his ten-year-old son and her five other children)

Trial: 1912/07/17 - 1912/07/18
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Georgetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Fitzgerald
Execution fixed to: 1912/10/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1912/09/19, PC 2552
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1547 (1,2,3), file 466A/CC276; 1912-1934

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, confessions, photo.

0885 McGINNIS, James
Male, age 54, single
American, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, Henry Percy
1940/04/30; Hamp Creek, B.C.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1940/05/29
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1940/08/16

Result: no Order-in-Council
Conviction quashed

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1626 (1,2,3), file CC518; 1940

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0886 McGINNIS, John
Male

Crime: Rape

Victim: Holland, Emma Jane
Trial: 1872/11/08
Assizes; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Wilson
Execution fixed to: 1873/01/08
Result: O. in C. of 1872/12/06, PC 1167
Commutation: 7 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 62A; 1872-1875
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, reports.

McGOVERN see: SCANLON, Joseph

McGOVERN, Joe see: MOLYNEUX, Michael

0887 McGRATH, James
Male, age 24, widowed
British, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: McGrath, Freda May
1931/06/02; Souris, Man.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1931/11/17 - 1931/11/19
Court of King's Bench; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Macdonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1932/02/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/01/28, PC 212
Hanging: 1932/02/01; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1572 (1,2,3), file CC360; 1931-1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, medical reports, judgment in appeal, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0888 McGUFFIN, James Barr
Male, age 22, single
British, soldier
Crime: Murder
Victims: Kennedy, Charles; Stonehouse,
1941/02/24; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1941/03/24 - 1941/03/28
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: MacKay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1941/05/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1941/05/22, PC 3626
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1631 (1,2,3), file CC532; 1941-1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

0889 McHUGH, Thomas (alias McCaffrey, Edward; McCafferty)
Male, age 30, single
American, painter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Reed, Arthur Graham
1931/01/26; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1931/03/30 - 1931/04/01
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Greenshields, R.A.E.
Execution fixed to: 1931/06/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Marjorie Irish also accused but verdict in her case was manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1931/06/22, PC 1482
Hanging: 1931/06/26; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1569 (1,2), file CC344; 1931-1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

0890 McIVOR, Angus
Male. Half-breed
Crime: Intent to murder and murder
Victims: Atkinson, George; Charette, Baptiste
1875/09/15; Fort Ellice, N.W.T.
Trial: 1875/10/10
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Wood
Execution fixed to: 1876/01/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1875/12/17, PC 1248
Hanging: 1876/01/07; Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 101A; 1875
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0891 McKAY, William
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Harris, James
1876/06/17
Method: shooting
Trial: 1876/09/27 - 1876/09/29
Assizes; Simcoe, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1876/11/02
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Benjamin Hall accused of manslaughter at the same trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1876/10/07, PC 948

Commutation: 15 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 112A; 1876-1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0892 McKEE, Marvin
Male, age 20, single
Crime: Murder
Victims: Grosso, Francis; Spiers, Bruce
1959/06/17; near Huntsville, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1959/11/03 - 1959/11/07
Supreme Court of Ontario; Bracebridge, Ont.
Judge: Danis, R.A.
Execution fixed to: 1960/01/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Kalvin Wayne Sluman also charged but verdict of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1960/02/08, PC 1960-146
Hanging: 1960/02/09; Parry Sound, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1780 (1,2,3), file CC871; 1959-1960
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0893 McKENNA, Joseph
Male, age 22, single
Canadian of Irish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Donaldson, John Henry
1957/05/23; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1957/06/10 - 1957/06/14
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Maclean, H. Alan
Execution fixed to: 1957/09/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1957/12/12, PC 1957-1634
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1762 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1763 (2.1, 2.2,2.3,2.4), file CC833; 1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

0894 McKENZIE, John
Male, age 18
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bosch, Otto
1927/07/23; Ruby Creek, B.C.
See also: Burgess, George
Trial: 1927/11/10
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1928/01/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1928/01/25, PC 147
Commutation: life imprisonment, Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1545, file CC269; 1927, 1942
Content: Transcript of evidence, ticket of leave.

0895 McKILLARNEY, Thomas C.
Male, age 30
American, escaped convict
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lewis, Richard
1914/08/27; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1915/05/10 - 1915/05/12
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1915/08/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/07/30, PC 1796
Hanging: 1915/08/03; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1468 (1,2,3), file 548A; 1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0896 McKINNON Lauchlan
Male, age 21
Crime: Burglary
See also: McKinnon, Charles; McNevan, John
Trial: 1876/01/15
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Peters, James
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1876/04/20, PC 340
Commutation: 5 years imprisonment, Common Gaol, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 104A; 1876-1878
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0897 McKINNON, Charles
Male, age 21
Crime: Burglary
See also: McKinnon, Lauchlan; McNevan, John
Trial: 1876/01/15
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Peters, James
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1876/04/20, PC 340
Commutation: 5 years imprisonment, Common Gaol, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 105A; 1876-1878
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0898 McLAREN, Stanley Donald
Male, age 23, married
Plasterer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wing Lum Yum
1945/09/24; Calgary, Alta.
Method: struck with a revolver
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1948/11/15 - 1948/11/20
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1949/03/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1949/03/26, PC 1473
Hanging: 1949/03/30; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1676 (1.1,1.2,2,3), file CC664; 1948-1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, medical report, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0899 McLAUGHLIN, Archibald
Male, age 27
Crime: Murder
Victim: McLaughlin,
1909/10/29; Uxbridge, Ont.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his wife; two children also perished in the house fire)
Trial: 1910/05/11 - 1910/05/13
High Court of Justice; Whitby, Ont.
Judge: Teetzel
Execution fixed to: 1910/07/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/07/06, PC 1420
Hanging: 1910/07/13; County Gaol, Whitby, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1457, file 428A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0900 McLEAN, Allan
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ussher, John
1879/12/08; Kamloops, B.C.
See also: McLean, Charles; McLean, Archibald; Hare, Alexander
Trial: 1880/11/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1881/01/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1881/01/10, PC 60
Hanging: 1881/01/31; New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417 (1), vol. 1418 (2,3), file 147A; 1880
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports, report of Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal (published in 1880), coroner's inquests.

0901 McLEAN, Archibald
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ussher, John
1879/12/08; Kamloops, B.C.
See also: McLean, Allan; McLean, Charles; Hare, Alexander
Trial: 1880/11/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1881/01/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1881/01/10, PC 60
Hanging: 1881/01/31; New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417 (1), vol. 1418 (2,3), file 149A; 1880
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports, report of Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal (published in 1880), coroner's inquests.

0902 McLEAN, Charles
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ussher, John
1879/12/08; Kamloops, B.C.
See also: McLean, Allan; McLean, Archibald; Hare, Alexander
Trial: 1880/11/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1881/01/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1881/01/10, PC 60
Hanging: 1881/01/31; New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417 (1), vol. 1418 (2,3), file 148A; 1880

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports, report of Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal (published in 1880), coroner's inquests.

0903 McLEAN, Elizabeth Maud
Female, age 50, separated
Canadian of Scottish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Salisbury, Claude Frederick
1946/06/18; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his common-law husband)
Trial: 1946/10/16 - 1946/10/19
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1947/01/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1661 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1662 (2), file CC619; 1946-1947
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal.

0904 McLEAN, Kenneth (alias Shea, John; Peart, John)
Male, age 60, married
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Parsille, Walter J.
1932/09/28; near Mannville, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
(The two accused were father and son)
See also: McLean, William
Trial: 1933/07/05 - 1933/07/10
Supreme Court of Alberta; Vegreville, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1933/10/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1933/09/28, PC 2002
Hanging: 1933/11/24; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1584 (1.1,1.2,2,3), file CC398; 1933-1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0905 McLEAN, William (alias Shea, James; Peart, Harry)
Male, age 20, single
Canadian born in the United States, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Parsille, Walter James
1932/09/28; near Mannville, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
(The two accused were father and son)
See also: McLean, Kenneth
Trial: 1933/06/26 - 1933/07/04
Supreme Court of Alberta; Vegreville, Alta.
Judge: Ewing, A.F.
Execution fixed to: 1933/10/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1933/09/28, PC 2007
Hanging: 1933/11/24; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1583 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC397; 1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, depositions, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest (fingerprints and photos in file on McLean Kenneth).

0906 McMAHON, Benjamin
Male, age 29. Mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Holton, Willis
1888/07/16; Tilbury East, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1889/09/25 - 1889/09/27
Assizes; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Rose
Execution fixed to: 1889/12/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Todd Quick accused of same crime but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1890/01/02, PC 1
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1426 (1,2), file 236A; 1889-1896
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, memorandum of counsel of the accused.

0907 McMARTIN, David James
Male, age 31, separated
Canadian of Irish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bob, Celestine
1962/10/11; near Lillooet, B.C.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1962/11/29 - 1962/11/30
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Quesnel, B.C.
Judge: Ruttan, J.G.
Execution fixed to: 1963/03/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1796 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4,3), file CC910; 1962-1964
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, judgments in appeal, condensed summary.

0908 McNAMARA, Gary John
Male, age 19, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Starchuk, John
1972/06/02; Alexis, B.C.
Method: struck with a piece of concrete
Motive: attempt to escape
(Victim was guard at the RCMP lockup)
Trial: 1972/11/14 - 1972/11/17
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince George, B.C.
Judge: Gregory, F.T.
Execution fixed to: 1973/02/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
(R.J. Borkowski also accused but found guilty of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1974/05/08, PC 1974-1072
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1846 (1,2,3), file C.C.5; 1968-1975
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, psychiatric report, memorandum to the Cabinet.

0909 McNAMARA, James
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: McKinnon,
1874/11/23
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1875/05/07
Assizes; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Burton
Execution fixed to: 1875/06/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/06/07, PC 611
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 89A; 1874-1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report of Minister of Justice, request for commutation, prisoner's declaration, ticket of leave.

0910 McNEVAN, John
Male, age 19
Crime: Burglary
See also: McKinnon, Lauchlan; McKinnon, Charles
Trial: 1876/01/15
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Peters, James
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1876/04/20, PC 340
Commutation: 5 years imprisonment, Common Gaol, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 106A; 1876-1878
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

0911 McNULTY, Thomas
Male, married. Hotel keeper
Crime: Murder
1910/03/25; Hawkeston, Ont.
Method: strangulation
(Accomplice in the murder of the illegitime baby of Mary Doolan)
See also: Doolan, Mary
Trial: 1910/09/26 - 1910/09/30
High Court of Justice; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Britton, B.M.
Execution fixed to: 1910/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1910/09/12, PC 2519
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1462 (1,2), file 460A; 1910-1916
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report, report to Minister of Justice, photo, ticket of leave.

0912 McNUTT, George
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yealch, John
On the ship "King Ceolric" in the high seas,
Trial: 1875/08/25
Circuit Court; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Fisher
Execution fixed to: 1875/12/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/11/10, PC 1118
Commutation: life imprisonment, Saint John Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 95A; 1875-1878
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports.

0913 McPHERSON, Malcolm
Male, age 84, widowed
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: McPherson,
1916/05/15; Union Vale, P.E.I.
Method: beating
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1916/06/20 - 1916/06/26
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Summerside, P.E.I.
Judge: Haszard
Execution fixed to: 1916/09/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1916/08/28, PC 2004

Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1505 (1,2,3,4), file 576A/ CC134; 1916-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0914 McQUARRIE, William
Male, age 55, widowed
Bridgeworker
Crime: Murder
Victim: McQuarrie, Gertrude
1938/04/26; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1938/05/17 - 1938/05/18
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1938/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1938/07/05, PC 1582
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1616 (1,2,3), file CC488; 1938-1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letter.

0915 McQUILLAN, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McQuillan, Mary Ann
1876/03/26
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1876/11/28
Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Wilson
Execution fixed to: 1876/12/20
Result: O. in C. of 1876/11/22, PC 1084
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 114A; 1876-1886
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, surgeon's reports, newspaper clippings.

0916 McWHERRELL, Walter William
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Williams, James & Eliza
1893/12/14; near Toronto, Ont.
Trial: 1894/03/13 - 1894/03/17
Assizes; Brampton, Ont.
Judge: Ferguson
Execution fixed to: 1894/10/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
(John Edward Walker accused of same crime but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1894/09/28, PC 2946
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1429 (1,2), file 270A; 1894-1898
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports to Minister of Justice.

0917 MEDLEY, Charles
Male, married. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Minar, Oliver
See also: Curtley, Bush
Trial: 1868
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Beecher, Henry
Execution fixed to: 1868/12/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1868/12/17, PC 1030
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 16A; 1868
Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0918 MEDOS, Harry
Male, age 20, single
Canadian of Norwegian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Boyes, Charles; Ledingham, Oliver
1947/02/26; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victims were policemen)
See also: Henderson, William Robert Fraser
Trial: 1947/05/26 - 1947/05/30
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1947/07/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1947/09/27, PC 3907
Hanging: 1947/10/01; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1664 (1,2,3), file CC629; 1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, medical report, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0919 MEEK, Elias
Male, age 21, single
Farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Alguire, Mrs Allan (Dolly)
1951/09/28; near Cornwall, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer and stabbed
(Murdered his employer's wife)
Trial: 1952/10/14 - 1952/10/20
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cornwall, Ont.

Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1953/01/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1953/01/23, PC 1953-101
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1705 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2), vol. 1711 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), vol. 1712 (3), file CC739/ CC754; 1952-1953

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, preliminary hearings, condensed summary.

0920 MEEKER, Kenneth Lloyd
Male, age 30, separated
Canadian of Irish origin

Crime: Murder
Victim: Mather, Alice
1963/06/10; Mission, B.C.
Method: strangulation
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a 12-year-old girl)

Trial: 1963/11/19 - 1963/11/29
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Maclean
Execution fixed to: 1964/03/17
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1964/11/03, PC 1964-1693
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1803 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 3.1,3.2, 3.3,4,5,6), vol. 1804 (7,8,9), file CC921; 1963-1964

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

0921 MEGILL, William Hugh
Male, age 27, single
Farm labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Goff, Anna
1929/06/28; Eastbrook District, Sask.
Method: cutting of throat
(Victim was ten years old)

Trial: 1929/04/16 - 1929/04/19
Court of King's Bench; Shaunovan, Sask.
Judge: Taylor, George E.
Execution fixed to: 1929/07/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1929/07/19, PC 1323
Hanging: 1929/07/26; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1552 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2), file CC291; 1928-1929

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, photo, fingerprints, judgment in appeal, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0922 MEHARG, Wilfred
Male, age 22, married
Farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Whitworth, Edward J.
1920/12/23; Halls Corner (Binbrook), Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1921/10/04 - 1921/10/07
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1922/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1922/01/07, PC 28
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1515 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2,3.1, 3.2, 3.3,3.4), file 676A/CC171; 1921-1935

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports, report to Minister of Justice, preliminary hearings, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, medical report, ticket of leave.

0923 MELADY, Nicholas
Male, married

Crime: Murder
Victims: Melady, Nicholas senior & Ellen
(Murdered his father and step-mother)

Trial: 1869
Assizes; Goderich, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1869/12/07
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1869/11/25, PC 850
Hanging: ?

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 22A; 1869

Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions, reports.

0924 MELNICK, John
Male, age 49, widowed
Ukrainian, inmate

Crime: Murder
Victim: Bachuk, Alex
1935/08/21; Burwash Industrial Farm, Ont.
Method: stabbing

Trial: 1935/10/01 - 1935/10/03
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Hogg, F.D.
Execution fixed to: 1935/12/30

Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1599 (1,2,3), file CC438; 1935-1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters.

0925 MÉNARD, Lawrence
Male, age 18, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Durham, John Earl
1929/02/26; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
(The two accused were brothers)
See also: Ménard, Norman
Trial: 1929/09/17 - 1929/09/20
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Archambault, Joseph
Execution fixed to: 1929/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/12/16, PC 2446
Hanging: 1929/12/20; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1555 (1,2,3,4), file CC305; 1929-1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police reports, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge, coroner's inquests.

0926 MÉNARD, Norman
Male, age 22, single
French Canadian, machinist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Durham, John Earl
1929/02/26; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
(The two accused were brothers)
See also: Ménard, Lawrence
Trial: 1929/09/17 - 1929/09/20
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Archambault, Joseph
Execution fixed to: 1929/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/12/16, PC 2445
Hanging: 1929/12/20; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1555 (1,2,3,4), file CC305; 1929-1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police reports, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge, coroner's inquests.

0927 MENTENKO, Peter
Male, age 27, married
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Henechuk, George
1950/04/27; Montréal, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
(Murdered his half-brother)
Trial: 1952/05/12 - 1952/05/15
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Ste-Marie, J. Paul
Execution fixed to: 1952/08/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1953/03/02, PC 1953-309
Hanging: 1953/03/06; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1692 (1,2,3), vol. 1706 (1,2,3), file CC713/CC744; 1950-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, condensed summaries, coroner's inquest.

0928 MERCER, Daniel W.
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dean, Joel
Trial: 1870/09/29 - 1870/09/30
Goderich, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1870/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1870/12/22, PC 426
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 32A; 1870-1884
Content: correspondence, transcript of evidence, petitions, report of the judge.

0929 MERCURE, Joseph
Male, age 63, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: Martin, Patrick
1962/09/23; Douglasfield, N.B.
Method: beating and burning
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1963/05/28 - 1963/06/07
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Newcastle, N.B.
Judge: Anglin, W.A.I.
Execution fixed to: 1963/09/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1963/09/12, PC 1963-1362
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1800 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), file CC916; 1963

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, psychiatric report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, memorandum to the Cabinet, petition, condensed summary.

0930 MERLE, Georges
Male, age 27, single
French
Crime: Murder
Victim: Morrel, André
1926/12/21; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1927/02/21 - 1927/02/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1927/06/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Élie Barares also accused and found quilty of manslaghter)
Result: O. in C. of 1927/08/03, PC 1527
Hanging: 1927/08/05; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1543 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC260; 1927
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, request for commutation, prisoner's letters, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.
MERRYFIELD see: CRACKNELL, Thomas

0931 MESCEI, John
Male, age 21. Hungarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thoburn, George
1909/11/01; Saskatoon, Sask.
Trial: 1910/12/15 - 1910/12/17
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Saskatoon, Sask.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1910/03/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/02/22, PC 288
Hanging: 1910/03/10; Common Gaol, Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456, file 424A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plans, prisoner's statement, coroner's inquest.

0932 MESSIER, Ernest
Male, age 38, single
French Canadian, driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Paquin (Paquette), Rose Anna
1928/09/29; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1929/05/27 - 1929/05/28
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1929/08/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/08/21, PC 1613
Hanging: 1929/08/30; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1554 (1,2,3,4), file CC301; 1929
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical reports, police report, fingerprints, photo, statement of the accused, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

0933 MESSIER, Henri
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pelletier, Émile
1924/11/22; Sorel, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Motive: robbery
See also: Dufault, Herménégilde
Trial: 1925/03/03 - 1925/05/10
Court of King's Bench; Sorel, Que.
Judge: Demers, Joseph
Execution fixed to: 1925/06/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
(David Millette also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1925/06/16, PC 950
Hanging: 1925/06/19; Common Gaol, Sorel, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1535 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2), file CC233; 1925-1939
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave, coroner's inquest.

0934 METE LOPE (alias Twentyman)
Male
Crime: Murder
See also: Lakka
Trial: 1883
Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1883/08/18, PC 1733
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, file 171A (missing)

0935 MEYER, Louis
Male, age 32, single
Russian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gerring, Gustave J.
1931/04/16; New Sarepta, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered the husband of his lover)
Trial: 1931/05/19 - 1931/05/21

Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1931/08/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/08/04, PC 1801
Hanging: 1931/08/05; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1570 (1,2,3), file CC346; 1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

0936 MICCOLI, Vito
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Di Lucca, Antonio
1908/02/21; Montréal, Que.
Trial: 1908/09/28 - 1908/09/29
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Trenholme
Execution fixed to: 1908/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1908/11/18, PC 2527
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454, file 401A; 1908
Content: Transcript of evidence.

MICHAUD see: LEBEL, Joseph

0937 MICHAUD, Joseph
Male. Gunner in the Artillery
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brown, James A.
Trial: 1874/06/27
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Wood
Execution fixed to: 1874/08/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1874/07/18, PC 911
Hanging: 1874/08/26; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 80A; 1874
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0938 MILLER, John Harvey
Male, age 29, single
Indian, fisherman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pierlet, Roger Émile
1974/03/29; Surrey, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
See also: Cockriell, Vincent John Roger
Trial: 1974/10/28 - 1974/11/15
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Smith, Kirke
Execution fixed to: 1975/01/28
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1850 (1,2,3,4,5,6,7), file C.C.9; 1974-1976
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, appellant and respondent's factums, judgment in appeal (photos in file on Cockriel).

0939 MILLOY, Timothy (alias Dooley)
Male, age 40. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1883/03/15 - 1883/03/19
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Ramsay
Execution fixed to: 1883/04/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1883/04/11, PC 776
Hanging: 1883/04/16; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 168A; 1883
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0940 MILMAN, William
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tuplin, Mary
1887/06/28
Trial: 1888/01/24 - 1888/02/04
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Hensley
Execution fixed to: 1888/04/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1888/03/19, PC 557
Hanging: 1888/04/10; Common Gaol, County of Queen, P.E.I.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 224A; 1888
Content: Correspondence, petition of prisoner, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, maps, newspaper clippings, memorandums of counsel of the prisoner, coroner's inquest.

0941 MILOT, Marcel
Male, age 29, single
French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lesieur, Madame Antoni
1951/05/02; Yamachiche, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1953/03/24 - 1953/03/27
Court of Queen's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Choquette, Fernand
Execution fixed to: 1953/06/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1953/06/12, PC 1953-976
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1703 (1), vol. 1704 (2.1,2.2, 2.3, 2.4), file CC736/CC736-2; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, reports on insanity, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summaries.

MINVILLE see: MIVILLE, Léonard

MISERABLE MAN see: KITTIMAKEGIN

0942 MITCHELL, David
Male, age 20, single
Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mitchell, Harvey
1963/02/17; Shell Beach Reserve, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother)
Trial: 1963/09/06
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Maclean, H. Alan
Execution fixed to: 1963/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1801 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC917; 1963-1964
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

0943 MITCHELL, James (John)
Male. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1880/10
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Annapolis, N.S.
Judge: Smith
Execution fixed to: 1880/12/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1880/11/26, PC 1846
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 146A; 1880-1889
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, surgeon's report.

0944 MIVILLE, Léonard (alias Minville)
Male, age 25, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Labrie, Bertha
1957/07/08; near St-Joachim-de-Tourelle, Que.
Method: beating
(Victim was 8 years old)
Trial: 1958/06/10 - 1958/06/13
Court of Queen's Bench; Percé, Que.
Judge: Lacourcière, Antoine
Execution fixed to: 1958/09/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/10/08, PC 1958-1384
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1770 (1,2), file CC846; 1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, preliminary hearings, condensed summary.

0945 MOKE, Donald
Male, age 18
American, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lemay, Louis
1916/12/30; near Peace River, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1917/07/12 - 1917/07/14
Supreme Court of Alberta; Peace River, Alta.
Judge: Stuart
Execution fixed to: 1917/10/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1917/10/29, PC 3079
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1483 (1,2,3), file 590A/CC46; 1917-1926
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statements of the accused, photos, medical report, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0946 MOLLEUR, Charles Alfred
Male, age 58, married
French Canadian, physician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Leclerc, Emilienne
1947/02/08; Montréal, Que.
Method: while undergoing an abortion
Trial: 1947/10/14 - 1947/10/17
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1948/02/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1667 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC637; 1947-1959
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, document by the prisoner: "A great miscarriage of Justice", ticket of leave.

0947 MOLYNEUX, Michael (Mike) (alias Mullings, Milke; Howard, James; McGovern, Joe)
Male, age 28. Irish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Morrison, Daniel
1920/05/17; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Scanlon, Joseph
Trial: 1920/10/26 - 1920/10/27
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1921/01/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1921/01/22, PC 141
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1510 (1,2,3), file 659A/CC152; 1920-1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report from Minister of Justice, medical reports, prisoner's letters, tickets of leave.

0948 MONCHUK, William
Male, age 45, married
Ukrainian, carpenter and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Seabright, Amy & John
1936/06/08; St.Catharines, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1938/03/09 - 1938/03/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Hope, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1938/05/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1607 (1.1,1.2,2), vol. 1614 (1.1,1.2, 1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC465/CC483; 1937-1938
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal.

0949 MONETTE, Richard
Male, age 28, single
Roofer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Harris, Harper
1951/11/16; Township of Grantham, Ont.
Trial: 1952/01/08 - 1952/01/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Aylen, H.A.
Execution fixed to: 1952/04/08
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1703 (1,2,3), file CC735; 1952
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal.

0950 MONGRAIN, Louison
Male, age 38. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cowan, David Lattimer
1885/04/15; Fort Pitt, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
Trial: 1885/09/23
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judges: Rouleau, Charles B.; Pambrun, Pierre C.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/07, PC 2110
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 200A; 1885-1890
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, witnesses' declarations.

0951 MONTANARI, Mario
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tete, Angelo
1914/09/22; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1914/11/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1915/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/01/14, PC 100
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1492 (1,2,3,4), file 527A/ CC75; 1914-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters.

0952 MONTGOMERY, Fred
Male, age 42, married
Canadian of Irish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bridges, J.J. Walter
1957/10/09; Blind River, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
(The two accused were father and son)
See also: Montgomery, Rodney
Trial: 1958/04/14 - 1958/04/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Spence, Wishart F.

Execution fixed to: 1958/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/07/10, PC 1958-983
Hanging: 1958/07/15
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1767 (1,2,3.1,3.2), vol. 1768 (4.1, 4.2), file CC843; 1957-1958
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, photos, exhibits, condensed summary.

0953 MONTGOMERY, Rodney
Male, age 17, single
Canadian of Irish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bridges, J.J. Walter
1957/10/09; Blind River, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
(The two accused were father and son)
See also: Montgomery, Fred
Trial: 1958/04/14 - 1958/04/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Spence, Wishart F.
Execution fixed to: 1958/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1958/07/11, PC 1958-984
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1767 (1,2,3.1,3.2), vol. 1768 (4.1, 4.2), file CC843; 1957-1958
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, photos, exhibits, condensed summary.

0954 MONTLE, Sumner
Male, age 57, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Moranville, Amy Geer
1941/07/10; Stanstead, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1941/12/09 - 1941/12/13
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Verret, Hector
Execution fixed to: 1942/03/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1942/03/13, PC 1971
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1636 (1,2,3), file CC541; 1941-1942
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report.

0955 MOOSE, Sandy
Male, age 33, widowed
Indian, pulp wood cutter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Moose, Mary Josephine
1958/12/25; Cranberry Portage, Man.
Method: beating
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1959/03/19
Court of Queen's Bench; The Pas, Man.
Judge: Maybank, Ralph
Execution fixed to: 1959/06/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1959/06/13, PC 1959-750
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1776 (1,2), file CC860; 1959
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, condensed summary.

0956 MORARI, George
Male. Romanian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Castinian, Toder
1919/07/27; Kénogami, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Debeka, Nick; Prosko, Mike; Jenoski, George
Trial: 1920/04/12
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Pelletier
Execution fixed to: 1920/06/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/07/18, PC 1572
Hanging: 1920/07/13; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1506 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file 650A/CC142; 1920-1921
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's request, coroner's inquest.

0957 MORE, John Paton Thomson
Male, age 38, widowed
Canadian of Scottish origin, photographer
Crime: Murder
Victim: More, Marjorie
1962/09/27; Transcona, Man.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1963/02/18 - 1963/02/22
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Nitikman, Israel
Execution fixed to: 1963/06/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1797 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2), file CC913; 1963

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgments in appeal, condensed summary.

0958 MOREAU, François
Male, age 38, widowed
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Roy dit Lauzon, Démérise
1881/09/16; St-Anaclet, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1881/10/25
Court of Queen's Bench; Rimouski, Que.
Judge: Alleyn
Execution fixed to: 1882/01/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1881/12/08, PC 1643
Hanging: 1882/01/13; Common Gaol, Rimouski, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 159A; 1881
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

0959 MOREL, Louis
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cléroux, Henri
1924/04/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Serafini, Guiseppe; Frank, Tony; Gambino, Frank; Davis, Leo; Valentino, Mike
Trial: 1924/06/09 - 1924/06/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/10/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/10/17, PC 1864
Hanging: 1924/10/24; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1530 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 2.5, 2.6,2.7), vol. 1531 (3.1,3.2), file 733A/CC221; 1924-1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, declarations, request in appeal, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests, tickets of leave.

0960 MORIN, Jean-Baptiste Herménigilde
Male, age 28, married
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Roy, Fabien
Trial: 1890/03/26 - 1890/04/01
Court of Queen's Bench; Montmagny, Que.
Judge: Pelletier
Execution fixed to: 1890/05/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1890/12/10, PC 2767
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 247A; 1890-1896
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (trial + appeal).

0961 MORRIS, Charles
Male, age 31, single
American
Crime: Murder
Victims: Gillis, J.W. & William
1924/09/15; near Sidney Island, B.C.
Method: shooting
See also: Sowash, Harry F.; Baker, Owen Benjamin
Trial: 1925/10/21 - 1925/10/24
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1926/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(One trial for Morris and another one for Baker and Sowash)
Result: O. in C. of 1926/01/05, PC 12
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1536 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 3.1, 3.2), vol. 1537 (4.1,4.2), file CC238; 1925-1943
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statements, notices of appeal, judgments in appeal, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquests.

0962 MORRISON, Daniel Murdock
Male, age 65, widowed
Canadian of Scottish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Morrison, Daisy
1957/02/02; Baddeck, N.S.
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1957/05/28 - 1957/05/31
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Baddeck, N.S.
Judge: Currie, L.D.
Execution fixed to: 1957/08/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1762 (1,2,3), file CC832; 1957
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos.

0963 MORRISON, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: McArthur, Alexander & Sarah
1900/06/08; Welwyn, N.W.T.

Method: struck with an axe and shot
(Murdered McArthur, his wife and their six children)
Trial: 1900/11/13
Supreme Court of the Northwest Territories; Moosomin, N.W.T.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1901/01/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1900/12/22, PC 2750
Hanging: 1901/01/17; Regina Gaol, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1440, file 325A; 1900-1901
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

0964 MORRISON, Peter (alias Bidnock; Strilchuk)
Male, age 23, married
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yesny, Norman Guy
1955/05/07; near Calgary, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1955/11/07 - 1955/11/16
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: McBride, J.Boyd
Execution fixed to: 1956/02/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1956/07/12, PC 1956-1081
Hanging: 1956/07/17; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1747 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,3.1, 3.2, 4,5.1), vol. 1749 (5.2,6.1,6.2,6.3,7), vol. 1748 (8,9), file CC809; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, statements of the accused, plans, exhibits, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0965 MOUERS, William Dougle
Male, age 23. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Elliott, George
1920/09/13; Township of Korah, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1920/10/06 - 1920/10/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Orde
Execution fixed to: 1921/01/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/12/29, PC 3236
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1511 (1,2,3), file 657A/CC153; 1920-1927
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letter, ticket of leave.

0966 MOULTON, Andrew
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Fletcher, Betey
See also: Perkins, John; Perkins, Robert
Trial: 1868
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Short
Execution fixed to: 1869/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1868/12/09, PC 1001
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 15A; 1868
Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0967 MOULTON, William
Male, age 32, married
Soldier
Crime: Murder
Victim: Phillips, Arthur
1940/07/14; Niagara Falls, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1940/09/09 - 1940/09/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Guelph, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, J.G.
Execution fixed to: 1940/11/19
Result: O. in C. of 1940/11/12, PC 6480
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1627 (1,2,3), file CC519; 1940-1944
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

0968 MUELLER, Willy
Male, age 32, single
German, prisoner of war
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lehman, Karl
1944/09/10; Medicine Hat Camp, Alta.
Method: hanging
See also: Perzcnowski, Bruno; Wolf, Walter; Busch, Heinrich
Trial: 1946/07/29 - 1946/08/01
Supreme Court of Alberta; Lethbridge, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1946/10/16
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/23, PC 4823
Hanging: 1946/12/18; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1659 (1,2,3), file CC609; 1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice,

police report, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge, notice of appeal, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0969 MUIR, Walter
Male, age 24. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Laviolette, Henri
1923/09/22; Valleyfield, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1923/12/21
Court of King's Bench; Valleyfield, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/04/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/07/07, PC 1159
Hanging: 1924/07/11; Common Gaol, Valleyfield, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1527 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), vol. 1528 (3.1,3.2), file 718A/CC212; 1923-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

MULLINGS, Mike see: MOLYNEUX, Michael

0970 MULLINS, Thomas
Male, age 23, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sloan, William
1951/01/22; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Luckie, Thomas
Trial: 1951/06/06 - 1951/06/08
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1951/09/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/04/23, PC 2328
Hanging: 1952/05/02; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1698 (1,2,3), file CC725; 1951-1952
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquests.

0971 MULVIHILL, Jeremiah (Jerry)
Male, age 26
American, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kelly, Edward
1913/07/29; Freeport, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1913/10/15 - 1913/10/16
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1913/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/03/30, PC 883
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1485 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file 499A/CC55; 1913-1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0972 MUNRO, John A.
Male, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Vail, Sarah Margaret
Trial: 1870
Circuit Court; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Allen
Execution fixed to: 1870/02/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1870/01/25, PC 1064
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 23A; 1870
Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

0973 MUNROE, Chester
Male, age 60
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cook, Thomas
1879/06/26; Mulmur, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1879/09/26
Assizes; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1879/10/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1879/10/13, PC 1443
Commutation: 7 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 136A; 1879
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings.

0974 MURRELL, Sidney Ernest
Male, age 26, single
Showman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Campbell, Russell
1921/04/11; Melbourne, Ont.
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Williams, Henry Jack; Murrell, William George
Trial: 1924/02/04 - 1924/02/05
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.

Judge: Lennox, Haughton
Execution fixed to: 1924/04/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1924/04/05, PC 577
Hanging: 1924/04/10; County Gaol, London, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1529 (1,2,3,4), file 723A/ CC218; 1923-1936

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (Murrell), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

0975 MURRELL, William George
Male, age 30. Born in England

Crime: Murder
Victim: Campbell, Russell
1921/04/11; Melbourne, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Murrell, Sidney Ernest; Williams, Henry Jack

Trial: 1928/10/15
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Logie, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1928/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
(Escaped from gaol in 1921 and recaptured in 1928)

Result: O. in C. of 1928/12/14, PC 2265
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1550 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3, 2.4), file CC286; 1928-1958

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0976 MUSKEY, John
Male, age 30. Galician

Crime: Murder
Victim: Derik, James
1920/11/21; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1921/04/13 - 1921/04/14
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1921/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1921/07/01, PC 2379
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1512 (1,2,3), file 665A/CC161; 1921-1939

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters.

MYERS see: SOWASH, Harry F.

0977 MYERS, Herbert Mathew
Male, age 19

Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnson, James William
1967/01/24; Cache Creek, B.C.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1967/05/29 - 1967/06/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince George, B.C.
Judge: McIntyre
Execution fixed to: 1967/08/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1830 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC961; 1967-1968

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, photos, newspaper clippings.

0978 MYHAL, Peter
Male, age 40, single
Ukrainian, employee in a foundry

Crime: Murder
Victim: Karas, Rose
1929/05/26; Sudbury, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his ex-common-law wife)

Trial: 1929/09/18 - 1929/09/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, H.T.
Execution fixed to: 1929/12/12
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1929/12/09, PC 2411
Hanging: 1929/12/12; District Gaol, Sudbury, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1555 (1,2,3), file CC306; 1929-1930

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

0979 MYLES, Ralph
Male, age 21

Crime: Murder
Victim: Myles, Florence
1922/06/02; Halifax, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his girl friend and attempted suicide)

Trial: 1922/10/20 - 1922/10/21
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Harris, Robert E.
Execution fixed to: 1923/01/04

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1522 (1,2), file 697A/CC192; 1922

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence (trial and appeal), report to Minister of Justice.

0980 MYLYNKI, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hantaruk, Ivan
1915/04/17; near Marquette, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/06/25 - 1915/06/26
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Metcalfe, Thomas
Execution fixed to: 1915/09/29
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1469 (1,2), file 551A; 1915
Content: Transcript of evidence (two trials).

0981 NABPACE (Nabpaise) (alias Iron Body)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dill, George
1885/04/02; Frog Lake, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
See also: Apischaskoos
Trial: 1885/10/09
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judge: Rouleau, Charles B.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/03, PC 2076
Hanging: 1885/11/27; Battleford, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 194A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, coroner's inquest.

0982 NACKONYSHYN, Tymko (Temko)
Male, age 20. Galician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jura, Paul
1914/09/27; Ethelbert, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/11/30 - 1915/12/04
Court of King's Bench; Portage La Prairie, Man.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1916/03/02
Result: O. in C. of 1916/02/26, PC 423
Hanging: 1916/03/02; District Gaol, Portage La Prairie, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1470 (1,2), file 564A; 1915-1916
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0983 NAHIRNIAK, Henry
Male, age 18, married
Trapper and farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mushumansky, Charles
1930/11/24; near Augusville, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/04/28 - 1931/04/29
Court of King's Bench; Minnedosa, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1931/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1570 (1,2,3), file CC348; 1931
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report.

0984 NAHWAIKEZHIK, James
Male, age 33, single
Indian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Nahwaikezhik, Alex
1945/08/26; Manitoulain Island, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his father)
Trial: 1945/10/29 - 1945/10/31
Supreme Court of Ontario; Gore Bay, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1946/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1945/12/17, PC 7375
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1651 (1,2,3), file CC588; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, condensed summary.

0985 NANTUCK, Dawson
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Meehan, William; Fox, Christian
1898/05/10; McClintock River, Yukon
Method: shooting
(The accused were four brothers)
See also: Nantuck, Joe; Nantuck, Jim; Nantuck, Frank
Trial: 1898/07/28
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: McGuire
Execution fixed to: 1898/11/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/06/15, PC 1223
Hanging: 1899/08/04; Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1434, file 297A; 1898-1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, coroner's inquest.

0986 NANTUCK, Frank
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Meehan, William; Fox, Christian
1898/05/10; McClintock River, Yukon
Method: shooting
(The accused were four brothers)
See also: Nantuck, Joe; Nantuck, Jim; Nantuck, Dawson
Trial: 1898/07/29
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: McGuire
Execution fixed to: 1898/05/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Separate trial because he testified against his brothers)
Result: O. in C. of 1898/09/23, PC 2256
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1434, file 298A; 1898-1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, coroner's inquest.

0987 NANTUCK, Jim
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Meehan, William; Fox, Christian
1898/05/10; McClintock River, Yukon
Method: shooting
(The accused were four brothers)
See also: Nantuck, Joe; Nantuck, Dawson; Nantuck, Frank
Trial: 1898/07/28
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: McGuire
Execution fixed to: 1898/11/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/06/15, PC 1223
Hanging: 1899/08/04; Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1434, file 296A; 1898-1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, coroner's inquest.

0988 NANTUCK, Joe
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Meehan, William; Fox, Christian
1898/05/10; McClintock River, Yukon
Method: shooting
(The accused were four brothers)
See also: Nantuck, Jim; Nantuck, Dawson; Nantuck, Frank
Trial: 1898/07/28
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: McGuire
Execution fixed to: 1898/11/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/06/15, PC 1223
Died in jail; Police Hospital, Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1434, file 295A; 1898-1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, coroner's inquest.

0989 NAPOLITANO, Angelina
Female, age 28, married
Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Napolitano, Pietro
1911/04/16; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1911/05/08 - 1911/05/09
High Court of Justice; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Britton, B.M.
Execution fixed to: 1911/08/09
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(The accused was pregnant at the time of the trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1911/07/15, PC 1603
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2698 (1,2,3,4,5), file 446A/ CC22; 1911-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

0990 NARBONNE, F.
Male
Crime: Murder
See also: Narbonne, J.B.; Lafleur, Geneviève
Trial: 1881
Ste-Scholastique, Que.
Judge: Johnston
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1881/02/21, PC 210
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 154A (missing)

0991 NARBONNE, J.B.
Male
Crime: Murder
See also: Narbonne, F.; Lafleur, Geneviève
Trial: 1881
Ste-Scholastique, Que.
Judge: Johnston
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1881/02/21, PC 210
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 153A (missing)

0992 NASH, Philip John
Male, age 25, married
Half-breed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Siveret (Gaudet), Gerald
1948/11/19; near Fredericton, N.B.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1949/01/18 - 1949/01/24
Circuit Court; Fredericton, N.B.
Judge: Bridges, Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1949/04/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; verdict of manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1677 (1,2,3), file CC667; 1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

0993 NASHKAWA, Neil
Male, age 23, single
Indian, labourer and woodcutter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lavallée, Walter
1946/01/06; Saugeen Indian Reserve, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1946/03/05 - 1946/03/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Walkerton, Ont.
Judge: Lebel, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1946/06/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1946/05/31, PC 2193
Hanging: 1946/06/05; County Gaol, Walkerton, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1656 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC599; 1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

0994 NASSA, Dominico
Male, age 25, single
Italian, carpenter and miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Agostino, Antonio
1928/12/10; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1929/04/22 - 1929/04/23
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory, F.B.
Execution fixed to: 1929/07/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/07/19, PC 1325
Hanging: 1929/07/23; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1554 (1,2,3,4,5,6), file CC300; 1929
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, request for commutation, preliminary hearings, coroner's inquest.

0995 NAZAR, Steve
Male, age 20
Russian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Landy, Louis
1925/10/25; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: struck with an iron pipe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1925/11/23 - 1925/11/24
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Mathers, T.G.
Execution fixed to: 1926/02/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1926/02/07, PC 184
Hanging: 1926/02/09; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1538 (1,2,3), file CC244; 1925-1926
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photo, statements of the accused, coroner's inquest.

0996 NEBY, Hassen
Male. Albanian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tucker, George H.
1918/05/19; Weston, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1918/10/30 - 1918/10/31
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge, Glenholme
Execution fixed to: 1919/01/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1918/12/19, PC 3110
Hanging: 1919/01/03; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1496 (1,2,3), file 614A/CC96; 1918
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

0997 NEESKAH
Male. Indian
Crime: Piracy
1862/11/01
See also: Johnson, Simon; Sebassa; Thracket
Trial: 1872
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: BegbieCrease
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/08/17, PC 793
Commutation: 5 years under surveillance
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 53A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, judge's report, confessions of the prisoners.

0998 NEIGEL, Adam
Male, age 31
German born in Russia, farmer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Neigel, Clara
1917/01/28; Schuler, Alta.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1917/11/13 - 1917/11/27
Supreme Court of Alberta; Medicine Hat, Alta.
Judge: Hyndman
Execution fixed to: 1918/03/22
Result: O. in C. of 1918/03/18, PC 642
Hanging: 1918/03/22; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1488 (1.1,1.2,2), file 599A/ CC66; 1917-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

0999 NEIL (Neal), Lauri
Male, age 27, single
Finnish, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Neil, Alexander
1930/12/22; Finland, Ont.
Method: beating
(Murdered his father)
Trial: 1931/06/12 - 1931/06/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Fort Francis, Ont.
Judge: Sedgewick, George H.
Execution fixed to: 1931/09/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/09/12, PC 2214
Hanging: 1931/09/18; District Gaol, Fort Frances, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1571 (1,2,3), file CC350; 1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

1000 NEIL, Robert (alias Thompson)
Male, age 19. Irish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rutlidge, John
1888/01/13; Central Prison of Ontario, Toronto, Ont.
(Victim was a prison guard)
Trial: 1888/01/26
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge
Execution fixed to: 1888/02/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1888/02/14, PC 244
Hanging: 1888/02/28; Toronto Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 222A; 1888
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, reports, coroner's inquest.

1001 NEKRASSOFF, Vladimir Nicolay
Male, age 33, single
Born in Germany of Russian parentage, medical doctor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Timm, Suzie
1955/05/23; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
(Victim was a 9-month-old baby)
Trial: 1956/01/23 - 1956/01/27
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1956/05/04
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/05/01, PC 1956-658
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1751 (1,2), file CC815; 1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

1002 NELSON, Earle (alias Wilson, Virgil; The Black Strangler)
Male, age 29, married
American, carpenter and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Patterson, Emily; Cowan, Lola
1927/06/10; Elmwood, Man.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered about twenty women in Canada and United States)
Trial: 1927/11/01 - 1927/11/05
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1928/01/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1928/01/10, PC 55
Hanging: 1928/01/13; Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1545 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,1.6, 1.7, 2.1,2.2), file CC268; 1927-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, photo, fingerprints, police report, medical report, prisoner's letter, statements, articles in "Canadian Police Bulletin", coroner's inquest.

NELSON, Johnny see: CHILDS, Dale Alfred

1003 NERI, Natali
Male, single. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marablito, Pietro
1917/06/26; Evansville, N.S.
Method: cutting of throat
(Victim was Carmello Sofie's husband)
See also: Marablito, Carmello Sofie
Trial: 1917/10/26

Pictou, N.S.
Judge: Russell
Execution fixed to: 1918/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1918/01/10, PC 55
Hanging: 1918/01/15; Common Gaol, Pictou, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1487 (1,2), file 595A/CC61; 1917-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1004 NESBITT, David E.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hopwood, Sarah Alice
1873/07/12
Trial: 1873/11/12
Assizes; Lindsay, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1873/12/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1873/12/08, PC 1654
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 71A; 1873
Content: Correspondence, petitions.

1005 NETCOFF, John
Male, age 43, separated
Bulgarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Curtis, Bessie Alexandra
1938/07/17; Saint John, N.B.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his ex common-law wife)
Trial: 1938/09/27 - 1938/09/30
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Fairweather, J.H.A.L.
Execution fixed to: 1938/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1938/12/07, PC 3081
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1616 (1,2,3), file CC490; 1938-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused.

1006 NEUCCERA, Guiseppe (Joseph)
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bettiol, Giovanni
1918/04/22; Montréal, Que.
Trial: 1918/06/06 - 1918/06/07
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Archambault
Execution fixed to: 1918/09/27
(Antonio Fuda also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1918/09/20, PC 2330
Hanging: 1918/09/27; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1493 (1,2,3), file 611A/CC85; 1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1007 NEVERS, Glen
Male, age 34, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hargis, John
1948/10/25; near Amyot, Ont.
Method: shooting and burning of a house
See also: Groulx, George
Trial: 1953/01/21 - 1953/01/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, D.P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1953/03/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1714 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1715 (2), file CC761; 1953
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1008 NEWELL, Hugh Alexander William
Male, age 27, widowed
Member of the Royal Canadian Air Force
Crime: Murder
Victim: Paavalov (Newell), Aune
1940/09/29; Central Island, Ont.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1941/10/06 - 1941/11/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Hope, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1942/02/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1942/01/26, PC 631
Hanging: 1942/02/12; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1633 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2), vol. 1634 (3.1,3.2,3.3,4.1,4.2,5.1,5.2), vol. 1635 (6.1,6.2,6.3, 6.4,7.1,7.2,7.3,8.1,8.2,8.3), vol. 1636 (9.1,9.2, 10.1,10.2,11.1,11.2,11.3), file CC540; 1941-1943
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper

clippings, map, letter of the accused, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1009 NEWTON, Allan Clifford
Male, age 16, single
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Moore, Mary Gladys
1948/12/01; Rumsey, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1949/05/30 - 1949/06/02
Supreme Court of Alberta; Drumheller, Alta.
Judge: Ford, Clinton J.
Execution fixed to: 1949/09/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1949/08/25, PC 4314
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1680 (1,2,3), file CC679; 1949-1954
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, letter of the accused, condensed summary.

1010 NEWTON, Thomas
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1888
Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Bain
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1888/04/14, PC 819
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 225A (missing)

NEZ PERCÉ see: SAM

1011 NIEMIC, Manuel
Male, age 25. Finnish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Strauss, Joseph
1918/08/05; Sioux Lookout, Ont.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1919/03/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Logie
Execution fixed to: 1919/06/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1919/06/17, PC 1244
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1501 (1,2,3), file 624A/CC110; 1919-1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statements, ticket of leave.

1012 NIGHSWANDER, Stewart
Male, age 25, single
American, painter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Doto, Henry
1939/06/19; Township of Bertie, Ont.
(Victim was a 12-year-old boy)
Trial: 1939/10/10 - 1939/10/16
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Chevrier, E.R.E.
Execution fixed to: 1939/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1939/12/14, PC 4171
Hanging: 1939/12/18; County Gaol, Welland, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1623 (1,2,3), file CC504; 1939-1940
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1013 NIMALOVITCH, Peter
Male, age 27. Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Graftoniak, Nick
1915/12/31; Batlleford, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1916/05/05 - 1916/05/06
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Battleford, Sask.
Judge: Newlands
Execution fixed to: 1916/07/28
Result: O. in C. of 1916/07/24, PC 1769
Hanging: 1916/07/28; Prince Albert Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1470 (1,2), file 572A; 1916
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1014 NOGARET, Albert (alias Frère Dosithee)
Male, age 47, single
French, professor and gardener
Crime: Murder
Victim: Caron, Simone
1930/07/10; Pointe-aux-Trembles, Que.
Method: stabbing
Motive: rape
(Victim was a seven-year-old girl)
Trial: 1931/03/02 - 1931/03/10
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1931/06/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1567 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1568 (2.1, 2.2,2.3), file CC340; 1931-1939

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, judge's charge.

1015 NORMAN, Reuben Henry
Male, age 27, single
Member of the armed forces
Crime: Murder
Victim: Satchell, Jean Marie
1953/02/02; Stratford, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1953/11/09 - 1953/11/17
Supreme Court of Ontario; Stratford, Ont.
Judge: Spence, Wishart F.
Execution fixed to: 1954/02/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1954/02/15, PC 1954-217
Hanging: 1954/02/16; County Gaol, Stratford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1721 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1722 (2), file CC777; 1953-1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, report on insanity, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1016 NOWELL, Wilfred Leslie
Male, age 46, married
British, sign painter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Law, Thomas
1949/07/25; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his employer)
Trial: 1949/10/25 - 1949/10/29
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: McBride, J.Boyd
Execution fixed to: 1950/02/22
Result: O. in C. of 1950/02/16, PC 729
Hanging: 1950/02/22; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1684 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC690; 1949-1952
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1017 NULTY, Thomas
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Nulty, Elizabeth, Anne, Helen & Patrick
1897/11/04; Township of Rawdon, Que.
(Murdered his three sisters and a brother)
Trial: 1898/01/17 - 1898/02/04
Court of Queen's Bench; Joliette, Que.
Judge: Delorimier
Execution fixed to: 1898/05/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1898/05/12, PC 1161
Hanging: 1808/05/20; Joliette Gaol, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1432 (1,2,3,4), vol. 1433 (5), file 291A; 1898
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, map, depositions, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1018 NYSSENS, Alidor
Male, age 28, married
Belgian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mastdagh, Marinas
1916/01/01; Lorne, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1916/03/09 - 1916/03/11
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1916/06/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1916/06/22, PC 1477
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1473 (1,2,3), file 573A/CC8; 1916-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1019 O'BRIEN, George
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Relfe, Lynn Wallace; Clayson, Frederick H.; Olsen, Lawrence
1899/12/25; between Minto and Hootchiku, Yukon
Method: shooting
Trial: 1901/06/10
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Dugas
Execution fixed to: 1901/08/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1901/07/29, PC 1520
Hanging: 1901/08/23; Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1440, file 329A; 1901-1902, 1928
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1020 O'DONNELL, Harry
Male, age 25, married
Gasoline station attendant
Crime: Murder
Victim: Taylor, Ruth
1935/11/04; Toronto, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: sexual assault
Trial: 1936/02/03 - 1936/02/14

Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1936/05/05
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1936/05/04, PC 1063
Hanging: 1936/05/05; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1601 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3), vol. 1602 (3.1,3.2,3.3), file CC446; 1936, 1964

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, depositions, medical report, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1021 O'NEIL, George
Male, age 47, single
Blacksmith and farm hand

Crime: Murder
Victims: Robertson, Azor; Martin, Ruby
1928/02/04; Township of Tecumseth, Ont.
Method: beating and burning

Trial: 1928/10/11 - 1928/10/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: McEvoy, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1929/01/04
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1928/12/31, PC 2346
Hanging: 1929/01/04; County Gaol, Barrie, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1551 (1,2,3), file CC287; 1928-1929

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, request for commutation, analysis of the evidence, coroner's inquest.

1022 O'NEIL, Thomas
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Fothergill, Bridget
1876/02/03
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his mother-in-law)

Trial: 1876/05/16 - 1876/05/20
Circuit Court; Fredericton, N.B.
Judge: Fisher
Execution fixed to: 1876/08/03
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1876/06/27, PC 638
Hanging: 1876/08/03; Saint John, N.B.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 109A; 1876-1877

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

1023 O'ROURKE, Michael
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Maker, Edward

Trial: 1882/03/21
High Court of Justice; Milton, Ont.
Judge: Cameron
Execution fixed to: 1882/06/09
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1882/12/29, PC 2458
Hanging: 1883/01/05; Common Gaol, Milton, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 167A; 1882

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

1024 OGRODOWSKI, Stefan Alexander
Male, age 26, single
American of Polish origin, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Borg, Guiseppi (Joe)
1942/10/02; Windsor, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Kisielewski, Bruno

Trial: 1943/05/04 - 1943/05/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Windsor, Ont.
Judge: McFarland, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1943/08/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1943/08/21, PC 6613
Hanging: 1943/08/24; County Gaol, Windsor, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1640 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC554; 1943

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, medical report, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquests.

OISEAU see: LETENDRE, Louis

OLD JOE see: CHARTRAND, Joseph

1025 OLIPHANT, Charles Nicholson
Male, age 27, single
Born in Scotland, farm hand

Crime: Murder
Victim: Sing, Long Hing
1930/03/18; Milk River, Alta.
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1930/06/16 - 1930/06/18
Supreme Court of Alberta; Lethbridge, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1930/09/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1930/09/05, PC 2076
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1559 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1560 (2), file CC321; 1930-1931, 1948

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge.

1026 OLIVER, John Arthur
Male, age 63, married
Watchman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lobb, Herbert
1941/12/27; Saint John, N.B.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1942/01/13 - 1942/01/17
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div. ; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Fairweather, J.H.A.L.
Execution fixed to: 1942/04/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1942/04/20, PC 3094
Hanging: 1942/04/22; Common Gaol, Saint John, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1637 (1,2,3), file CC542; 1942
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1027 OLKHOVICK, Egnot
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Olkhovick,
1920/08/12; near Kamsack, Sask.
Method: struck with a chair
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1920/10/29 - 1920/11/02
Court of King's Bench; Yorkton, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow
Execution fixed to: 1921/01/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1921/01/21, PC 137
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1511 (1,2,3), file 660A/CC155; 1920-1921, 1940
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal.

1028 OLSEN, Robert (alias Buck)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Steadman, Joseph E.
1892/08/01; Moncton, N.B.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1892/09/13
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Dorchester, N.B.
Judge: Fraser, John James
Execution fixed to: 1892/12/01
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1892/10/28, PC 2832
Hanging: 1892/12/01; Common Gaol, Dorchester, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1428, file 255A; 1892
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1029 OLSON, Ernest
Male, age 32, single
Norwegian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Robson, William; Swanson, Carrie
1928/05/24; Tisdale, Sask.
Method: struck with an axe and burned
Trial: 1928/10/30 - 1928/10/31
Court of King's Bench; Melfort, Sask.
Judge: Macdonald, H.Y.
Execution fixed to: 1929/02/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1929/01/26, PC 142
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1551 (1,2,3,4), file CC289; 1928-1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (trial + trial for insanity), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

OLSON, Lloyd see: SMITH, Glen Donald

1030 OMIS KOUIS
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
See also: Sook Sias
Trial: 1892
New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1892/06/13, PC 1887
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 253A (missing)

1031 ONG WONG
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Quann, Man
1904/01/31; Victoria, B.C.
See also: Gow Wong
Trial: 1904/05/04 - 1904/05/09
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Irving
Execution fixed to: 1904/07/22

Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1445, file 356A-1; 1904
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, depositions, plans, judge's report.

1032 ONOOKI, George
Male, age 24
Austrian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Porters, Harry
1913/09/24; South Fort George, B.C.
Method: struck with a brick
Trial: 1914/05
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1914/07/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/07/28, PC 1926
Hanging: 1914/07/31; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1466, file 513A; 1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1033 ORICHOWSKI, Andrew
Male, age 58, widowed
Ukrainian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Orichowski, Sophie
1933/10/23; Meleb, Man.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1934/03/06 - 1934/03/08
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1934/05/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1934/05/14, PC 988
Hanging: 1934/05/22; Headingly Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1587 (1,2,3), file CC410; 1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1034 ORTT, Harold Arthur
Male, age 28, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: McPhee, Evelyn
1967/06/24; Chatham, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1967/10/10 - 1967/10/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Donohue
Execution fixed to: 1968/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1831 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC962; 1967-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

OSBORNE, Royle see: CORTLAND, Ray

OSDACHUK, Onufrij see: OSHUK, Alexander

1035 OSHUK, Alexander (alias Osdachuk, Onufrij)
Male, age 31
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, waiter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brown, Dr. William W.
1927/10/03; Moose Jaw, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1928/01/17
Court of King's Bench; Moose Jaw, Sask.
Judge: Brown, J.T.
Execution fixed to: 1928/04/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1928/04/25, PC 672
Hanging: 1928/04/26; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1547 (1,2,3), file CC272; 1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1036 OSIA, Joseph
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lukovitch, Anne
1872/07/06; County of Renfrew, Ont.
Trial: 1873
Assizes; Pembroke, Ont.
Judge: Richards
Execution fixed to: 1873/12/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1873/12/09, PC 1657
Hanging: 1873/12/27; County Gaol, Renfrew, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 72A; 1873
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1037 OSTAPIUK, Paul (Pol)
Male, age 71, married
Ukrainian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Woodick, Mike
1952/08/21; MacKayville, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1952/08/18 - 1952/08/20

Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1953/02/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1953/02/23, PC 1953-259
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1712 (1), vol. 1713 (2.1,2.2), file CC757; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical and insanity report, condensed summary.

1038 OUELETTE, Joseph Arthur (alias Sholer)
Male, age 22, separated
Mulatto, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Mah Sing; Lee On
1949/11/22; near Vernon, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1950/10/30 - 1950/11/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vernon, B.C.
Judge: Coady, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1951/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1951/05/28, PC 2694
Hanging: 1951/05/29; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1689 (1), vol. 1690 (2,3), vol. 1692 (1,2,3,4), file CC705/CC714; 1950-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal, statement of the accused, condensed summaries, coroner's inquest.

1039 PA-PA-MAH-CHA-KWAYO (alias Wandering Spirit)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Quinn, Thomas
1885/04/02; Frog Lake, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
Trial: 1885/09/22
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judge: Rouleau, Charles B.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/03, PC 2075
Hanging: 1885/11/27; Battleford, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 196A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, coroner's inquest.

PAGLIARO, Pasquale see: CAPELLO, Frank

1040 PAH-CAH-PAH-NE-CAPPY (alias Charcoal; Bad Young Man)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Medicine Pipe Stem; Wilde, William Brock
1896/10/11; Blood Reserve, N.W.T.
(Second victim murdered on 1896/11/10)
Trial: 1897/01/13 - 1897/01/20
MacLeod, N.W.T.
Judge: Scott, David Lynch
Execution fixed to: 1897/03/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1897/03/03, PC 515
Hanging: 1897/03/16; Common Gaol, MacLeod, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1431, file 284A; 1897
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, plans, coroner's inquest.

1041 PALMA, Amelia
Male. Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Leightanen, William
1914/10/05; Kaministiquia, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/04/13 - 1915/04/14
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Sutherland
Execution fixed to: 1915/06/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/06/24, PC 1475
Hanging: 1915/06/30; Port Arthur Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1468, file 545A; 1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

PALMER, Julia see: McDONALD, Doris

1042 PAPASTAMATIOU, Demitres (alias Thomas, James)
Male, age 39, single
Greek, cook
Crime: Murder
Victim: Trottier, Emilia
1942/02/05; Kirkland Lake, Ont.
Method: poisoning
Motive: rape
Trial: 1942/04/08 - 1942/04/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; Haileybury, Ont.
Judge: Plaxton, C.P.
Execution fixed to: 1942/06/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1637 (1,2,3), file CC546; 1942
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

1043 PAPUH-MAKE-SICK (alias Round the Sky)
Male
Crime: Murder
(North West Rebellion)
Trial: 1885
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judge: Richardson (Rouleau)
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/13, PC 2141
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, file 203A (missing)

1044 PAQUETTE, Louis
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Legère, Fred
1902/04/26; Notch Hill, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1902/05/08 - 1902/05/12
Assizes; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1902/06/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/05/28, PC 935
Hanging: 1902/06/03; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1442, file 336A; 1902
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1045 PAQUIN, Claude
Male, age 17, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Quirion, Reverend Father Alfred
1955/01/09; near Brandon, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Ferragne, Guy; De Tonnancourt, Gérard
Trial: 1955/11/01 - 1955/11/16
Court of Queen's Bench; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Freedman, Samuel
Execution fixed to: 1956/02/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1956/05/24, PC 1956-783
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1743 (1), vol. 1746 (2.1,2.2, 3.1,3.2, 4.1,4.2,5), file CC808; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, judgment in appeal, statements of the accused, plans, photos.

1046 PARIS, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McAuley, Sadie
1921/08/02; Saint John, N.B.
Method: strangulation
Motive: rape
(Victim was a nine-year-old girl)
Trial: 1921/11/22 - 1921/12/02
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Chandler
Execution fixed to: 1922/03/30
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1516 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file 677A/CC173; 1921-1922
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judgment in appeal.

1047 PARKER, Robert
Male, age 71
Crime: Murder
Victim: Masters, William
1910/04/08; near Belleville, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1910/10/04 - 1910/10/08
High Court of Justice; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1910/12/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1910/12/01, PC 2445
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1458 (1,2), file 434A; 1910-1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, plan, ticket of leave.

1048 PARROTT, Benjamin
Male, age 30. Carter by trade
Crime: Murder
Victim: Parrott, Bridget
1899/02/08; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his mother)
Trial: 1899/04/19
High Court of Justice; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1899/06/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/06/17, PC 1351
Hanging: 1899/06/23; Common Gaol, Hamilton, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1438, file 311A; 1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1049 PARSLOW, Samuel
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Poirier, Isidore
1897/11/21; St-Canut, Que.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered the husband of his lover, Cordélia Viau)
See also: Viau, Cordelia
Trial: 1899/12/19 - 1899/12/26
Court of Queen's Bench; Ste-Scholastique, Que.
Judge: Taschereau
Execution fixed to: 1899/03/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1899/03/05, PC 409
Hanging: 1899/03/10; Ste-Scholastique Gaol, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1435 (1,2,3.1,3.2), vol. 1436 (4,5,6, 7,8,9), vol. 1437 (10,11,12,13,14,15), file 305A; 1899
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (Viau and Parslow), medical report, depositions, coroner's inquest.

PASEQUAN see: FIDDLER, Joseph

1050 PASQUALE, Benito
Male, age 50
Costa Rican, longshoreman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Roedde, Anne
1925/12/02; Vancouver's Hospital, B.C.
Method: cutting of throat
Trial: 1926/03/22 - 1926/03/23
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1926/07/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1926/07/13, PC 1094
Hanging: 1926/07/14; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1538 (1,2,3), file CC247; 1926
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photo, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1051 PASTO, Felice
Female
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1899
Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Drake
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/07/27, PC 1645
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 314A (missing)

1052 PATENAUDE, Gervin
Male, age 19, single
Farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brunette, Lucien
1949/12/11; Franklin Center, Que.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
See also: Bevin, Kenneth
Trial: 1950/06/08
Court of King's Bench; Valleyfield, Que.
Judge: Caron, François
Execution fixed to: 1950/08/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1950/08/11, PC 3915
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1690 (1,2,3), file CC707; 1950
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation.

1053 PATENAUDE, Pierre
Male, age 23, single
French Canadian, day labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Casavant, Madame Jean-Paul
1957/12/24; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1958/12/02
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1959/03/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Maurice Lavigne and Raymond Arbour also accused but verdict of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1959/03/17, PC 1959-302
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1774 (1,2), file CC856; 1958
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, condensed summary.

PATON, Matthew see: ROBERTSON, Thomas Mitchell

1054 PATRICK, Frank
Male, age 40, married
Canadian of Czechoslovakian origin, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Millikin, Grace Josephine
1941/06/04; Big River District, B.C.
Method: struck with a hammer and axe
Trial: 1941/10/21 - 1941/10/24
Court of King's Bench; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Taylor, George E.
Execution fixed to: 1942/01/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1942/01/08, PC 90
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1633 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC539; 1942-1958

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (insanity + murder), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1055 PATTENDEN, William
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1891
Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Taylor
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1891/11/19, PC 2747
Commutation: 15 years imprisonment (or life)
Reference: RG 13, file 251A (missing)

1056 PAUL, William
Male. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stelling, Heinrich
1906/11/30; Pinewood, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1908/06/29 - 1908/06/30
High Court of Justice; Kenora, Ont.
Judge: Anglin
Execution fixed to: 1908/09/18
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1908/08/10, PC 1734
Hanging: 1908/09/18, Kenora Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1453 (1,2), file 397A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

1057 PAULANKO (Paulenko), Peter
Male, age 44, married
Romanian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Onafrychuk, John
1918/11/16; Lethbridge, Alta.
Method: beating
Trial: 1919/02/26
Supreme Court of Alberta; Lethbridge, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1919/05/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Peter Dohe also accused but verdict of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1919/05/07, PC 959
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1500 (1,2,3), file 621A/CC105; 1919-1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1058 PAULETTE, Marie
Female, age 23, widowed
Indian
Crime: Murder
1951/05/10; Fort Smith, N.W.T.
Method: suffocation
(Murdered her infant child)
Trial: 1951/09/19 - 1951/09/20
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Fort Smith, N.W.T.
Judge: Gibben, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1952/02/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1952/01/25, PC 408
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1699 (1,2,3), file CC728; 1951-1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary, ticket of leave.

1059 PAULSEN, Marius
Male, age 38, widowed
Norwegian, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Paulsen, Wilhelmina
1915/12/29; Eunice, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1916/01/21 - 1916/01/22
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Harvey
Execution fixed to: 1916/04/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/04/08, PC 845
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1505 (1,2,3,4), file 566A/ CC135; 1916-1942
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, prisoner's letters, tickets of leave.

1060 PAULSON, Alexander (alias Franchy)
Male, age 25. Russian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Salsbury, William F.
1921/04/12; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Robinson, Allen
Trial: 1921/10/27
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1922/01/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/06/19, PC 1261

Hanging: 1922/07/28; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1514 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file 675A/CC169; 1921-1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, Paulson statement, coroner's inquests.

1061 PAVLUKOFF, Walter
Male, age 39, single
Canadian of Russian origin, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Petrie, Sydney Sinclair
1947/08/25; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
Trial: 1953/03/23 - 1953/03/31
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1953/06/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Suicide; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1715 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), vol. 1716 (3.1,3.2), file CC764; 1953
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1062 PAWLUK, John
Male, age 49, widowed
Austrian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pawluk, Julia
1935/11/04; St.Clements, Man.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1936/06/09 - 1936/06/12
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1836/08/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1936/08/20, PC 2076
Hanging: 1936/08/21; Headingly Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1604 (1,2,3), file CC456; 1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1063 PAYETTE, William Joseph
Male, age 64, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Payette, Margaret
1924/10/11; Notch Hill, B.C.
Method: beating
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1924/10/29
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1925/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1532 (1,2), file 740A/CC225; 1924-1925
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

PAYNE, Harry see: LYONS, Richard

PEACOCK, Mason Stephen see: MASON, Harry

1064 PEARSON, George Arthur
Male, age 20. Butcher
Crime: Murder
Victim: Griffin, Annie
1900/09/23; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1900/10/17
High Court of Justice; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Rose
Execution fixed to: 1900/12/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1900/11/29, PC 2620
Hanging: 1900/12/07; Common Gaol, Hamilton, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1440, file 324A; 1900
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

PEART, Harry see: McLEAN, William

PEART, John see: McLEAN, Kenneth

1065 PEDERSON, Andrew
Male, age 40, single
Canadian of Norwegian origin, fisherman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Reid, Catherine Ethel
1939/10/25; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1940/04/09 - 1940/04/12
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Robertson, Harold B.
Execution fixed to: 1940/07/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1940/06/29, PC 2896
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1625 (1,2,3,4), file CC512; 1940, 1956

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

1066 PEDERSON, Glen
Male, age 39
Crime: Murder
1959/09/29
(Murdered his fiancee)
Trial: 1960/01/28
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Riley, H.W.
Execution fixed to: 1960/04/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1960/04/11, PC 1960-465
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, file CC876 (missing)

1067 PELLETIER, Philias
Male, age 30, married
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pelletier, Marie Ange (Madame Isidore Guérin)
1933/07/20; Montréal, Que.
Method: suffocation
(Murdered his cousin)
Trial: 1933/10/10 - 1933/10/14
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Loranger, Louis J.
Execution fixed to: 1934/01/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1934/01/08, PC 50
Hanging: 1934/01/12; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1585 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC403; 1933-1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judge's charge, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1068 PÉLOQUIN, Georges Joseph
Male, age 34, divorced
Inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Green, Stanley
1974/07/22; Stony Mountain, Man.
Method: beating
(Victim was an instructor at the Pen.)
Trial: 1975/02/17 - 1975/03/01
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Solomon, J.R.
Execution fixed to: 1975/09/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1851 (1,2), file C.C.11; 1974-1977
Content: Correspondence, judge's report, police report, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal.

PENCHUK see: PETRIK, John

1069 PERKINS, John
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Fletcher, Betey
See also: Perkins, Robert; Moulton, Andrew
Trial: 1868
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Short
Execution fixed to: 1869/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1868/12/09, PC 1001
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 13A; 1868
Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

1070 PERKINS, Robert
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Fletcher, Betey
See also: Perkins, John; Moulton, Andrew
Trial: 1868
Court of Queen's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Short
Execution fixed to: 1869/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1868/12/09, PC 1001
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 14A; 1868
Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

PERRAULT see: PIERRO, Charles

1071 PERREAULT, Donald
Male, age 56, married
French Canadian, salesman
Crime: Murder
Victims: Duranleau, Paul-Émile; Paquin, Nelson
1948/09/23; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
(Victims were policemen)
See also: Cloutier, Noël; Perreault, Douglas
Trial: 1949/03/21 - 1949/03/24
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1949/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1949/11/23, PC 5900
Hanging: 1949/11/25; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1678 (1,2,3), file CC670; 1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1072 PERREAULT, Douglas
Male, age 26, single
Bricklayer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Duranleau, Paul-Émile; Paquin, Nelson
1948/09/23; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
(Victims were policemen)
See also: Cloutier, Noël; Perreault, Donald
Trial: 1948/12/13 - 1948/12/16
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1949/03/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1949/05/30, PC 2730
Hanging: 1949/06/17; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1677 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC666; 1948-1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1073 PERRIER, Donald
Male, age 29. Seafarer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Anderson, Annie
1898/11/30; New Westminster, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1899/04/12
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: McColl
Execution fixed to: 1899/05/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/06/20, PC 1375
Hanging: 1899/06/30; Provincial Gaol, New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1439, file 312A; 1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical report, certificates of good character, coroner's inquest.

1074 PERTELLA, John
Male. Negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jenkins, Mrs.
1908/08/24; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: beating
Trial: 1908/10/22
Assizes; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Clement
Execution fixed to: 1908/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1908/11/30, PC 2611
Hanging: 1908/12/18; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454 (1,2), file 402A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

1075 PERTERSON, Viggo
Male, age 56, widowed
Born in Denmark, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Petersen, Lauretta
1952/09/09; Drumheller, Alta.
Method: cutting with a razor
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1952/10/27 - 1952/10/30
Supreme Court of Alberta; Drumheller, Alta.
Judge: McLaurin, C.C.
Execution fixed to: 1953/01/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1953/03/13, PC 1953-372
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1712 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC755; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1076 PERZCNOWSKI, Bruno
Male, age 34, married
German, prisoner of war
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lehman, Karl
1944/09/10; Medicine Hat Camp, Alta.
Method: hanging
See also: Wolf, Walter; Busch, Heinrich; Mueller, Willy
Trial: 1946/06/24 - 1946/06/29
Supreme Court of Alberta; Medicine Hat, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1946/10/16
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/23, PC 4824
Hanging: 1946/12/18; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1658 (1,2,3), file CC606; 1946
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, notice of appeal, statement and petition of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1077 PETCOFF, Ivan
Male, age 25, single
Bulgarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sorokaty, John
1919/05/25; Galt, Ont.
Method: struck with a stone
Motive: robbery
See also: Boyeff, Stockyo
Trial: 1919/11/17 - 1919/11/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kitchener, Ont.
Judge: Logie
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/23, PC 149
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1504 (1,2), file 639A/CC129; 1919-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statement of prisoner, medical report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1078 PETER (alias Pierre)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
See also: Jack
Trial: 1894
New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Harrison (Morrison)
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1894/01/08, PC 108
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 264A (missing)

1079 PETERS, Edward
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sweet, Henry
1881/11/12; Polton, Que.
(Victim was a child of seven or eight years old)
Trial: 1882/03/27 - 1882/03/28
Court of Queen's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Johnson
Execution fixed to: 1882/04/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The wife of the prisoner also accused but verdict of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1882/04/21, PC 749
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 161A; 1882-1887
Content: Correspondence, petition, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

1080 PETERS, Johnny (John)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Wilson, Charlie & Lucy
1904/02/01; near Chemainus, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1904/05/18 - 1904/05/19
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Irving
Execution fixed to: 1904/08/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1904/07/21, PC 1444
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1446, file 358A; 1904-1913
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's confession, plan.

1081 PETREKOWICH, Bill
Male, age 29, single
Polish, coal miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gerozenic, Annie
1939/01/30; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his ex common-law wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1939/05/29 - 1939/05/31
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1939/08/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1939/09/30, PC 2933
Hanging: 1939/10/04; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1622 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC501; 1939
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1082 PETRYK, John (alias Penchuk)
Male, age 18, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, logger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Uno, Yoshyuki
1942/01/16; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Hugues, Robert; Billamy, William George; Berrigan, Floyd
Trial: 1942/04/13 - 1942/04/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Smith, Sidney
Execution fixed to: 1942/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1638 (1,2,3), file CC547; 1942-1943

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal.

1083 PETTIT, John
Male
Crime: Rape
Victim: Barker, Mary
Trial: 1872/11/01
Assizes; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Hughes, David John
Execution fixed to: 1872/12/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/11/30, PC 1144
Commutation: 5 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 61A; 1872-1874
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1084 PHILIPPS, Nelson
Male, age 18, single
Crime: Murder
Victims: Ascah, Maud & Marguerite
1933/08/31; Peninsula, Que.
Trial: 1934/02/19 - 1934/02/27
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Greenshields, R.A.E.
Execution fixed to: 1934/05/18
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1587 (1,2,3), file CC408; 1934-1935
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused.

1085 PHILLIPS, Frederick
Male, age 25, married
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Trainor, Peter J.
1941/01/30; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Lund, Earl
Trial: 1941/06/23 - 1941/06/28
Supreme Court of Prince Edward Island; Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Judge: Saunders, A.C.
Execution fixed to: 1941/08/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1941/08/15, PC 6302
Hanging: 1941/08/20; County Gaol, Charlottetown, P.E.I.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1632 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC536; 1941
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquests.

1086 PHIPPS, Luke
Male
Crime: Murder
1883/08/19; On board the steam ferryboat "Hope",
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1884/04/25
Assizes; Sandwich (Toronto), Ont.
Judge: Burton
Execution fixed to: 1884/06/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1884/05/18, PC 1122
Hanging: 1884/06/17; Jail, Essex County, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 181A; 1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

PIANCO see: BIANCHI, Frank

1087 PICARD, Lucien
Male, age 45, married
French Canadian, machinist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Trudeau, Raymond
1954/07/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: strangulation and dismemberment
Motive: sadism
(Victim was a six-year-old boy)
Trial: 1954/11/08 - 1954/11/09
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1955/02/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1955/02/08, PC 1955-159
Hanging: 1955/02/11; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1736 (1,2,3), file CC794; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, statements of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1088 PICARIELLO, Emilio
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lawson, Stephan O.
1922/09/21; Coleman, Alta.

Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
See also: Lassandro, Florence
Trial: 1922/11/27 - 1922/12/02
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1923/01/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1923/02/16, PC 289
Hanging: 1923/05/02; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1523 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 3.1,3.2, 3.3,4.1,4.2), vol. 1524 (5.1,5.2,5.3,5.4,5.5), file 701A/ CC196; 1922-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, plan, photos, prisoner's declaration, memorandums for the Appeal Court, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests.

1089 PICKARD, Cyrus
Male, age 20
Crime: Murder
Victim: McVannell, Duncan
Trial: 1871/09/19
Assizes; London, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1871/12/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1871/11/23, PC 1542
Hanging: 1871/12/28; Middlesex Gaol, London, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 40A; 1871
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

1090 PIERCE, Arthur
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pierce, Catharine
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1870/11/08
Assizes; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1870/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1870/12/06, PC 425
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 31A; 1870-1885
Content: correspondence, transcript of evidence, petitions, order-in-council.

PIERRE see: PETER

1091 PIERRO, Charles (alias Perrault)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jack, Adeline
1914/10/22; near Hat Creek, B.C.
Trial: 1915/05/07
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Hunter
Execution fixed to: 1915/07/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/07/05, PC 1584
Hanging: 1915/07/09; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1468 (1,2,3), file 547A; 1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, preliminary hearings, coroner's inquest.

1092 PILON, Ronald
Male, age 33, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Barbeau, Roger
1963/10/22; Québec, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife's lover)
Trial: 1964/05/11 - 1964/05/15
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lacroix, Gérard
Execution fixed to: 1964/08/21
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1809 (1.1,1.2,2,3.1,3.2,4.1, 4.2), file CC925; 1964-1965
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings.

1093 PINIAK, Peter
Male, age 26, married
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Squarok, Martha & Eddie
1933/03/30; St.Andrews, Man.
Method: beating
Trial: 1933/06/13 - 1933/06/16
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Macdonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1933/09/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1933/08/17, PC 1665
Hanging: 1933/09/01; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1582 (1,2,3), file CC395; 1933
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statements of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1094 PIRIE, John Buchanan
Male, age 42, married
Scottish, veteran
Crime: Murder
Victims: Freeland, Catherine; Pirie, Kathleen & Joan
1924/10/01; Ottawa, Ont.

(Murdered his common-law wife and their two children)
Trial: 1925/01/20
Supreme Court of Ontario; Ottawa, Ont.
Judge: Logie, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1925/03/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1925/06/16, PC 952
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1533, vol. 1534 (1,2,3), file 743A/CC229; 1925-1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statement of the accused, newspaper clippings, medical reports, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1095 PITHORNEY (Pidhorney), Mike
Male. Galician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hlewka, Demetro
1909/03/02; Sandilands, Man.
Method: cutting with a razor
Trial: 1909/07/05
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Howell
Execution fixed to: 1909/08/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Trial with Nicola Romanuk who was acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1909/08/24, PC 1793
Hanging: 1909/08/27; Eastern Judicial District Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455, file 416A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1096 PITRE (Ruest), Marguerite
Female, age 43, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Guay (Morel), Rita
1949/09/09; Sault-au-Cochon, Que.
Method: time-bomb destruction of an airplane
(Participation at the murder of Guay's wife and 22 other passengers on the airplane)
See also: Guay, J.-Albert; Ruest, Généreux
Trial: 1951/03/06 - 1951/03/19
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Belleau, Noel
Execution fixed to: 1951/07/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1953/01/07, PC 1953-25
Hanging: 1953/01/09; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1695 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,3.1, 3.2,3.3, 4.1,4.2,4.3), vol. 1696 (5.1,5.2), file CC719; 1951-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, request for new trial, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1097 PITRE, Norman Joseph (Rufus)
Male, age 25, single
Acadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, George
1932/04/20; South Tetagouche, N.B.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1933/03/28 - 1933/03/31
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Bathurst, N.B.
Judge: Baxter, J.B.M.
Execution fixed to: 1933/06/01
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1933/05/30, PC 1044
Hanging: 1933/06/01; Common Gaol, Bathurst, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1581 (1,2,3), file CC389; 1933-1934
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1098 PLOUFFE, Albani
Male, age 27, single
French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marion, Jeanne d'Arc
1941/11/09; Joliette, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his lover)
Trial: 1944/11/28 - 1944/12/15
Court of King's Bench; Joliette, Que.
Judge: Rhéaume, J.Théodule
Execution fixed to: 1945/03/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1945/02/23, PC 1150
Hanging: 1945/03/02; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1647 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), vol. 1648 (3.1,3.2), file CC575; 1944-1945
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports, request for commutation, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

1099 PLOURDE, Jules
Male, age 21. Shantyman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dion, Louis
1911/07/27; near St-Hubert, Que.

Method: shooting
Trial: 1911/12/12 - 1911/12/20
Court of King's Bench; Rivière-du-Loup, Que.
Judge: Cimon
Execution fixed to: 1912/03/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(The brother of Jules, Ovide Plourde, found guilty of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1912/03/04, PC 515
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1494 (1,2), file 452A/CC87; 1911-1912, 1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, preliminary inquest, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's request, depositions.

POELKE, Walter see: JAMES, Walter Boyd

1100 POETS, Arthur Karl
Male, age 28, widowed
Belgian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Poets Burr, Florence Agnes
1934/04/23; Redvers District, Sask.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1934/12/04 - 1934/12/05
Court of King's Bench; Arcola, Sask.
Judge: Embury, J.F.L.
Execution fixed to: 1935/03/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1935/03/01, PC 532
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1595 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC428; 1934-1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, judge's charge, statement of the accused, ticket of leave.

1101 POGMORE, Christine Maud
Female, age 38, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pogmore, George
1936/10/18; near Byemore, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Victim was Christine Maud Pogmore's husband)
See also: Ernst, Emanuel
Trial: 1936/12/15 - 1936/12/17
Supreme Court of Alberta; Red Deer, Alta.
Judge: Ewing, A.F.
Execution fixed to: 1937/03/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1937/02/26, PC 405
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1607 (1,2,3,4), file CC464; 1936-1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

1102 POIRIER, Hector
Male, age 52, single
Electrical enginner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Perreault, Jean-Claude
1958/01/23; Chambly, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1958/11/17 - 1958/11/20
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1959/02/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Mrs. Eddy Laroche also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1959/02/24, PC 1959-213
Hanging: 1959/02/27; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1773 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC855; 1958-1959
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statements and letter of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1103 POIRIER, Jacques
Male, age 31, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Turner, Margot
1965/08/24; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
(The two accused were brothers)
See also: Poirier, Roland
Trial: 1966/11/04
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Caron, François
Execution fixed to: 1967/05/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1819 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC937/CC937(2); 1965-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (1st trial), judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings.

1104 POIRIER, Roger
Male, age 27, single
French Canadian, inmate

Crime: Murder
Victim: Robitaille, Bernard
1965/01/14; St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1965/11/25
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Shorteno, Peter V.
Execution fixed to: 1966/04/01
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1967/05/02, PC 1967-809
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1823 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,2.1, 2.2), file CC944; 1965-1967
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, psychiatric report, memorandum to the Cabinet.

1105 POIRIER, Roland
Male, age 33, single
French canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Turner, Margot
1965/08/24; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
(The two accused were brothers)
See also: Poirier, Jacques
Trial: 1966/11/04
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Caron, François
Execution fixed to: 1967/05/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1968/01/04, PC 1968-49
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1819 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC937/CC937(2); 1965-1968
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (1st trial), judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings.

1106 POITRAS, Eugène
Male. Carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ouellet, Jean-Baptiste
1867/09/27
Trial: 1869
Court of Queen's Bench; La Malbaie, Que.
Judge: Roy
Execution fixed to: 1869/08/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1869/09/14, PC 686
Hanging: 1869/09/20, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 21A; 1869
Content: Order-in-council, correspondence, petitions, notes of evidence.

1107 POLIQUIN, Antonio
Male, age 27, widowed
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ceminero, Maria Carmela
1929/12/31; Sherbrooke, Que.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1930/11/20 - 1930/11/24
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: White, Charles D.
Execution fixed to: 1931/02/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/02/17, PC 346
Hanging: 1931/02/20; Common Gaol, Sherbrooke, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1564 (1,2,3,4), file CC333; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

1108 POPLE, Victor Cyril
Male, age 22, single
British, electrician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Willis, Ethel Victoria
1912/12/23; St.Boniface, Man.
(Victim was a 3-month-old baby)
Trial: 1913/06/24 - 1913/06/25
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Mathers
Execution fixed to: 1913/09/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Eva Willis, the mother of the victim, was acquitted in another trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1913/12/15, PC 3143
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2699 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2), file 492A/CC34; 1913-1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photo, prisoner's letters, medical report, ticket of leave.

1109 POPOFF, Larry
Male, age 24, married
Canadian of Russian origin, tanner and roofer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Garrett, Clarence Douglas
1958/10/05; Castlegar, B.C.
Method: beating
Trial: 1960/05/16 - 1960/05/21

Supreme Court of British Columbia; Cranbrook, B.C.
Judge: Norris, T.G.
Execution fixed to: 1960/08/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
(Second trial; Harry and John Popoff also accused)

Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1779 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3,2.4, 3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,4.1,4.2,4.3), file CC867/ CC867-2; 1959-1960

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, condensed summaries.

1110 POPOVITCH, Elizabeth
Female, age 38, married
Canadian of Hungarian origin

Crime: Murder
Victim: Nato, Louis
1946/01/17; near Thorold South, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
(The accused were husband and wife)
See also: Popovitch, George

Trial: 1946/09/10 - 1946/09/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Schroeder, W.F.
Execution fixed to: 1946/11/12
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/28, PC 4909
Hanging: 1946/12/05; County Gaol, Welland, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1659 (1,2,3), file CC610; 1946-1947

Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquests.

1111 POPOVITCH, George
Male, age 45, married
Romanian, paper maker

Crime: Murder
Victim: Nato, Louis
1946/06/17; near Thorold South, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
(The accused were husband and wife)
See also: Popovitch, Elizabeth

Trial: 1946/09/10 - 1946/09/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Schroeder, W.F.
Execution fixed to: 1946/11/12
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/28, PC 4910
Hanging: 1946/12/05; County Gaol, Welland, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1659 (1,2,3), file CC610; 1946-1947

Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquests.

1112 POPOVITCH, Mike
Male, age 29. Serbian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Turkuola, Mike
1914/07/15; Endako, B.C.

Trial: 1914/10/10
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Clement
Execution fixed to: 1915/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1914/12/12, PC 3110
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1474 (1,2), file 522A/CC16; 1914-1918

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1113 PORNOMARENKO, Tom (alias Skoke, Harry)
Male, age 48, single
Russian, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Davidson, Fred
1937/07/11; Sudbury, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a police sergeant)

Trial: 1937/10/19 - 1937/10/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: McFarland, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1938/01/22
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1938/01/19, PC 156
Hanging: 1938/01/22; District Gaol, Sudbury, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1611 (1,2,3), file CC474; 1937-1938

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the victim, coroner's inquest.

1114 PORTULA (Portulo), Giovanni Maria
Male, age 40. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Billi, Giovanni
1911/10/29; Calgary, Alta.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1912/02/20 - 1912/02/21

Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Scott, David Lynch
Execution fixed to: 1912/04/17

Result: O. in C. of 1912/04/11, PC 896
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 2699 (1), vol. 1481 (2.1,2.2), file 455A/CC35; 1912-1921

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, plan, medical report, prisoner's letters.

1115 POSOWESTY, John
Male, age 17. Ruthenian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Posowesty, Nick
1929/08/01; near Sheho, Sask.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his father)

Trial: 1929/11/19 - 1929/11/22
Court of King's Bench; Wynyard, Sask.
Judge: Taylor, George E.
Execution fixed to: 1930/02/21
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1930/03/03, PC 489
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1557 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC312; 1930-1952

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, statements of the accused, ticket of leave.

1116 POTTER, Byron Bruce
Male, age 50, divorced
American, millwright and saw filer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Rogers, Edna
1945/07/12; near Dawson Creek, B.C.
Method: cutting of throat
Motive: jealousy

Trial: 1945/10/01 - 1945/10/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Pouce Coupé, B.C.
Judge: Coady, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1946/01/10
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1945/12/21, PC 7383
Hanging: 1946/01/10; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1650 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1651 (2), file CC584; 1945-1946

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1117 POULIN, Angèle
Female, age 49

Crime: Murder
Victim: Poulin, Xavier
1874/04/20; Caraquet Island, N.B.
(Victim was the husband of Angèle Poulin who was charged as accessory before the fact)
See also: Gallien, Olivier

Trial: 1874/09/05
Bathurst, N.B.
Judge: Weldon
Execution fixed to: 1874/01/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(The accused was pregnant at the time of the trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1874/12/22, PC 1548
Commutation: life imprisonment, Saint John Pen., N.B.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 83A; 1874-1885

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports, medical report.

1118 PREEPER, William (alias Arnold)
Male, age 18

Crime: Murder
Victim: Doyle, Peter
1887/10/16; Halifax, N.S.

Trial: 1888/10/25
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Ritchie
Execution fixed to: 1889/01/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial; Jane Doyle also accused but found not guilty)

Result: O. in C. of 1888/12/21, PC 2722
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 233A; 1888-1894

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (trial + appeal), depositions and declarations.

1119 PRENTISS, Arthur
Male, age 18. Farm hand

Crime: Murder
Victim: Lingard, Thomas
1896/06/10; Township of Hope, Ont.
Method: shooting

Trial: 1896/09/09
High Court of Justice; Cobourg, Ont.
Judge: Boyd, John A.
Execution fixed to: 1896/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1896/11/16, PC 3852
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1430, file 281A; 1896-1902

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, medical reports, report to Minister of Justice.

1120 PRESTYKO, Walter
Male, age 35, separated

Canadian of Ukrainian origin, machine operator
Crime: Murder
Victims: Geluch, Michael & Mrs.
1949/06/06; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: suffocation
Motive: robbery
See also: Worobec, William John
Trial: 1949/09/17
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Coady, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1949/12/07
Result: O. in C. of 1949/12/30, PC 6558
Hanging: 1950/02/28; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1681 (1,2,3,4), file CC683; 1949-1950, 1967
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, letters of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1121 PRÉVILLE, Albert
Male, age 31, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Prescott, Exima (madame Joseph Mondor)
1932/01/18; St-Damien-de-Brandon, Que.
Method: stabbing and cutting of throat
Trial: 1932/09/28 - 1932/10/04
Court of King's Bench; Joliette, Que.
Judge: Cousineau, Louis
Execution fixed to: 1933/01/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1933/01/05, PC 9
Hanging: 1933/01/13; Common Gaol, Joliette, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1576 (1,2), vol. 1577 (3), file CC377; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

1122 PRÉVOST, David
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Brunet, Pierre
1881/09/20; Plantagenet, Ont.
See also: Brunet, Damase
Trial: 1881/10/18
Assizes; L'Orignal, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Result: O. in C. of 1881/11/19, PC 1567
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 158A; 1881
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence.

1123 PRÉVOST, Oliver
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: D'Aubigné, René; Carrier, Fred
1897/02/11; Port Arthur, Ont.
Method: poisoning
Trial: 1898/12/05 - 1898/12/06
High Court of Justice; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1899/03/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/03/14, PC 470
Hanging: 1899/03/17; Thunder Bay Gaol, Port Arthur, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1438, file 306A; 1898-1899
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report, report to Minister of Justice, deposition of the accused, depositions, newspaper clippings, plan.

1124 PRIMAK, Onis (alias Triniok?)
Male, age 31, married
Russian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Forkay, Charlie
1929/09/04; Lanigan, Sask.
Method: beating
Motive: fight
Trial: 1929/11/15 - 1929/11/18
Wynyard, Sask.
Judge: Taylor, George E.
Execution fixed to: 1930/02/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1557 (1,2,3), file CC311; 1929-1930
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, police report, photo, fingerprints.

1125 PRINCE, Alexander
Male, age 24, single
Indian, trapper
Crime: Murder
Victims: Mesmer, Eugen; Pfeuffer, Hans
1944/02/22; County of Cariboo, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1945/06/04 - 1945/06/05
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince George, B.C.
Judge: Farris, Wendell B.
Execution fixed to: 1945/09/18
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1945/09/12, PC 6019
Hanging: 1945/11/28; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1650 (1,2,3), file CC581; 1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice,

police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1126 PRIOR, Samuel
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mohr, Rosa
1907/08/02; near Wolseley, Sask.
Method: cutting of throat
(Victim was 6 years old)
Trial: 1908/01/22 - 1908/01/24
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Wolsley, Sask.
Judge: Newlands, H.
Execution fixed to: 1908/03/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1908/03/03, PC 460
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1453 (1,2), file 392A; 1908
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report medical reports.

1127 PROCKIW (Prociev), Daniel
Male, age 48
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, plumber
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cardno, Annie
1926/03/16; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: beating
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1926/06/07 - 1926/06/08
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Macdonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1926/08/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1926/08/18, PC 1296
Hanging: 1926/08/25; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1540 (1,2,3,4), file CC251; 1926
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, preliminary hearings, newspaper clippings, fingerprints, photo, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1128 PROSKO, Mike (alias Big Mike)
Male, age 25
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kostinien, Theodor
1919/07/27; Kenogami, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Jenoski, George; Debeka, Nick; Morari, George
Trial: 1921/04/15 - 1921/04/20
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Lemieux
Execution fixed to: 1921/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/06/07, PC 1205
Hanging: 1922/06/09; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1512 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file 666A/CC162; 1921-1922
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1129 PROULX, Alpha
Male, age 26, married
French Canadian, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dennie, Joseph Maxwell
1944/04/23; Sudbury, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1944/10/17 - 1944/10/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Urquhart, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1945/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1944/12/23, PC 9509
Hanging: 1945/01/09; District Gaol, Sudbury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1646 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC571; 1944-1945
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1130 PROULX, Joseph Henri Armand
Male, age 17, single
Half-breed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Barbara
1945/07/29; St.Boniface, Man.
Method: stabbing
(Victim was about 15 or 16 years old)
Trial: 1945/10/16 - 1945/10/18
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1945/12/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1945/12/11, PC 7300
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1651 (1,2,3), file CC585; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, condensed summary.

1131 PRYTULA, Dan
Male, age 31, single

Canadian of Ukrainian origin, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cottick, Anna
1938/05/13; Fishing River, Man.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Kanuka, William; Korzenowski, Peter
Trial: 1938/11/15 - 1938/11/23
Court of King's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1939/02/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1939/02/14, PC 352
Hanging: 1939/02/16; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1618 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC494; 1938-1939
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquests.

PUNCH see: QUESNEL, Albert

1132 QUANAMCAN
Male, age 14. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Emyott, Isaac & ?
1874/04/15; Nanaimo, B.C.
(Victims were a mother and her son)
See also: Leo
Trial: 1874/11/11
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1875/02/09, PC 123
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 86A; 1874-1875
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence,judge's report, deposition.

1133 QUESNEL, Albert (alias Punch)
Male, age 38, separated
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cleland, Jessie
1949/03/25; Espagnola, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Motive: sexual assault
Trial: 1949/06/20 - 1949/06/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Smily, P.E.F.
Execution fixed to: 1949/09/29
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1681 (1,2,3), file CC682; 1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, condensed summary.

1134 QUINN, Henry
Male, age 36, married
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Weinstein, Samuel
1932/01/12; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Ramesbottom, Wallace
Trial: 1932/03/21 - 1932/03/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Sedgewick, George H.
Execution fixed to: 1932/06/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/06/22, PC 1439
Hanging: 1932/06/24; County Gaol, London, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1574 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC368; 1932
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photo, statement of the accused, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1135 QUINN, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: L'Heureux, Joseph
1868/08/23
Trial: 1869
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Caron
Execution fixed to: 1869/07/02
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1869/06/26, PC 431½
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 20A; 1869-1876
Content: Notes of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence.

1136 QUTLHOH
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Maulachah
1870/11/20; Fort Simpson, B.C.
Trial: 1872/07/05
Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/09/25, PC 857
Commutation: life imprisonment, Victoria Jail, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 57A; 1872-1874
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1137 RACETTE, Moïse
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McLeish, Hector
See also: Gaddy, James
Trial: 1888/02/13
Wolsley, N.W.T.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1888/06/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1888/06/02, PC 1295
Hanging: 1888/06/13; Police Guard House, Regina, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 227A; 1888
Content: Correspondence, petition (Racette), order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

1138 RACHELLI, Guiseppe (Joseph) (alias Raffele)
Male, age 40. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marlfareto, Stefano
1915/02/14; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/03/22 - 1915/03/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lavergne
Execution fixed to: 1915/06/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/06/11, PC 1365
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1492 (1,2,3), file 541A/CC76; 1915-1923
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1139 RADKO, Mike
Male, age 23, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Midwinter, Ernest
1930/08/16; near Calgary, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Jones, Bertram Allen
Trial: 1931/03/16 - 1931/03/18
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Simmons, W.C.
Execution fixed to: 1931/06/10
Result: O. in C. of 1931/06/08, PC 1344
Hanging: 1931/06/10; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1568 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC341; 1931-1937
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, prisoner's letters, notice of appeal, article in "Liberty" (1932), coroner's inquests.

1140 RAFFAELLO, Frank (Francesco)
Male, age 28
Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cherubino, Camillo
1912/09/25; near Lime Ridge, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1912/10/12 - 1912/10/15
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Hutchison
Execution fixed to: 1913/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/02/08, PC 313
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1471 (1,2), file 476A/CC1; 1912-1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

RAFFELE see: RACHELLI, Guiseppe

1141 RAGMAL
Male. Hindu
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sibou
1913/10/30; Aldergrove, B.C.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1914/11/16 - 1914/11/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1915/02/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/01/30, PC 229
Hanging: 1915/02/13; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1467 (1,2), file 530A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

1142 RAJIC, Velibor
Male, age 37, single
Serbian, unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Boyd, Florence Irene
1954/06/10; Woodstock, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1954/09/08 - 1954/09/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; Woodstock, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, J.L.
Execution fixed to: 1954/11/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1954/11/15, PC 1954-1717

Hanging: 1954/11/16; County Gaol, Woodstock, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1733 (1,2,3), file CC787; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1143 RAMESBOTTOM, Wallace
Male, age 18, single
Marine fireman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Weinstein, Samuel
1932/01/12; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Quinn, Henry
Trial: 1932/02/07 - 1932/02/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1932/04/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1932/04/21, PC 913
Hanging: 1932/04/26; County Gaol, London, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1574 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC365; 1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1144 RATZ, Louis
Male, age 36
Hungarian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bruggencote, Charles
1913/02/11; near Prince Albert, Sask.
Method: beating
See also: Kovatch, Emery
Trial: 1913/12/03 - 1913/12/05
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Brown
Execution fixed to: 1914/03/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1914/03/09, PC 669
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1482 (1,2,3,4), file 486A/ CC42; 1913-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, judge's charges, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, tickets of leave.

1145 REBALKIN, Nicholas
Male, age 40, single
Unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Giardetti, Sebastian
1957/11/30; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1958/01/13 - 1958/01/14
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: McRuer, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1958/04/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/04/04, PC 1958-488
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1765 (1,2,3), file CC838; 1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

1146 REDD, Henry Wilbur
Male, age 31
American "colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnson, Frank
1911/07/29; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1911/11/20 - 1911/11/21
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Mathers
Execution fixed to: 1912/03/01
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1912/02/28, PC 459
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1479 (1,2), file 450A/CC32; 1911-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, depositions, medical report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1147 REECE, Harry
Male, age 49, separated
Electroplater
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ricker, Florence
1953/10/21; St.Catharines, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1954/10/25 - 1954/10/28
Supreme Court of Ontario; St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1955/01/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1955/01/20, PC 1955-74
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1726 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC782/CC782-2; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, plan, newspaper clippings, medical report, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1148 REED (Reid), William
Male, age 20
Crime: Rape
Victim: Robinson, Hannah McClure
1872/08/25; Chingacousy, Ont.
Trial: 1872/09/24
Assizes; Brampton, Ont.
Judge: Richards, William
Execution fixed to: 1872/12/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/10/26, PC 992
Commutation: 6 months imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 59A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1149 REGARD, Calixte (alias Bertrand)
Male, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bertrand, Rosine
1912/06/19; High River, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1912/10/30 - 1912/10/31
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Simmons
Execution fixed to: 1913/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1913/01/11, PC 88
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1487 (1,2,3), file 477A/CC63; 1912-1940
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, prisoner's letters.

1150 REID, Henry Walter
Male, age 37, single
British, unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thomas, Harry
1932/09/03; Peterborough, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1932/10/12 - 1932/10/15
Supreme Court of Ontario; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Wright, W.H.
Execution fixed to: 1933/01/06
Result: O. in C. of 1933/02/08, PC 236
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1577 (1,2,3,4), file CC379; 1932-1951
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1151 REID, Ronald
Male, age 17, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Spellerman, Benny
1955/08/23; Cardinal, Ont.
Method: beating, stabbing, and shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1955/10/11 - 1955/10/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brockville, Ont.
Judge: Judson, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1956/01/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1955/12/14, PC 1955-1857
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1743 (1,2,3), file CC805; 1955-1956
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, statement of the accused, plan, condensed summary.

1152 RÉMILLARD, Joseph
Male, age 45, married
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Morissette, Lucien
1920/01/28; Lévis, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1920/06/24 - 1920/06/25
Québec (Trois-Rivières), Que.
Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1920/10/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
(The son of the accused and murderer, Roméo, charged with manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1921/04/16, PC 1315
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1508 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 2.5,2.6), file 652A/CC146; 1920-1923
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, newspaper clippings.

1153 RENAUD, Paul (alias Lépine, Dolor)
Male, age 21
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wing, Albert

1916/04/28; Lacadie, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1916/10/23 - 1916/10/25
Court of King's Bench; St-Jean, Que.
Judge: Monet
Execution fixed to: 1916/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/11/18, PC 2883
Hanging: 1916/11/24; Common Gaol, Saint-Jean, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1471 (1,2), file 578A; 1916
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1154 RENNIE, Arthur
Male, age 17, single
Messenger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dack Woo
1939/04/11; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with a piece of wood
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1939/10/17 - 1939/10/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1940/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
(Dolores Brooks and Harry McMillan also accused but convicted of manslaughter)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1623 (1,2,3), file CC505; 1939-1940
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal.

REVIN see: REVINSKY, Herman

1155 REVINSKY, Herman (alias Revin)
Male, age 25, single
Polish Jew, travelling salesman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Katz, David
1928/06/10; near Tompkins, Sask.
Trial: 1929/11/12 - 1929/11/15
Court of King's Bench; Maple Creek, Sask.
Judge: Macdonald, H.Y.
Execution fixed to: 1930/02/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1930/03/07, PC 526
Hanging: 1930/03/11; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1556 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2.4,3), file CC309; 1929-1930
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, police reports, fingerprints, photos, medical report, prisoner's letters, copy of "Jewish Standard" (1930), coroner's inquest.

REYNOLDS, Chuck see: HEATHMAN, Charles Murral

1156 RHÉAUME, Bernard
Male, age 19, single
French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dupont, Hervé
1927/11/04; St-Armand, Que.
Method: struck with a wrench
Trial: 1928/10/02 - 1928/10/06
Court of King's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Walsh, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1928/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1928/12/05, PC 2215
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1550 (1,2,3), file CC284; 1928-1929
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo.

1157 RICE, Fred Lee
Male. Inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Boyd, William
Method: shooting
Trial: 1901/10/29 - 1901/11/01
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge
Execution fixed to: 1902/07/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/06/26, PC 1125
Hanging: 1902/07/18; Toronto Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1442 (1,2), file 340A; 1902
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, judge's report, photos, judgement of Court of Appeal, coroner's inquest.

1158 RICHARD, Joseph Pierre
Male, age 29, married
Acadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: De LaPerelle, Mary Katherine
1957/02/09; Charlo Station, N.B.
Method: strangulation
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was 13 years old)
Trial: 1957/09/24 - 1957/10/04

Supreme Court of New Brunswick; Dalhousie, N.B.
Judge: Jones, C.J.
Execution fixed to: 1957/12/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)

Result: O. in C. of 1957/12/06, PC 1957-1603
Hanging: 1957/12/11; Common Gaol, Dalhousie, N.B.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1761 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1762 (2,3.1, 3.2,4.1,4.2,5.1,5.2), file CC831/CC831-2; 1957-1959

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summaries, coroner's inquest.

1159 RICHARDS, William
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: Jackson, Joseph
1881/07/20; Sutton, Que.

Trial: 1882/09/23
Court of Queen's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Buchanan
Execution fixed to: 1882/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1882/11/10, PC 1984
Hanging: ?

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 166A; 1882

Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

1160 RICHARDSON, Clarence George
Male, age 33, married
Truck driver

Crime: Murder
Victim: Varty, Ann Alberta
1948/01/02; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: struck with a hammer
(Murdered his mistress)

Trial: 1948/05/25 - 1948/06/01
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Williams, E.K.
Execution fixed to: 1948/08/17

Result: O. in C. of 1948/10/27, PC 4970
Hanging: 1948/11/05; Common Gaol, Headingly, Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1671 (1.1,1.2,2,3), file CC649; 1948

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1161 RIEL, Louis
Male

Crime: High treason
(North West Rebellion)

Trial: 1885/07/20 - 1885/07/30
Regina, N.W.T.
Judge: Richardson
Execution fixed to: 1885/09/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/12, PC 2139
Hanging: 1885/11/16; Regina, N.W.T.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421 (1,2), vol. 1422 (3), file 202A; 1885, 1941, 1959

Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence (trial + appeal), scrapbook of newspaper clippings, surgeons' reports, information.

1162 RIOPEL, Osias
Male

Crime: Murder
Victim: De Grandpré, Marie C. (Clermont, Madame Oscar)
1920/11/24; Ste-Véronique-de-Turgeon, Que.
Method: stabbing

Trial: 1922/01/25 - 1922/01/31
Court of King's Bench; Ste-Scholastique, Que.
Judge: Monet, D.
Execution fixed to: 1922/05/06
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1922/06/28, PC 1371
Hanging: 1922/07/06; Common Gaol, Ste-Scholastique, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1518 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,1.6, 2.1,2.2, 2.3,2.4,3.1,3.2,3.3,3.4,3.5), file 681A/ CC179; 1922

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, plans, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

1163 RIVERS, Richard
Male, age 21, single
Indian, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Rivers, May
1948/07/23; Blind River, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Motive: rape
(Murdered his sister-in-law)

Trial: 1948/09/21 - 1948/09/30
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1948/12/09
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1948/12/14, PC 5771
Hanging: 1948/12/16; District Gaol, Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1672 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1673 (2), file CC653; 1948

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister

of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1164 ROBART, Charles
Male, age 25, widowed
"Colored", fireman on a steamboat
Crime: Murder
Victim: Robart, Kitty
1916/08/12; near Digby, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1916/09/28
Assizes; Little Brook (Clare), N.S.
Judge: Harris
Execution fixed to: 1916/12/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/12/02, PC 2993
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1474, file 577A/CC11; 1916-1921, 1950
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

1165 ROBBINS, David
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Robbins, Emeline
1875/08/19
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1875/09/28 - 1875/10/01
Assizes; Clare, N.S.
Judge: Desbarres
Execution fixed to: 1875/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/11/23, PC 1154
Hanging: 1875/12/16; Digby, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 96A; 1875
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

1166 ROBERTS, Alfred
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Mulvihill, Sadie
1918/08/22; near Prince Albert, Sask.
Trial: 1919/05/03
Court of King's Bench; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Elwood
Execution fixed to: 1919/08/06
Result: O. in C. of 1919/07/30, PC 1588
Hanging: 1919/08/06; Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1502 (1,2), file 626A/CC113; 1919
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's charge, statements, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1167 ROBERTS, Omar P.
Male, age 68, widowed
Farmer and hunter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gray, Flora
1922/08/29; North Kemptville, N.S.
Method: burning
Trial: 1922/09/19 - 1922/09/22
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Tusket, N.S.
Judge: Chisholm, J.A.
Execution fixed to: 1922/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/11/18, PC 2423
Hanging: 1922/11/24; Common Gaol, Yarmouth, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1520 (1,2,3), file 689A/CC185; 1922
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1168 ROBERTSON, Thomas Mitchell (alias Paton, Matthew)
Male, age 24. Scottish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tucker, Peach
1910/05/21; near Bow River, Alta.
Method: shooting
See also: Fisk, John
Trial: 1911/05/16 - 1911/05/20
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Harvey, Horace
Execution fixed to: 1911/07/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1911/07/12, PC 1558
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1477 (1.1,1.2,2), file 443A/ CC25; 1911-1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letter, map, ticket of leave.

1169 ROBERTSON, William Robert
Male, age 19. Half-breed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bailey, Richard
1883/03/15
Trial: 1884/11/14
Assizes; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: McCreight
Execution fixed to: 1884/01/31
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1884/03/06, PC 444
Hanging: 1884/03/13; New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1419, file 177A; 1883-1884
Content: Correspondence, petition of prisoner, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest, judge's report.

1170 ROBICHEAU, William Henry (alias White, William)
Male, age 25, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cohen, Aaron Nathan
1937/12/17; Saint John, N.B.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1938/01/12 - 1938/01/18
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Fairweather, J.H.A.L.
Execution fixed to: 1938/04/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1938/04/06, PC 751
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1613 (1,2,3,4), file CC479; 1938-1940
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, statement of the accused.

1171 ROBIDOUX, Oscar
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Roch, Henri
1916/10/14; near Haywood, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1917/07/06 - 1917/07/12
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Metcalfe
Execution fixed to: 1917/10/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1917/10/03, PC 2743
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1483 (1,2,3), file 589A/CC45; 1917-1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1172 ROBINSON, Allen (alias Slim; Williamson)
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Salsbury, William F.
1921/04/12; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Paulson, Alexander
Trial: 1922/04/07
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1922/06/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1922/06/19, PC 1262
Hanging: 1922/07/28; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1514 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file 674A/684A/CC169; 1921-1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, Paulson statement, coroner's inquests.

1173 ROBINSON, Annie
Female, age 45, married
Crime: Murder
1908/03/17; Township of Hugel, Ont.
(Murdered two infant children that two of her daughters had with their father)
Trial: 1909/09/21 - 1909/09/24
High Court of Justice; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Magee, James
Execution fixed to: 1909/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1909/11/08, PC 2250
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1484 (1,2,3), file 417A/CC49; 1909-1911
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

1174 ROBINSON, William S.
Male, age 70
Crime: Murder
Victim: Robinson, Theresa
1904/05/25
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1904/07/19 - 1904/07/22
Assizes; Kentville, N.S.
Judge: Townshend
Execution fixed to: 1904/09/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1904/09/06, PC 1730
Hanging: 1904/09/12; Common Gaol, Kentville, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1446, file 359A; 1904
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report, coroner's inquest.

1175 ROCHE, Charles William A.N.
Male, age 55. Machinist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Roche, Charles W.T.J.
1948/05/13; Halifax, N.S.
Method: shooting
Motive: quarrel
(Murdered his 21-year-old son)
Trial: 1949/03/15 - 1949/03/16
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Hall, W.L.

Execution fixed to: 1949/06/02
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1679 (1.2.3), file CC671; 1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1176 ROCHETTE, Joseph Omer
Male, age 35, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Plamondon, Marie Anna
1907/11/17; Québec, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1908/04/21 - 1908/04/28
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Cross
Execution fixed to: 1908/06/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1908/08/10, PC 1708
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1478 (1,2,3.1,3.2,3.3), vol. 1479 (4.1,4.2,4.3,4.4), file 398A/CC28; 1908-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, medical reports, declarations, declaration of the accused, newspaper clippings, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1177 ROGERS, Archibald
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Seely, Linus
Trial: 1875/06/03
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Circuit Court; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Ritchie
Execution fixed to: 1875/07/31
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1875/07/15, PC 705
Commutation: life imprisonment, Saint John Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 94A; 1875-1880
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letter, medical reports.

1178 ROGERS, Charles Joseph
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sterry,
New Westminster, B.C.
(Victim was a penitentiary guard)
Trial: 1884/11/24 - 1884/12/13
Assizes; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1885/01/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/01/15, PC 22
Hanging: 1885/01/28; Victoria, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 188A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, map, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1179 ROMANO, Luigi
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Califano, Humberto
1913/11/09; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/06/07
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Pelletier
Execution fixed to: 1915/10/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1915/10/11, PC 2401
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1487 (1,2), file 552A/CC59; 1915-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), preliminary hearing, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, victim's declaration, request for commutation.

1180 ROSE, Henry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cole, John
1902/06/04; near Nakusp, B.C.
Method: beating
Trial: 1902/10/02 - 1902/10/07
Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Hunter
Execution fixed to: 1902/11/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1902/11/13, PC 1715
Hanging: 1902/11/21; Nelson Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1443 (1,2), file 341A; 1902
Content: Correspondence, petition of the prisoner, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and judge's charge, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1181 ROSIK, William Roy
Male, age 23, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Carrick, Roy
1969/08/23; Sandwich West, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a police constable)
Trial: 1970/01/12 - 1970/01/20

Supreme Court of Ontario; Windsor, Ont.
Judge: Keith, Donald A.
Execution fixed to: 1970/04/21
Result: O. in C. of 1971/02/04, PC 1971-229
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1843 (1,2,3,4), vol. 1844 (5,6), file C.C.2; 1969-1971, 1975
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, petitions, preliminary hearings, memorandum to the Cabinet.

1182 ROSS, Walter
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Parkinson, Percy
1909/12/09; near Ramore, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1910/04/06 - 1910/04/07
Assizes; North Bay, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1910/05/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/05/09, PC 876
Hanging: 1910/06/21; Common Gaol, district of Nipissing, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456 (1,2), file 425A; 1910-1914
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1183 ROSSLER, Thomas
Male, age 45, single
Canadian of Polish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gammon, Alexander
1950/05/25; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
(Victime was a RCMP constable)
Trial: 1950/09/12 - 1950/09/13
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1950/12/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1950/12/07, PC 5896
Hanging: 1950/12/15; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1691 (1,2,3), file CC710; 1950-1952
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1184 ROTYUSKI, Philip
Male, age 26. Russian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yanoff, Philip
1919/06/22; near Havelock, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Kornchek, Thomas; Bahri, Michael; Ziluske, Samuel; Martynuk, Alexander
Trial: 1919/10/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/09, PC 48
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1503 (1,2,3,4,5), file 638A/ CC127; 1919-1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (5 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, tickets of leave, coroner's inquests.

1185 ROUGHMOND, Frank
Male, age 34, separated
Negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: Peake, Mary
1908/09/30; near Stratford, Ont.
Motive: rape
Trial: 1909/05/05
High Court of Justice; Stratford, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Execution fixed to: 1909/06/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1909/06/22, PC 1445
Hanging: 1909/06/28; County Gaol, Stratford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455, file 412A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

ROUND THE SKY see: PAPUH-MAKE-SICK

1186 ROUSSEL, Charles Eugène
Male, age 25, widowed
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Therrien, Marie Delphine Eugénie
1920/05/27; Rivière-du-Loup, Que.
Method: thrown in the river
(Murdered his new-born child)
Trial: 1921/02/07 - 1921/02/11
Court of King's Bench; Rivière-du-Loup, Que.
Judge: Lemieux, François
Execution fixed to: 1921/04/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1921/04/09, PC 1247
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1512 (1,2,3,4,5,6), file 663A/ CC158; 1921-1925

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, judge's charge, ticket of leave.

1187 ROWE, Walter George
Male, age 29, separated
American, worker in the auto industry
Crime: Murder
Victim: Galbraith, Clare
1950/11/20; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1951/01/10 - 1950/01/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Ferguson, R.I.
Execution fixed to: 1951/04/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Russell John Bechard also charged but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1951/06/01, PC 2809
Hanging: 1951/06/05; County Gaol, London, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1694 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC717; 1951
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plans, condensed summary, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1188 ROWLAND, William
Male, age 62
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rowland, Nora
1882/06/14; Township of Howard, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1882/09/21
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1882/10/25
Result: O. in C. of 1882/10/21, PC 2093
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 163A; 1882-1890
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, medical reports, ticket of leave.

1189 ROY, Elisée
Male, age 28, single
French Canadian, proprietor of hotel
Crime: Murder
Victims: Roy, Jean & ?
1938/09/11; Rimouski, Que.
Method: burning of his own hotel
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Six persons burned in the fire (including the father and mother of the accused))
Trial: 1941/05/26 - 1941/05/31
Court of King's Bench; Rimouski, Que.
Judge: Cannon, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1941/09/12
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1631 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC535; 1941-1942
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

1190 RUBLETZ, Annie
Female, age 18, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin
Crime: Murder
1940/06/08; near Hyas, Sask.
(Murdered her new born baby)
Trial: 1940/09/24 - 1940/09/25
Court of King's Bench; Yorkton, Sask.
Judge: Macdonald, H.Y.
Execution fixed to: 1941/01/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and conviction quashed
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1627 (1,2,3), file CC522; 1940-1941
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, statements of the accused.

1191 RUDKA, Harry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Solton, Adam
1922/08/00; Thorold, Ont.
Method: stabbing
See also: Thomas, Nick
Trial: 1922/10/25 - 1922/10/26
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Meredith, R.M.
Execution fixed to: 1923/01/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/12/30, PC 2688
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1520 (1,2,3,4), file 694A/ CC188; 1922-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings.

1192 RUEL, Joseph
Male, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Boucher, Toussaint
1868/02/11
Method: poisoning
Trial: 1868
Court of Queen's Bench; St-Hyacinthe, Que.
Judge: Sicotte

Execution fixed to: 1868/07/01
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1868/06/22, PC 637
Hanging: 1868/07/01; St-Hyacinthe Gaol, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 10A; 1868

Content: Order-in-council, correspondence, petitions, note of evidence.

1193 RUEST, Généreux

Male, age 52, married
French Canadian, watchmaker

Crime: Murder
Victim: Guay (Morel), Rita
1949/09/09; Sault-au-Cochon, Que.
Method: time-bomb destruction of an airplane
(Participation at the murder of Guay's wife and 22 other passengers on the airplane)
See also: Guay, J.-Albert; Pitre, Marguerite

Trial: 1950/11/28 - 1950/12/13
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Choquette, Fernand
Execution fixed to: 1951/03/16
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1952/07/22, PC 3608
Hanging: 1952/07/25; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1692 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1693 (2.1, 2.2,2.3,2.4,3.1,3.2,3.3,4.1,4.2,5.1,5.2,6.1,6.2,6.3), vol. 1694 (7.1,7.2,8.1,8.2,9.1,9.2), file CC716; 1950-1952

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, request for commutation, medical reports, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1194 RUSSELL, Charles

Male, age 24, separated
American, auto mechanic

Crime: Murder
Victim: Hobbs, William
1936/01/15; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Dunbar, Earl

Trial: 1936/03/30 - 1936/04/03
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1936/06/19

Result: O. in C. of 1936/07/11, PC 1732
Hanging: 1936/11/06; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1603 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2,3), file CC450; 1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests.

1195 RUTLEDGE, Joseph John
Male, widowed. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Rutledge, Ethel, Ernest, Mary, Ivy & Florence
1921/06/15; Innisfail, Alta.
Method: burning
(Murdered his wife and four children)
Trial: 1921/09/21
Supreme Court of Alberta; Red Deer, Alta.
Judge: Hyndman
Execution fixed to: 1922/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/01/02, PC 4734
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1514 (1,2,3), file 672A/CC168; 1921-1922
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, medical reports, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letter.

1196 RUTTAN, William
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Courtemanche, George Edward
1914/05/20; Ryde, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1915/10/20 - 1915/10/21
Assizes; Bracebridge, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1915/01/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1915/01/11, PC 58
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1466, file 524A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report.

1197 RYAN, Harold
Male, age 32, separated
Indian, fisherman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tait, Lorraine
1950/12/23; Port Simpson, B.C.
Method: beating
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1951/05/02 - 1951/05/05
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince Rupert, B.C.
Judge: Macfarlane, A.D.
Execution fixed to: 1951/07/24
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1697 (1,2,3,4), file CC722; 1951
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

1198 RYAN, James
Male. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ryan, Mary
1876/05/08
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1876/10/12
Assizes; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1876/11/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1876/11/11, PC 1062
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 113A; 1876-1878
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement, surgeon's reports.

RYAN, John see: STANLEY, George

1199 RYAN, Maurice
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ryan, Joseph Francis
1907/11/18; near Callender, Ont.
Motive: robbery
(Murdered his brother)
Trial: 1909/03/23
Assizes; North Bay, Ont.
Judge: Latchford
Execution fixed to: 1909/06/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1909/05/20, PC 1090
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455, file 410A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

RYAN, Tommy see: KRAFCHENKO, John

1200 RYE (Roy), Charles
Male. Austrian, labourer
Crime: Murder

Victim: Syrnyk, Mike
1915/01/03; Kamloops Indian Reserve, B.C.
Method: beating
Trial: 1915/05/25 - 1915/05/26
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Hunter
Execution fixed to: 1915/08/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/08/07, PC 1867
Hanging: 1915/08/13; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1469 (1,2), file 550A; 1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to the Minister of Justice, preliminary hearings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1201 SABOURIN, Paul
Male. Indian, slave
Crime: Murder
Victim: Landry, Josephine
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law)
Trial: 1899/10/18 - 1899/10/21
Edmonton, N.W.T.
Judge: Rouleau
Execution fixed to: 1899/12/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1899/12/13, PC 2587
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1439, file 315A; 1899-1902
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

1202 SABOURIN, Roland
Male, age 31
French Canadian, mine worker
Crime: Murder
Victims: Sabourin, Lucille, Lorraine & Jeannette
1958/03/12; Elliot Lake, Ont.
Method: beating and stabbing
(Murdered his wife and two daughters)
Trial: 1958/10/30 - 1958/11/04
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: Treleaven, R.W.
Execution fixed to: 1959/01/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1958/12/30, PC 1958-1766
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1772 (1,2), file CC853; 1958
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, statement of the accused, plan, photos, condensed summary.

1203 SACK CHUN (alias Chong)
Male, age 53. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ah Chee
1903/06/15; Crow's Bar, B.C.
Method: struck with a hammer
See also: Gum Tie; Ah Gum
Trial: 1903/10/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Hunter, Gordon
Execution fixed to: 1903/12/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1903/12/02, PC 1997
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1477 (1,2,3), file 355A/CC23; 1903-1917
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, declarations, prisoner's letters and petition, plan, ticket of leave.

1204 SAKURADA, Shinkicki
Male, age 41, separated
Japanese, labourer and quack doctor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Watnabe, Moakichi
1931/03/29; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: to collect insurance money
See also: Hitomi, Tadao
Trial: 1931/10/06 - 1931/10/09
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory, F.B.
Execution fixed to: 1931/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/12/19, PC 3125
Hanging: 1931/12/30; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1572 (1,2,3,4), file CC355; 1931-1932
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, statements of the accused, coroner's inquests.

1205 SALAMON, Pal
Male, age 49, married
Hungarian, handyman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Alexander, Joyce
1958/08/25; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1959/09/09 - 1958/09/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Stewart, C.D.
Execution fixed to: 1958/11/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1959/04/30, PC 1959-550
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1772 (1,2), file CC851; 1958

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, photos, plan, statement of the accused, condensed summary.

1206 SALOMON, Usup (Joseph)
Male. Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Salomon, Frances
1902/02/23; Stuartburn, Man.
Method: beating
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1902/03/18 - 1902/03/25
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Bain
Execution fixed to: 1902/05/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1902/05/21, PC 900
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1496 (1,2), file 335A/CC94; 1902-1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters and statements, ticket of leave.

1207 SAM (alias Nez Percé)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: White Bird
1892/03/06
Trial: 1892/05/30
Pincher Creek, N.W.T.
Judge: Macleod
Execution fixed to: 1892/07/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1892/07/07, PC 1942
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 254A; 1892
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

1208 SAMIEN (SA-MI-EN)
Male, age 16. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Elkins, Louis
1897/12/29; Chilicoaten, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1898/05/30
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Drake
Execution fixed to: 1898/07/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1898/10/10, PC 2375
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1434, file 300A; 1898-1902
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, deposition, judge's report, declaration of accused.

1209 SAMMY, Nelson
Male, age 35, widowed
Indian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rhodeniser, Willis E.
1939/08/25; White Bear Indian Reserve, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Murdered a RCMP constable; had also killed his wife and her parents the same day)
Trial: 1940/04/02 - 1940/04/04
Court of King's Bench; Arcola, Sask.
Judge: Taylor, George E.
Execution fixed to: 1940/07/05
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1940/06/29, PC 2895
Hanging: 1940/07/05; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1625 (1,2,3), file CC511; 1940
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1210 SAMPSON, Daniel P.
Male, age 49, separated
Negro, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Neffernan, Edward & Bramwell
1933/07/19; near Halifax, N.S.
Method: stabbing
(Victims were 10 and 12 years old)
Trial: 1934/10/15 - 1934/10/17
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Doull, John
Execution fixed to: 1935/01/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1935/01/05, PC 34
Hanging: 1935/03/07; County Gaol, Halifax, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1587 (1,2,3), vol. 1593 (1,2,3), file CC412/CC423; 1934-1935
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, report on the choice of the jury, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1211 SAMSON, Ovilda
Male, age 53, separated
French Canadian, carpenter and chauffeur
Crime: Murder
Victims: Tougas, Léone & Marie-Anne

1945/09/01; St-Jean, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Trial: 1945/10/22 - 1945/10/26
Court of King's Bench; St-Jean d'Iberville, Que.
Judge: Cousineau, Louis
Execution fixed to: 1946/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1946/07/03, PC 2753
Hanging: 1946/07/12; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1651 (1,2,3), file CC587; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, request for commutation, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1212 SANKEY, Joseph
Male, age 25. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chisholm, Loretta
1926/05/23; Port Essington, B.C.
Trial: 1926/11/22 - 1926/11/24
Prince Rupert, B.C.
Judge: McDonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1927/02/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1542 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1543 (2.1,2.2, 2.3), file CC258; 1926-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, police report, fingerprints, photo, plan, statement of the accused, request for new trial, judgments in appeal.

1213 SAUNDERS, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Saunders, Grace
1913/10/08; St.Clements, Man.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1913/11/17 - 1913/11/22
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Mathers
Execution fixed to: 1914/02/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/02/20, PC 498
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1464, file 503A; 1913-1914
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, photos, judge's report, argument for a new trial.

SAVAGE see: WHITEHOUSE, Roy

1214 SAVARD dit Bergeron, Alexandre
Male, age 23, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marie Noella Gisèle
1935/01/27; Rimouski, Que.
Method: suffocation
(Murdered his illegitimate infant)
Trial: 1935/03/27 - 1935/03/29
Court of King's Bench; Rimouski, Que.
Judge: Stein, Adolphe
Execution fixed to: 1935/06/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1935/06/11, PC 1370
Hanging: 1935/06/14; Common Gaol, Rimouski, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1598 (1,2,3,4), file CC434; 1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

1215 SAWITCH, Peter (alias Fedyniak, Ivan)
Male, age 18. Ruthenian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yacovitch, George
1919/02/09; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1919/06/18
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1919/09/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1919/08/20, PC 1740
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2700 (1,2,3), file 631A/CC119; 1919-1932
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1216 SAXEY, Martin
Male, age 35, married
Indian, fisherman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Oscar, Louis
1951/02/05; Battle Bay, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1951/04/30 - 1951/05/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1951/08/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1697 (1,2,3), file CC721; 1951
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

1217 SCANLON, Joseph (alias McGovern; Howard, James)
Male, age 24, single
American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Morrison, Daniel
1920/05/17; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Molyneux, Michael
Trial: 1920/10/26 - 1920/10/27
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1921/01/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1921/01/22, PC 141
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1510 (1,2,3), file 659A/CC152; 1920-1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report from Minister of Justice, medical reports, prisoner's letters, tickets of leave.

1218 SCARFO, Nicodemo (Nick)
Male, age 25
Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Monteleone, Salvatore
1913/11/09; Port Arthur, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1914/04/22 - 1914/04/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1914/07/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/07/11, PC 1821
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1483 (1,2,3), file 512A/CC47; 1914-1923
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, plans, photos, depositions, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1219 SCHIRM, François
Male, age 33, separated
Hungarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: MacWilliams, Leslie D.
1964/08/29; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Guenette, Edmond
Trial: 1965/05/17 - 1965/05/21
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Sabourin, André
Execution fixed to: 1965/10/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1817 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC935; 1965-1967
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, petitions.

1220 SCHMIDT, George
Male, age 16
Crime: Murder
Victim: O'Brien, Patrick
1874/02/07; Ste-Foy, Que.
Trial: 1874/05/05
Court of Queen's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Taschereau
Execution fixed to: 1874/06/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1874/06/06, PC 669
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 78A; 1874-1880
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, medical report, newspaper clippings.

1221 SCHMIDT, Valentine
Male, age 50, widowed
Russian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Schmidt, Rosie
1926/12/28; Regina, Sask.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1927/04/13 - 1927/04/14
Court of King's Bench; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1927/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1927/08/17, PC 1652
Hanging: 1927/08/26; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1544 (1,2,3,4), file CC263; 1927
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence. judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

1222 SCHMIDT, William
Male, age 29, single

Truck driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jamieson, Viola
1944/06/10; Flanders, Ont.
Method: burning
Motive: robbery
See also: Skrypnyk, George; Skrypnyk, Anthony; Tillonen, Eino
Trial: 1944/09/27 - 1944/09/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Fort Frances, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1944/12/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1944/11/30, PC 9019
Hanging: 1945/03/01; District Gaol, Fort Frances, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1645 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC568; 1944-1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgments in appeal, condensed summary, ticket of leave, coroner's inquests.

1223 SCHONBURGER, Frank
Male, age 48
German, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Boscher, Albert Francis
1959/04/10; White Fox, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1959/10/27 - 1959/11/05
Court of Queen's Bench; Melfort, Sask.
Judge: Thomson, H.F.
Execution fixed to: 1960/01/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1781 (1,2.1,2.2,3), file CC872; 1959-1960
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1224 SCHOOLEY, Thomas
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Foreman, Henry
1874/01/22
Method: shooting
Trial: 1874/03
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Gray
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1874/04/21, PC 428
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 74A; 1874
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, newspaper clippings, judge's report.

SCHULTZ see: LINDSLEY, Frederick

1225 SCHWALB, Werner
Male, age 30, married
German, prisoner of war
Crime: Murder
Victim: Plaszek, August
1943/07/22; Medicine Hat Camp, Alta.
Method: hanging
See also: Kratz, Adolf
Trial: 1946/02/25 - 1946/03/05
Supreme Court of Alberta; Medicine Hat, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1946/06/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1946/06/21, PC 2519
Hanging: 1946/06/26; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1655 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC597; 1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, petition of the accused, notice of appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1226 SCHWARTZ, Charlie (alias Herman, John)
Male, age 25, single
Jewish, pattern cutter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jarvis, John
1931/09/19; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1932/11/30 - 1932/12/03
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Loranger, Louis J.
Execution fixed to: 1933/03/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial; Joe Bedetti, accomplice, had escaped)
Result: O. in C. of 1933/05/01, PC 846
Hanging: 1933/05/05; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1575 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4), vol. 1576 (2), file CC373; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, medical report, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1227 SCOTT, Percy Freeman
Male, age 23
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lewis, Frederick
1915/01/16; near Kenora, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery

Trial: 1915/03/30 - 1915/03/31
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kenora, Ont.
Judge: Clute
Execution fixed to: 1915/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1915/06/10, PC 1341
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1504 (1,2,3), file 544A/CC128; 1915-1954
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, confession of the accused, plans, medical reports, judges' report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1228 SEABROOKE, William George
Male, age 22. Paper-tester
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lavigne, Paul
1931/12/11; Ottawa, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1932/10/20
Supreme Court of Ontario; Ottawa, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1933/01/10
Recommendation for mercy:
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1933/01/05, PC 10
Hanging: 1933/01/10; County Gaol, Ottawa, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1575 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2), file CC371; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1229 SEARS, Ronald George
Male, age 17, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Price, Hugh Blackwood
1945/08/17; Windsor, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Two other murders committed presumably by the accused (Joseph Gellencer et Alex Voligny))
Trial: 1946/09/11 - 1946/09/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Windsor, Ont.
Judge: Wells, D.C.
Execution fixed to: 1946/12/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Conviction quashed
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1659 (1,2,3), file CC611; 1946
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

1230 SEBASSA
Male. Indian
Crime: Piracy
1862/05/01
See also: Johnson, Simon; Neeskah; Thracket
Trial: 1872
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: BegbieCrease
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/08/17, PC 794
Commutation: 5 years under surveillance
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 54A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, judge's report, confessions of the prisoners.

1231 SÉGUIN, Henri
Male, age 28, single
French Canadian, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hurd, Leonard Zemon
1952/08/16; near Maxville, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1953/10/26 - 1953/10/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1954/01/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1954/01/18, PC 1954-76
Suicide; Cornwall Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1721 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC774; 1953-1954
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, plan, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1232 SEMONEUK, Bill (Wasyl)
Male, age 35, single
Galician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wyshnowski, John
1915/06/10; St.Clements, Man.
Trial: 1916/02/29 - 1916/03/03
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Prendergast
Execution fixed to: 1916/06/02
Result: O. in C. of 1916/05/31, PC 1271
Hanging: 1916/06/02; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1470 (1,2), file 569A; 1916
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

1233 SÉNÉCAL, Oscar
Male, age 55, widowed

French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dionne, Albina
1950/11/07; near Waterloo, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1952/10/27 - 1952/10/30
Court of Queen's Bench; Sweetsburg, Que.
Judge: Gervais, Césaire
Execution fixed to: 1952/01/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1953/06/01, PC 1953-890
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1712 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC756; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

1234 SEPEPIL, Leon
Male. Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Green, Edward
1908/12/20; along the Grand Trunk Pacific railway, N.B.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Arosha, Tony
Trial: 1909/03/02
Circuit Court; Andover, N.B.
Judge: Landry, P.A.
Execution fixed to: 1909/05/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1909/04/30, PC 937
Hanging: 1909/05/04; Common Gaol, Victoria, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1455 (1,2), file 409A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1235 SERAFINI, Guiseppe
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cléroux, Henri
1924/04/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Frank, Tony; Gambino, Frank; Davis, Leo; Morel, Louis; Valentino, Mike
Trial: 1924/06/09 - 1924/06/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/10/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/10/17, PC 1865
Hanging: 1924/10/24; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1530 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 2.5,2.6, 2.7), vol. 1531 (3.1,3.2), file 729A/CC221; 1924-1957
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, declarations, request in appeal, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests, tickets of leave.

1236 SERAGLIO, Ferdinand
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Petto, Severio
(Accused of being an accessory before the fact)
Trial: 1885/11/10 - 1885/11/14
Assizes; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1885/12/28
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1885/12/09, PC 2228
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423, file 205A; 1885-1886
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports of Minister of Justice, declarations.

1237 SHAGOSEE, Andrew
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Canachintz
(Murdered his brother)
Trial: 1878/09/20
Assizes; Pembroke, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1878/12/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1878/11/07, PC 946
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 126A; 1878
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1238 SHAND, Thomas Mason
Male, age 30, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Houston, Ronald Houston
1970/06/27; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: stabbing
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a police detective)
Trial: 1970/10/05 - 1970/10/15
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Hunt, John M.
Execution fixed to: 1971/06/10
Result: O. in C. of 1972/02/24, PC 1972-340

Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1845 (1,2,3,4,5), vol. 1846 (6), file C.C.4; 1970-1972, 1975
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet.

1239 SHAWIRA, Martin
Male, age 39, married
Born in Poland
Crime: Murder
Victim: Iwanetz, John
1929/11/26; Winona, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Smith, Mike
Trial: 1930/04/08 - 1930/04/10
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1930/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Joe Mikulsky also accused but acquitted)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1558 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5), vol. 1559 (2.1,2.2), file CC318; 1930
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements and letter of one accused, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

SHEA see: JAYHAN, George Donald

SHEA, James see: McLEAN, William

SHEA, John see: McLEAN, Kenneth

1240 SHEARER, William
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1887/05/13
Assizes; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: McCreight
Execution fixed to: 1887/07/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1887/06/16, PC 1268
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1424, file 217A; 1887
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1241 SHELLEY, Emerson D.
Male, age 21
Crime: Murder
Victim: Schoup, Christian
1915/05/11; Township of Walsingham, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1915/09/22 - 1915/09/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Simcoe, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1915/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/12/03, PC 2835
Hanging: 1915/12/18; County Gaol, Simcoe, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1469, file 553A; 1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1242 SHEMKO, John
Male, age 47, separated
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, machinist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Scibor, Frank
1944/09/28; Essex County, Ont.
Method: burning his car
(Murdered the husband of his ex-common-law wife)
Trial: 1945/01/17 - 1945/01/25
Supreme Court of Ontario; Windsor, Ont.
Judge: McFarland, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1945/03/22
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1648 (1,2,3), file CC576; 1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

SHOLER see: OUELETTE, Joseph Arthur

1243 SHORTIS, Valentine Francis Cuthbert
Male, age 20. Irish
Crime: Murder
Victims: Loye, John; Leboeuf, Maxime
1895/03/01; Valleyfield, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1895/11/04
Court of King's Bench; Beauharnois, Que.
Judge: Mathieu, Michel
Execution fixed to: 1896/01/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1895/12/31, PC 3883
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1486 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1487 (2.1, 2.2), file 277A/CC58; 1895-1937

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, depositions, medical reports, ticket of leave.

1244 SHULMAN, Grapena (alias Frafrena)
Female, age 26. Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Shulman, Alec
1918/09/20; Township 24, Sask.
Method: shooting
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1919/01/16 - 1919/01/17
Court of King's Bench; Yorkton, Sask.
Judge: Macdonald
Execution fixed to: 1919/04/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1919/04/05, PC 733
Commutation: 12 years imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1499 (1,2), file 618A/CC102; 1919-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1245 SIM, Robert James
Male, age 23, married
Unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Middlestad, Gharda
1953/03/07; Calgary, Alta.
Method: beating
Motive: sexual assault
Trial: 1954/01/26 - 1954/02/08
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: McBride, J.Boyd
Execution fixed to: 1954/05/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1954/06/24, PC 1954-969
Hanging: 1954/06/29; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1723 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,3.1, 3.2, 4.1,4.2,4.3), vol. 1724 (5.1,5.2,5.3,6.1,6.2,7.1, 7.2), vol. 1725 (8.1,8.2), file CC779; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, medical reports, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, statements of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1246 SIMCOE, Lloyd Wellington
Male, age 18, single
Indian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Walker, Freeman
1945/03/17; Orillia, Ont.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Trial: 1945/10/15 - 1945/10/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Roach, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1945/12/20
Result: O. in C. of 1945/12/12, PC 7299
Hanging: 1945/12/20; County Gaol, Barrie, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1651 (1,2,3), file CC586; 1945
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement and letter of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1247 SIMMONDS, Benjamin
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stokes, Mary Ann
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1885/09/17
High Court of Justice; London, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/11, PC 2028
Hanging: 1885/11/27; Common Gaol, London, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 201A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, witnesses' declarations, coroner's inquest.

1248 SIMMONS, Jerry (alias Ames, Homer)
Male, age 48, married
American Negro, machinist
Crime: Murder
Victims: Beatty, Bruce & Victoria
1954/02/02; near Simcoe, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: robbery
See also: Lotharp, Joseph Glen
Trial: 1954/11/01 - 1954/11/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Simcoe, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1955/02/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1955/02/28, PC 1955-285
Hanging: 1955/03/02; County Gaol, Simcoe, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1736 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), vol. 1737 (3,4), file CC795; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1249 SIMONNEAU, Arthur
Male, age 37, widowed
Office clerk

Crime: Murder
Victim: Boulé, Lucienne
1941/06/03; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbed with a pair of scissors and struck with a brick
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1941/10/20 - 1941/10/22
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1942/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1942/01/17, PC 361
Hanging: 1942/01/23; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1632 (1,2,3), file CC538; 1941-1942
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1250 SIMONS, Edgar James
Male, age 19, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rupert, Katherine
1947/04/19; Pancake Bay, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: rape
(Also murdered the victim's two-year-old boy)
Trial: 1947/10/15 - 1947/10/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Judge: LeBel, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1948/01/21
Result: O. in C. of 1948/01/15, PC 135
Hanging: 1948/01/21; District Gaol, Sault Ste.Marie, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1667 (1,2,3), file CC638; 1947-1948
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1251 SIMPKIN, John Stuart (alias Harris, Richard D.)
Male, age 23, married
Marine engineer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gaudet (Harris), Marlene Marie
1946/09/04; Saint John, N.B.
Method: drowning
(Murdered his mistress's baby)
Trial: 1946/09/25 - 1946/09/27
Supreme Court of New Brunswick; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Richards, Charles D.
Execution fixed to: 1946/12/11
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/28, PC 4913
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1660 (1,2,3), file CC614; 1946-1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused.

1252 SINCLAIR, Roland (alias Leclerc)
Male, age 26, single
French Canadian, leather-cutter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Malo, Lucien
1935/11/04; St-Jean-d'Eschaillons, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1936/02/10 - 1936/02/14
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Cannon, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1936/04/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1936/03/30, PC 765
Hanging: 1936/11/27; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1601 (1,2.1,2.2), file CC445; 1936
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1253 SINGH, Jugat
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1915/05/17
Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1915/08/04
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, file 549A (missing)

1254 SINGH, Mewa
Male. Hindu (Sikh)
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hopkinson, W.C.
1914/10/21; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was an Immigration inspector)
Trial: 1914/10/30
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1915/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/01/07, PC 19
Hanging: 1915/01/11; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1467, file 525A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice,

memorandum of the counsel for the prisoner, prisoner's statement, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1255 SINGH, Terlochen
Male. Hindu
Crime: Murder
Victim: Singh, Hukum
1922/07/00; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: strangulation
Trial: 1922/10/12
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1922/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1520 (1,2,3), file 693A/CC190; 1922
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

1256 SINNISIAK
Male. Eskimo
Crime: Murder
Victim: Laroux, Father
1913/11/00; Bloody Falls, N.W.T.
See also: Uluksuk
Trial: 1917/08/14 - 1917/08/24
Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Harvey
Execution fixed to: 1917/10/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1917/08/29, PC 2414
Commutation: life imprisonment, Police Guard Room, Fort Resolution, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1484 (1,2), file 591A/CC50; 1917-1920,1951,1958
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, judge's report.

1257 SKAKOON, Mike
Male, age 29, married
Austrian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Leach, Bernice
1931/05/20; Timmins, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his mistress and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1932/04/05
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: Logie, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1932/06/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/06/03, PC 1315
Hanging: 1932/06/10; District Gaol, Haileybury, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1575 (1,2,3), file CC370; 1932
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

SKOKE, Harry see: PORNOMARENKO, Tom

1258 SKRUT, John
Male, age 32, single
Polish, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smoliak, Alex
1934/12/29; near Myrnam,
Method: shooting
Trial: 1935/03/25 - 1935/03/28
Supreme Court of Alberta; Vegreville, Alta.
Judge: Ives, W.C.
Execution fixed to: 1935/05/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1935/05/10, PC 1241
Hanging: 1935/05/15; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1597 (1,2,3), file CC432; 1935
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, letters of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1259 SKRYCKI, Fred
Male.
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kohut, John
1919/02/21; Stuartburn, Man.
Method: poisoning
Trial: 1919/11/05 - 1919/11/06
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/26, PC 176
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1504 (1,2,3), file 642A/CC133; 1919-1920
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, preliminary hearings.

1260 SKRYPNYK, Anthony
Male, age 23, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jamieson, Viola
1944/06/10; Flanders, Ont.
Method: burning
Motive: robbery
See also: Schmidt, William; Skrypnyk, George; Tillonen, Eino
Trial: 1944/09/27 - 1944/09/29

Supreme Court of Ontario; Fort Frances, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1944/12/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1944/11/30, PC 9021
Hanging: 1945/03/01; District Gaol, Fort Frances, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1645 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC568; 1944-1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgments in appeal, condensed summary, ticket of leave, coroner's inquests.

1261 SKRYPNYK, George
Male, age 27, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jamieson, Viola
1944/06/10; Flanders, Ont.
Method: burning
Motive: robbery
See also: Schmidt, William; Skrypnyk, Anthony; Tillonen, Eino
Trial: 1944/09/27 - 1944/09/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Fort Frances, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1944/12/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1944/11/30, PC 9020
Hanging: 1945/03/01; District Gaol, Fort Frances, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1645 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC568; 1944-1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgments in appeal, condensed summary, ticket of leave, coroner's inquests.

SKYLAR see: CONNEARNEY, John Francis

1262 SLAUGHTER, James Edward
Male, age 26. American negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rudden, John
1903/10/26; Windsor, Ont.
Method: beating
Trial: 1904/10/05 - 1904/10/07
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Teetzel
Execution fixed to: 1904/12/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1904/12/05, PC 2215
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1447 (1,2), file 362A; 1904-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical report, request from the counsel for the prisoner, ticket of leave.

1263 SLAVIN, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Davey,
1892/09/06; Cornwall, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1892/10/14
Assizes; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1892/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1892/11/19, PC 2961
Hanging: 1892/12/16; Court House, Cornwall, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1428, file 256A; 1892
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge and report, coroner's inquest.

SLIM see: ROBINSON, Allen

1264 SLOANE, Emmett A. (alias Anderson, Ingwald Bing)
Male, age 33, married
American, electrician and ski jumper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rheburg, DeBlois
1930/02/08; Sydney, N.S.
Trial: 1930/03/05 - 1930/03/08
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Ross, Hugh
Execution fixed to: 1930/05/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1930/05/17, PC 1052
Hanging: 1930/05/20; Common Gaol, Sydney, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1558 (1,2,3,4), file CC315; 1930
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements, medical report, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1265 SLORAH, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1900/11/15 - 1900/11/20
Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Dugas
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1901/01/17, PC 121
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 326A (missing)

1266 SMITH, Charles
Male, married

Crime: Rape
Victim: Brown, Effie
Trial: 1868
Assizes; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Richards
Execution fixed to: 1868/06/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1868/05/28, PC 551
Commutation: 14 years imprisonment (or life?), Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 8A; 1868-1875
Content: Order-in-council, notes of evidence, correspondence.

1267 SMITH, David
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wade, Alta.
Method: while undergoing an abortion
Trial: 1877/10/24 - 1877/11/05
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Cobourg, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1877/12/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1877/11/17, PC 1015
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 118A; 1877-1878
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement.

1268 SMITH, Frank
Male, age 20. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Conyers, James
1913/11/05; Chatham, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1914/02/26 - 1914/02/27
Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge, Glenholme
Execution fixed to: 1914/05/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(William Curry accused of the same crime but discharged)
Result: O. in C. of 1914/04/29, PC 1161
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1472, file 506A/CC5; 1914-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1269 SMITH, Frank D.
Male, age 38. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Enright alias Malone, James
1908/07/07; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1908/09/17 - 1908/09/22
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Trenholme
Execution fixed to: 1908/11/27
Result: O. in C. of 1908/11/17, PC 2528
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1485 (1,2,3,4,5), file 400A/ CC53; 1908-1921
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, preliminary inquest, newspaper clippings, memorandum of the counsel for the accused, ticket of leave.

1270 SMITH, Glen Donald (alias Olson, Lloyd)
Male, age 21, single
Deserter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Caruso, Ralph
1952/08/11; Whitehorse, Yukon
Method: shooting
Trial: 1953/05/01
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Whitehorse, Yukon
Judge: Gibben, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1953/07/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1716 (1,2,3), file CC766; 1953
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's notes, condensed summary.

1271 SMITH, Henry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Lucy
1890/02/18
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1890/05/13
Court of Oyer and Terminer; London, Ont.
Judge: Street
Execution fixed to: 1890/06/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1890/05/30, PC 1306
Hanging: 1890/06/14; Common Gaol, London, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 240A; 1890
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

SMITH, Jack see: WHITBY, John

SMITH, James see: DILLON, John

1272 SMITH, James
Male, age 18. Negro
Crime: Murder

Victim: Custard, William
Method: shooting
Trial: 1874/10/13
Assizes; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1874/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1874/11/20, PC 1409
Commutation: 10 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 82A; 1874
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

1273 SMITH, John (alias Collins; Hendricks)
Male
Crime: Rape
(Victim was a girl under 10 years old)
Trial: 1870/05/12
Assizes; Cobourg, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1870/06/09
Result: O. in C. of 1870/05/11, PC 1436
Commutation: 14 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1408, file 24A; 1870-1879
Content: correspondence, notes of evidence, order-in-council.

SMITH, Joseph see: KONUCH, Serhey

1274 SMITH, Joseph
Male. Inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Joynson, John J.
1912/10/05; New Westminster, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a penitentiary guard)
Trial: 1912/11/13 - 1912/11/15
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1913/01/31
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/01/25, PC 217
Hanging: 1913/01/31; New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1463 (1,2), file 481A; 1912-1913
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, memorandum of the counsel for the prisoner, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, plan, coroner's inquest.

1275 SMITH, Lloyd William
Male, age 28, widowed
Truck driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Pauline Ivanava
1947/11/23; Calgary, Alta.
Method: struck with a hammer
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1948/01/21 - 1948/01/24
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Shepherd, S.J.
Execution fixed to: 1948/04/09
Result: O. in C. of 1948/03/25, PC 1265
Hanging: 1948/04/09; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1670 (1,2,3,4), file CC643; 1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1276 SMITH, Mary Charlotte
Female, age 39, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Frank A.
1935/05/20; Duck Lake, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: quarrel
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1935/10/17 - 1935/10/19
Court of King's Bench; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Brown, J.T.
Execution fixed to: 1936/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1599 (1,2,3), file CC439; 1935-1936
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal.

1277 SMITH, Matthew Kerry
Male, age 25, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Blanc, John
1964/07/25; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
Trial: 1965/05/10 - 1965/05/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Parker, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1965/09/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1965/11/29, PC 1965-2130
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1816 (1,2.1,2.2,3.1,3.2,4), vol. 1817 (5), file CC934; 1965-1966
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper

clippings, psychiatric report, petitions, preliminary hearings, memorandum to the Cabinet.

1278 SMITH, Mike
Male, age 46, married
Born in Poland
Crime: Murder
Victim: Iwanetz, John
1929/11/26; Winona, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Shawira, Martin
Trial: 1930/04/07 - 1930/04/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1930/07/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Joe Mikulsky also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1930/07/03, PC 1522
Hanging: 1930/07/08; Hamilton Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1558 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5), vol. 1559 (2.1,2.2), file CC318; 1930
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters and statements, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

1279 SMITH, Naaman
Male, age 23, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Lemuel
1931/12/14; near Ninevah, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his uncle)
Trial: 1932/05/31 - 1932/06/01
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Lunenburg, N.S.
Judge: Graham, R.H.
Execution fixed to: 1932/08/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1932/08/15, PC 1819
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1575 (1,2,3), file CC372; 1932-1933
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused.

1280 SMITH, Robert
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Huey, John
Trial: 1880/10
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Lunenburg, N.S.
Judge: James
Execution fixed to: 1881/01/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1880/11/22, PC 1840
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1417, file 144A; 1880
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, judge's report.

1281 SMITH, Robert
Male, age 15, single
Student
Crime: Murder
Victim: McIsaac, Angus A.
1940/09/25; Ben Eoin, N.S.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1940/11/04 - 1940/11/05
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Hall, W.L.
Execution fixed to: 1941/01/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Dan Angus McIsaac also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1941/01/09, PC 142
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1629 (1,2,3), file CC527; 1940-1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused.

1282 SMITH, Trueman Mortimer
Male, age 18, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, Mabel
1933/02/03; Amherst, N.S.
Method: beating and cutting of throat
Motive: robbery
See also: Henwood, Alvah Rufus
Trial: 1933/06/27 - 1933/06/29
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Amherst, N.S.
Judge: Ross, Hugh
Execution fixed to: 1933/09/12
Recommendation for mercy:
Result: O. in C. of 1933/09/06, PC 1832
Hanging: 1933/09/12; Common Gaol, Amherst, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1583 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3), file CC396; 1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, coroner's inquests.

1283 SMITH, William Henry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Finlay, Ralph Spence

Trial: 1876/10
Assizes; Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Moss
Execution fixed to: 1875/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1876/04/20, PC 363
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 107A; 1875-1902
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, prisoner's statements, judge's reports.

1284 SMYTHE, Gordon Campbell
Male, age 46, married
Canadian of Irish origin, salesman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Beaudry, Jean-Baptiste
1939/09/09; Verdun, Que.
Method: struck with an iron bar
Trial: 1941/02/05 - 1941/02/08
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1941/05/09
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1941/07/12, PC 5162
Hanging: 1941/09/19; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1624 (1,2,3), vol. 1630 (1.1, 1.2), vol. 1631 (2), file CC508/CC531; 1940-1941
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgments in appeal, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1285 SOKOLOFF, Afancy
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, John
1914/05/22; Exshaw, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Konuch, Serhey; Manelik, Max
Trial: 1914/06/14
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1914/08/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/09/18, PC 2402
Hanging: 1914/09/25, ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1487 (1,2), file 518A/CC62; 1914-1928, 1945
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, ticket of leave.

SOMERSET see: BIRCHALL, John Reginald

1286 SOO QUON
Male, age 29. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Soo Mock Gun
1912/10/12; Victoria, B.C.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1913/05/21
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1913/08/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1913/07/19, PC 1837
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1515 (1,2), file 489A/CC172; 1913-1922
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports, ticket of leave.

1287 SOOK SIAS
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
See also: Omis Kouis
Trial: 1892
New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1892/06/13, PC 1887
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 252A (missing)

1288 SORUM, Lorang
Male, age 25, single
Canadian of Norwegian origin, student
Crime: Murder
Victim: Haugen, Obert
1953/01/30; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1953/03/16 - 1953/03/18
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Cairns, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1953/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1953/07/02, PC 1953-1063
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1715 (1,2), file CC763; 1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, photos, plan, condensed summary.

1289 SOWASH, Harry F. (alias Myers)
Male, age 25. American
Crime: Murder
Victims: Gillis, J.W. & William
1924/09/15; near Sidney Island, B.C.
Method: shooting

See also: Morris, Charles; Baker, Owen Benjamin
Trial: 1925/06/16 - 1925/06/19
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1925/09/04
Recommendation for mercy: no
(One trial for Morris and another one for Baker and Sowash)
Result: O. in C. of 1926/01/05, PC 14
Hanging: 1926/01/14; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1536 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 3.1, 3.2), vol. 1537 (4.1,4.2), file CC238; 1925-1943
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statements, notices of appeal, judgments in appeal, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquests.

1290 SOWERY, Michael
Male, age 52, married
Ukrainian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Babchuk, Joseph & Annie
1930/08/18; near Fort St.John, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/05/23
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Prince George, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1931/08/14
Result: O. in C. of 1931/08/13, PC 1938
Hanging: 1931/08/14; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1570 (1,2,3), file CC347; 1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, statement and letter of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1291 SPAIN, Bertram John Patrick (alias Young, J.J.)
Male, age 16. British
Crime: Murder
Victims: Vincent, James & Mrs.
1916/12/09; near Stonewall, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1917/02/07 - 1917/02/13
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Macdonald
Execution fixed to: 1917/05/15
Recommendation for mercy:
Result: O. in C. of 1917/05/11, PC 1309
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1475 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1476 (2.1,2.2, 3.1,3.2,4.1,4.2), file 585A/CC19; 1917-1927
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's confession and letters, newspaper clippings.

1292 SPARHAM, Eric Benzel
Male. Surgeon
Crime: Murder
Victim: Burnham, Sophia Elizabeth
1874/12/22; Brockville, Ont.
Method: while undergoing an abortion
See also: Greaves, William H.
Trial: 1875/03/30
Assizes; Brockville, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1875/06/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1875/06/14, PC 651
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1413, file 92A; 1874-1880
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, report of Minister of Justice, extracts from medical books, medical certificates, prisoner's letters, defense of Dr. Sparham (published in 1876).

1293 SPARKS, Lawrence
Male, married. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dixon, Charles
1917/03/11; Africville, N.S.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1917/04/06
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Drysdale
Execution fixed to: 1917/06/22
Result: O. in C. of 1917/07/27, PC 2054
Hanging: 1917/07/27; Halifax, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1482 (1,2), file 588A/CC39; 1917
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, depositions, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1294 SPARLING, John
Male, age 41, single
Canadian of Irish origin, machinist
Crime: Murder
Victim: Primeau (Sparling), Marthe
1947/12/05; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1949/03/28 - 1949/03/30
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1949/07/15
Result: O. in C. of 1949/07/08, PC 3457
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1679 (1,2,3), file CC673; 1949, 1959

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, ticket of leave.

1295 SPENCER, Frank
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Foster,
1887/05/00; Loo Campbell's, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1890/06/02
Assizes; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1890/07/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1890/06/30, PC 1617
Hanging: 1890/07/21; Common Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 241A; 1890
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

1296 SPINELLA, Sam
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gee Ming You
1909/07/30; Haileybury, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1909/10/12
High Court of Justice; North Bay, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Execution fixed to: 1909/11/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1909/11/22, PC 2306
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456, file 419A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice.

1297 SPINK, Charles
Male, age 19
Crime: Rape
Victim: Earnon, Ida Margaret
Trial: 1872/09/27
Assizes; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1872/12/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1872/10/12, PC 945
Commutation: 5 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 58A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1298 SPLINTLUM, Paul
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kindness, Alexander
1913/05/03; near Clinton, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1913/06/24
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1913/09/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1913/12/08, PC 3052
Hanging: 1913/12/12; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1463, file 494A; 1913-1914
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, reports, depositions, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1299 SPOHN, Mike
Male, age 23, single
Hungarian, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: MacDonald, Malcolm
1931/12/18; Barvas District, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1932/02/02
Court of King's Bench; Yorkton, Sask.
Judge: Macdonald, H.Y.
Execution fixed to: 1932/05/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1932/05/06, PC 1065
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1574 (1,2,3), file CC366; 1932-1936
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, medical reports.

1300 SPRAGUE (Gallop), Emily
Female, age 39, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gallop, Abraham
1925/08/06; Ile Maligne, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1926/06/19
Roberval, Que.
Judge: Gibsone, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1926/10/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1540 (1), vol. 1541 (2.1,2.2, 2.3), file CC252; 1926-1927

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings.

1301 SPRECARCE (Sprecarge), Antonio
Male, age 20. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Roberts, Alfred James
1919/03/11; Village Turcot, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1919/06/10 - 1919/06/11
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Désy
Execution fixed to: 1919/09/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1919/08/20, PC 1739
Hanging: 1919/09/12; Common Gaol, Bordeaux, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1502 (1,2,3,4,5), file 627A/ CC117; 1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1302 SPROULE, Robert Evan
Male. American
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hammill, Thomas
1885/06/01; Kootenay, B.C.
Trial: 1885/12/01 - 1885/12/08
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Gray, J. Hamilton
Execution fixed to: 1886/03/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1886/04/03, PC 501
Hanging: 1886/10/29; Victoria Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423 (1), vol. 1424 (2), file 210A; 1886
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, maps, depositions, declarations and reports, newspaper clippings, petition of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1303 ST-CYR, George Thomas
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Davis, James
1900/11/17; near Hootalinqua, Yukon
Method: shooting
Trial: 1901/02/05 - 1901/02/06
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Dugas
Execution fixed to: 1901/06/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1901/03/18, PC 603
Commutation: life imprisonment, Guard Room of the North West Mounted Police, Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1492 (1,2), file 327A/CC74; 1901-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, depositions, medical report.

1304 ST-GERMAIN, Jean-Baptiste
Male, age 30. Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: McKay, James
1918/11/15; Steep Creek, Sask.
Method: shooting
See also: Gervais, Joseph; Carmel, Victor
Trial: 1919/05/12 - 1919/05/15
Court of King's Bench; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Brown
Execution fixed to: 1919/09/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(One trial for Gervais, and another one for Carmel and St-Germain)
Result: O. in C. of 1919/10/10, PC 2105
Hanging: 1919/10/17; Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1502 (1.1,1.2), vol. 2700 (1.3, 2.1,2.2), file 630A/CC118; 1919-1920, 1930
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), reports to Minister of Justice, study on hypnotism, statements, certificates of good character, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquests.

1305 ST-ONGE, Wilfrid
Male, age 19
Crime: Murder
Victim: Gavrilovitch, Nistor
1922/04/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1923/03/14 - 1923/03/20
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson
Execution fixed to: 1923/06/15
(Second trial; Émile Trudeau also accused but acquitted at a first trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1924/03/21, PC 481
Hanging: 1924/03/25; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1524 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,1.6, 1.7), vol. 1525 (2.1,2.2), file 705A/CC199; 1923-1924
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, judge's charge, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1306 ST-PIERRE, Albert (Pierre)
Male, age 39, married
French Canadian, hotel keeper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Malloy, René

1930/11/11; Hereford, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/12/09 - 1931/12/17
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: Archambault, Joseph
Execution fixed to: 1932/03/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/05/04, PC 1052
Hanging: 1932/05/06; Common Gaol, Sherbrooke, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1573 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), file CC364; 1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, notice of appeal, statements, request for new trial, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

1307 ST. PIERRE, James William
Male, age 37, separated
Taxi driver
Crime: Murder
Victim: McIllhargey, Joseph
1947/10/01; Chatham, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his father-in-law)
Trial: 1948/01
Supreme Court of Ontario; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Genest, Jean
Execution fixed to: 1948/04/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1948/04/16, PC 1620
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1669 (1,2,3), file CC642; 1947-1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports, condensed summary, ticket of leave.

1308 STABILE, Luigi
Male, age 61, married
Italian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Festa, Carmino
1916/10/16; St-Hubert, Que.
(Murdered his brother-in-law 27 years before)
Trial: 1943/09/20 - 1943/09/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1944/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted in appeal
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1641 (1,2,3), file CC557; 1943-1944
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

1309 STAHMAN, Henry
Male, age 20
Crime: Murder
Victim: Barnsley, Fred
1922/11/28; Hodgeville, Sask.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1923/04/04 - 1923/04/05
Court of King's Bench; Gravelbourg, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1923/07/06
Result: O. in C. of 1923/06/29, PC 1160
Hanging: 1923/07/06; Regina Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1525 (1,2,3), file 707A/CC201; 1923
Content: Correspondence, petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1310 STALEY, Donald Sherman
Male, age 29, single
Former soldier
Crime: Murder
Victim: Goss, Donald
1946/07/24; Calgary, Alta.
Method: stabbing
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a seven-year-old boy)
Trial: 1946/09/30 - 1946/10/05
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1946/12/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/28, PC 4911
Hanging: 1946/12/18; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1660 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1661 (2), file CC616; 1946-1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, statements and letters of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1311 STANKO, George
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Morowski, Mike
1918/03/10; Elstow, Sask.
Method: struck with a hammer
Trial: 1918/06/04
Court of King's Bench; Regina, Sask.
Judge: Elwood
Execution fixed to: 1918/09/04

Result: O. in C. of 1918/08/22, PC 2060
Hanging: 1918/09/04; Prince Albert Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1493 (1,2), file 608A/CC84; 1918
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, plan, prisoner's statement, coroner's inquest.

STANLEY, D. see: GRANT, Hubert

1312 **STANLEY, George (alias Kavanagh; Ryan, John)**
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Harvey, Freeman
1906/02/03; near Ellershouse, N.S.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1906/05/29
Assizes; Windsor, N.S.
Judge: Townshend
Execution fixed to: 1906/08/01
Result: O. in C. of 1906/07/19, PC 1499
Hanging: 1906/08/01; Common Gaol, Windsor, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1450, file 376A; 1906
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1313 **STANTON, John Baker**
Male, age 30. Millwright
Crime: Murder
Victim: Penny, John
1921/12/19; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1925/11/23
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1926/02/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
(A.E. Horton and A.T. Searle also accused but acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1926/02/07, PC 183
Hanging: 1926/02/09; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1538 (1,2,3), file CC243; 1925-1926, 1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photo, statements of the accused, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1314 **STASIUK, Rose**
Female, age 19, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin
Crime: Murder
1941/12/10; Winnipeg, Man.
(Murdered her nine-month-old illegitimate child)
Trial: 1942/02/03 - 1942/02/05
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: McPherson, E.A.
Execution fixed to: 1942/05/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1637 (1,2,3), file CC544; 1942
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

1315 **STAWYCZNYK, Fred**
Male, age 45, widowed
Austrian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yacuk,
1929/09/01; Silver Creek, Man.
Method: suffocation
(Murdered his infant illegitimate child)
Trial: 1933/04/04 - 1933/04/07
Court of King's Bench; Minnedosa, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1933/07/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1933/07/05, PC 1346
Hanging: 1933/07/12; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1581 (1,2,3), file CC391; 1933
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, request for new trial, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1316 **STEFFOFF, Poral**
Male. Macedonian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Simoff,
1909/04/22; Toronto, Ont.
Trial: 1909/10/26
High Court of Justice; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Execution fixed to: 1909/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1909/12/21, PC 2548
Hanging: 1909/12/23; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456, file 422A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, coroner's inquest.

1317 **STEINBERG, Abraham**
Male, age 50, married
Jew of Russian origin, stone mason
Crime: Murder
Victim: Goldberg, Samuel
1930/03/05; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/02/02 - 1931/02/06
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol

Execution fixed to: 1931/04/21
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge)
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1931/07/11, PC 1647
Hanging: 1931/07/14; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1566 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3,4,5), vol. 1567 (6,7), file CC337; 1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, statements, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1318 STERNAMAN, Olive Adèle
Female
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sternaman, George H.
1896/08/19
Method: poisoning
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1897/11/17 - 1897/11/18
Assizes; Cayuga, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1898/01/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1431, file 286A; 1897-1898
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, reports.

1319 STEVENSON, George
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: McCarthy, John
1883/06/15; near Troy, N.W.T.
See also: Stevenson, John
Trial: 1883/10/04
Regina, N.W.T.
Judges: Richardson; Johnson; Lejeune
Execution fixed to: 1883/11/28
Result: O. in C. of 1884/03/07, PC 445
Hanging: 1884/04/03; North West Mounted Police Barracks, Regina, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 179A; 1883-1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, prisoner's confessions and statements, coroner's inquest.

1320 STEVENSON, John
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: McCarthy, John
1883/06/15; near Troy, N.W.T.
See also: Stevenson, George
Trial: 1883/10/04
Regina, N.W.T.
Judges: Richardson; Johnson; Lejeune
Execution fixed to: 1883/11/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1884/03/07, PC 445
Hanging: 1884/04/03; North West Mounted Police Barracks, Regina, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 178A; 1883-1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, prisoner's confessions and statements, coroner's inquest.

STEWARD, James (Jim) see: HOGUE, John S.

1321 STEWART, Edward
Male, age 33, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Freeland, John
1929/12/16; Toronto, Ont.
Method: struck with an iron pipe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1930/01/20 - 1930/01/22
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Garrow, Charles
Execution fixed to: 1930/03/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1930/03/20, PC 633
Hanging: 1930/03/24; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1557 (1,2,3), file CC313; 1930
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1322 STEWART, Herschell
Male, age 24
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stewart, Lilian Elsie
1923/06/12; Township of Thorold, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1923/11/06 - 1923/11/08
St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Rose, H.E.
Execution fixed to: 1924/02/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/01/31, PC 163
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1527 (1,2), file 716A/CC211; 1923-1944
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, plans, newspaper clippings, statements, medical report.

1323 STEWART, Levi
Male. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ross, James

1899/07/18; Sandwich, Ont.
Method: struck with a stick
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1899/12/06
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Ferguson
Execution fixed to: 1900/02/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1900/01/27, PC 227
Hanging: 1900/02/06; Sandwich, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1439, file 317A; 1899-1900
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1324 STOIKE, John Edward
Male, age 16, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Snodewn, Bernard
1918/04/05; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
See also: Sullivan, Frank; Johnston, Philip
Trial: 1918/07/02 - 1918/07/04
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Metcalfe
Execution fixed to: 1918/09/27
Result: O. in C. of 1918/09/24, PC 2363
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1494 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), file 607A/CC86; 1918-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), preliminary hearing, judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquests.

1325 STOKELEY, Edwin
Male, age 41
Crime: Murder
Victim: Stokely, Frederick
1912/07/07; Milk River, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother)
Trial: 1912/10/29 - 1912/10/31
Supreme Court of Alberta; Lethbridge, Alta.
Judge: Walsh
Execution fixed to: 1913/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/01/20, PC 151
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1507 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1508 (2.1, 2.2), file 479A/CC145; 1912-1926
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, statements, ticket of leave.

1326 STONEY, Walter
Male, age 39, separated
Ukrainian, cook
Crime: Murder
Victim: Perreault, Marthe
1950/03/12; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: struck with an ice pick
(Murdered his common-law wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1950/10/30 - 1950/11/03
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Williams, E.K.
Execution fixed to: 1951/01/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1951/01/16, PC 277
Hanging: 1951/01/17; Common Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1692 (1,2,3), file CC715; 1950-1951
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, report on insanity, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1327 STRIEB, John
Male, age 45, separated
Russian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Walters, George, Irene & Doris
1931/05/20; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/06/20
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Dysart, A.K.
Execution fixed to: 1931/09/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/08/31, PC 2097
Hanging: 1931/09/03; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1571 (1,2,3), file CC352; 1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

STRILCHUK see: MORRISON, Peter

1328 STROEBEL, Albert
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Marshall, John
1893/04/19; Sumas Prairie, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1893/12/07 - 1893/12/19
Assizes; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1894/01/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1894/01/23, PC 244
Hanging: 1894/01/30; Provincial Gaol, Victoria, B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1428, file 265A; 1893-1894
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, statement and petition of the accused, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

SUCHAN, Steve see: LESSO, Valent

SULLIVAN see: DOYLE, John

1329 SULLIVAN, Frank
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Snodewn, Bernard
1918/04/05; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
(Victim was a policeman)
See also: Johnston, Philip; Stoike, John Edward
Trial: 1918/07/08 - 1918/07/12
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Metcalfe
Execution fixed to: 1918/09/27
Result: O. in C. of 1918/09/24, PC 2364
Hanging: 1918/10/02; Common Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1494 (1,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4), file 609A/CC86; 1918-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), preliminary hearing, judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoners' letters, coroner's inquests.

1330 SULLIVAN, John (alias Dunn)
Male, age 23
Crime: Rape
Victim: Crawford, Anne Rome
1874/03/18; Guelph, Ont.
(Victim was a four-year-old girl)
Trial: 1874/04/30
Assizes; Guelph, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1874/06/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1874/05/29, PC 638
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 76A; 1874-1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, prisoner's petition, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, ticket of leave.

1331 SULLIVAN, John E.
Male. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dutcher, Eliza
1896/09/11; Meadow Brook, N.B.
Method: burning
Trial: 1897/01/13 - 1897/01/27
Circuit Court; Dorchester, N.B.
Judge: Hanington
Execution fixed to: 1897/03/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1897/03/03, PC 496
Hanging: 1897/03/12; Common Gaol, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1431 (1,2,3), file 283A; 1897
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and judge's charge, judge's report, newspaper clippings, plan.

1332 SULLIVAN, Milton Frank
Male, age 30, separated
Canadian of Irish origin
Crime: Murder
Victims: Gardippie, Georgina; McAulay, Elmer
1960/03/06; Foleyet, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law and her common-law husband)
Trial: 1960/09/07 - 1960/09/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Walsh, G.T.
Execution fixed to: 1960/12/09
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1960/12/01, PC 1960-1645
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1785 (1,2,3,4,5,6), file CC879; 1960
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, memorandum of the appellant, judgment in appeal, memorandum for the Cabinet, condensed summary.

1333 SULWHALEM (alias Jim)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jake (Noess)
Trial: 1884/02/25 - 1884/12
Assizes; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1885/02/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Wife of the condemned was also accused but was acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1885/01/24, PC 117
Commutation: 5 years imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 189A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1334 SUMAH (Shumah)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1890
Assizes; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Drake

Execution fixed to: 1891/01/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1890/12/01, PC 2694
Hanging: 1891/01/16; Provincial Gaol, New Westminster, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1427, file 245A; 1890-1891
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1335 SUNFIELD, Jacob
Male. Polish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Radzik, Andrew
1907/07/12; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1907/10/09 - 1907/10/11
High Court of Justice; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Falconbridge
Execution fixed to: 1907/11/29
Result: O. in C. of 1907/12/24, PC 2837
Hanging: 1907/12/27; Common Gaol, Hamilton, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1453, file 390A; 1907-1908
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, judgment in appeal (other documents on file of Boyd, John).

1336 SUTTIE, Robert
Male, age 45
Scottish, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hargreaves, Richard
1914/05/14; Oysetr River, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1914/10/13 - 1914/10/16
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Murphy
Execution fixed to: 1915/01/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/12/31, PC 3233
Hanging: 1915/01/05; Victoria Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1466, file 523A; 1914-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plan, prisoner's statement, statements, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1337 SWANSON, William Francis
Male, age 31, widowed
Indian, farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Swanson, Julia
1948/10/23; Kootenay Reserve, B.C.
Method: struck with a piece of wood
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1949/11/16 - 1949/11/18
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1950/01/27
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1684 (1), vol. 1685 (2.1,2.2), file CC693; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

1338 SWERADOWSKY, August Frank
Male, age 26
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wynnychuk, John
1918/05/00
Method: shooting
Trial: 1919/08/19
Supreme Court of Alberta; Grande Prairie, Alta.
Judge: Walsh, W.L.
Execution fixed to: 1919/11/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1919/11/08, PC 2261
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2700 (1,2,3), file 632A/CC122; 1919-1924, 1959
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

SWIFT RUNNER see: KA-KA-SI-KUTCHIN

1339 SWIN, Bennie
Male
Crime: Murder
Victims: Trenholme, Olive & Harvey
1922/03/27; Benton Ridge, N.B.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his lover of 17 years and her husband)
Trial: 1922/04/25 - 1922/04/28
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Woodstock, N.B.
Judge: McKeown, H.A.
Execution fixed to: 1922/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/09/11, PC 1902
Hanging: 1922/10/06; Common Gaol, Woodstock, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1519 (1,2,3), file 687A/CC183; 1922-1923
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

1340 SWINAMER, James
Male, age 29, single
Bricklayer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Skaling, Harriet
1954/09/11; New Glascow, N.S.

Method: beating
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1954/11/25 - 1954/10/27
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Pictou, N.S.
Judge: Parker, Eugene T.
Execution fixed to: 1955/01/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1734 (1,2,3,4), file CC791; 1954
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos.

1341 SWYRYDA, Stefan
Male. Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Loutick, Olak
1909/04/16; Brampton, Ont.
Trial: 1909/11/17
High Court of Justice; Brampton, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Execution fixed to: 1909/02/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1909/01/18, PC 55
Hanging: 1909/02/11; Brampton Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1454 (1,2), file 407A; 1908-1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1342 SYKES, Francis Stephen
Male, age 17, single
Student
Crime: Murder
Victim: Grant, Laura Jean
1950/09/29; Mission, B.C.
Method: suffocation
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a 13-year-old girl)
Trial: 1951/05/28 - 1951/06/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1951/09/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1951/10/23, PC 5671
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1697 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC723; 1951, 1959
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, letter of the accused, condensed summary.

1343 SYLVESTER, Frank
Male, age 21, single
Indian, farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victims: Lundy, Frank; Forster, H.E.
1940/09/26; near Wilmer, B.C.
Method: shooting and burning of a house
Trial: 1940/10/18 - 1940/10/19
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Cranbrook, B.C.
Judge: Manson, A.M.
Execution fixed to: 1941/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1941/01/23, PC 524
Hanging: 1941/01/24; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1628 (1,2,3), file CC525; 1940-1941
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, coroner's inquest.

1344 SYMES, Thomas Sidney
Male, age 31, separated
Canadian of Scottish origin, worked in lumber camps
Crime: Murder
Victim: Powling, Paul
1957/01/01; Duncan, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1957/02/11 - 1957/02/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Wilson, J.O.
Execution fixed to: 1957/05/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1957/06/14, PC 1957-825
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1760 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1761 (2.1,2.2, 2.3,2.4), file CC829; 1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements, judge's charge, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1345 SZENDREY, George Julius
Male, age 28, single
Hungarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Snetsky, Harold
1949/05/15; Pleasant Beach, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1949/09/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Genest, Jean
Execution fixed to: 1949/12/07
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1682 (1,2,3), file CC686; 1949
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, judgment in appeal.

1346 TACH (Tkach), Mike (Michael)
Male, age 30, married
Czechoslovakian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Robulock, Fannie
1932/12/24; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1933/01/30 - 1933/01/31
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1933/04/03
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1933/03/30, PC 586
Hanging: 1933/04/03; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1580 (1,2,3,4), file CC387; 1933
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1347 TAKACS, Joseph
Male, age 55, widowed
Hungarian, farm hand
Crime: Murder
Victim: Takacs, Joseph Jr.
1958/10/16; Fairground, Ont.
Method: beating and cutting of throat
(Murdered his eight-year-old son)
Trial: 1959/09/08 - 1959/09/11
Supreme Court of Ontario; Simcoe, Ont.
Judge: Schatz, S.N.
Execution fixed to: 1959/11/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1959/11/19, PC 1959-1501
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1777 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,3), file CC861/CC861-2; 1959-1960
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, condensed summaries.

1348 TAKAHASHI, S.
Male. Japanese, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Omari, K.
1912/04/27; Farras, B.C.
Trial: 1912/05/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Kamloops, B.C.
Judge: Hunter, Gordon
Execution fixed to: 1912/08/09
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/07/27, PC 2128
Hanging: 1912/08/09; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1462, file 462A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, coroner's inquest.

1349 TAMAS, William (Bill)
Male, age 39, single
Hungarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Allarie-Fogarty, Alice
1965/08/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1966/01/17 - 1966/01/18
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Shorteno, Peter V.
Execution fixed to: 1966/05/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1967/05/25, PC 1967-1064
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1824 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC945; 1966-1967
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, psychiatric report, memorandum to the Cabinet.

1350 TANCREDE, Mike
Male, age 51, married
Italian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Barbado, Rapello
1916/04/09; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1916/11/01 - 1916/11/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1917/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1917/01/19, PC 155
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1471 (1,2,3), file 581A/CC3; 1916-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, newspaper clippings, photos, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1351 TARTE, Olivier
Male, age 27, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tarte, Madame Henri

1952/11/01; Lanoraie, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
(Murdered his 94-year-old aunt)
Trial: 1954/09/29 - 1954/10/05
Court of Queen's Bench; Joliette, Que.
Judge: Tellier, Édouard
Execution fixed to: 1954/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1733 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1734 (2), file CC790; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1352 TATAMIGANA
Male. Eskimo
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pugnana
1921/09/00; near Walker Bay, N.W.T.
See also: Alikomiak
Trial: 1923/07/17
Herschell Island, Yukon
Judge: Dubuc, Lucien
Execution fixed to: 1923/12/07
Result: O. in C. of 1923/10/06, PC 2040
Hanging: 1924/02/01; RCMP Guardroom, Herschell Island, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1526 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file 713A/ CC207; 1923-1924
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (3 trials), judge's reports and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, plans, coroner's inquests.

1353 TATARNIUK, Harry
Male, age 36, married
Ukrainian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Symchesyn, Kate
1924/05/08; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: suffocation
Motive: robbery
(Murdered his aunt)
Trial: 1924/11/24 - 1924/11/28
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Macdonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1925/02/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1925/02/21, PC 287
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1532 (1,2,3,4), file 741A/ CC227; 1924-1938
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, medical reports, photos, prisoner's letters.

1354 TATTAGUNA (alias Kayawass)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Quongkakatakis
1885/11/03; Salmon River, B.C.
Trial: 1885/12/01
Assizes; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1886/02/05
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1886/01/18, PC 25
Hanging: 1886/02/05; Nanaimo, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423, file 208A; 1885-1886
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

1355 TAUPIER, Alberic
Male, age 35, single
French Canadian, gardener
Crime: Murder
Victim: Burke, Kenneth
1930/06/26; Metis Beach, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1930/09/24 - 1930/09/26
Court of King's Bench; Rimouski, Que.
Judge: Sévigny, Albert
Execution fixed to: 1930/12/05
Result: O. in C. of 1931/01/21, PC 152
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1560 (1,2,3), vol. 1561 (4,5, 6,7), file CC324; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, psychiatric report, military medal.

1356 TAYLOR, James
Male, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dawson, Charles
1913/09/08; near Cainsville, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Victim was about 13 years old)
Trial: 1913/11/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Kelly
Execution fixed to: 1914/01/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1914/01/15, PC 114
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1464, file 500A; 1913

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, medical report, depositions.

1357 TAYLOR, Jessie (Mrs. George)
Female, age 50, married
Scottish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Templeton, Annie
1939/03/28; London, Ont.
Method: struck with a piece of wood
Motive: to inherit money
Trial: 1939/09/25 - 1939/09/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Makins, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1939/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1939/12/09, PC 4069
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1622 (1,2,3), file CC503; 1939-1947
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

1358 TAYLOR, Joseph
Male, age 37, widowed
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Taylor, Rita
1946/11/30; Baxter's Beach, Ont.
Method: beating
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1947/01/28 - 1947/02/06
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Chevrier, E.R.E.
Execution fixed to: 1947/04/19
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1663 (1,2,3), file CC624; 1947
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary.

1359 TEALE, Ernest William
Male, age 18, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Vansickle, Alexander John
1944/05/17; Melfort District, Sask.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1945/04/03 - 1945/04/09
Court of King's Bench; Melfort, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1945/07/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1945/06/20, PC 4411
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1649 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC578; 1945-1948
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused.

1360 TEARSE, John Davis
Male, age 26
British, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Curry, William
1907/12/25; Township of Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1908/03/31 - 1908/04/01
High Court of Justice; Brampton, Ont.
Judge: Meredith, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1908/06/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1908/05/30, PC 1277
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1453, file 393A; 1908-1916
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports, report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

1361 TEBO, John Oliver
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McGregor, Edward
1910/10/18; near Digby, N.S.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1911/06/15 - 1911/06/16
Digby, N.S.
Judge: Townshend, Charles J.
Execution fixed to: 1911/07/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1911/07/12, PC 1563
Hanging: 1911/07/24; Common Gaol, Digby, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1460, file 445A; 1911
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

1362 TEETS, Cook
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1884/11/05
High Court of Justice; Owen Sound, Ont.
Judge: Armour
Execution fixed to: 1884/12/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1884/12/04, PC 2207

Hanging: 1884/12/05; Common Gaol, Owen Sound, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 187A; 1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1363 TEMPLE, Frank (alias MacTemple)
Male, age 53, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: McGregor, Colin
1934/05/07; St.Thomas, Ont.
Method: shooting
(The accused, father and son, murdered a policeman)
See also: Temple, Fred
Trial: 1935/03/26 - 1935/03/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; St.Thomas, Ont.
Judge: Henderson, W.T.
Execution fixed to: 1935/06/27
Result: O. in C. of 1935/06/24, PC 1708
Hanging: 1935/06/27; Common Gaol, St.Thomas, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1598 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC433; 1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, statement of the accused, articles on capital punishment, coroners' inquests.

1364 TEMPLE, Fred (alias MacTemple)
Male, age 21, single
American, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: McGregor, Colin
1934/05/07; St.Thomas, Ont.
Method: shooting
(The accused, father and son, murdered a policeman)
See also: Temple, Frank
Trial: 1935/03/29 - 1935/03/30
Supreme Court of Ontario; St.Thomas, Ont.
Judge: Henderson, W.T.
Execution fixed to: 1935/06/27
Result: O. in C. of 1935/06/24, PC 1707
Hanging: 1935/06/27; Common Gaol, St.Thomas, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1598 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC435; 1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, statement of the accused, articles on capital punishment, coroners' inquests.

1365 TEOLIS, Tommasina
Female, age 45, married
Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Sarao, Nicholaa
1934/06/28; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Victim was T. Teolis' husband)
See also: Gagliardi, Leone; Donafrio, Angelo
Trial: 1934/10/01 - 1934/10/05
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Loranger, L.J.
Execution fixed to: 1935/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1935/03/22, PC 725
Hanging: 1935/03/29; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1592 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1593 (2, 3.1, 3.2), file CC422; 1934-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police reports, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, confessions of the accused, judge's charge, notice of appeal, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquests.

1366 TERAGNOLO, Dominick
Male. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cavarello, John
1892/09/28; Northfield, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1892/12/08
Assizes; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1893/01/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1893/01/10, PC 71
Hanging: 1893/01/16; Nanaimo, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1428, file 258A; 1892-1893
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge and report, plan, coroner's inquest.

1367 TÉTREAULT, Amédée
Male, age 58. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Nadon, Frank
1908/11/14; Penton, Sask.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1909/04/13 - 1909/04/15
Supreme Court of Saskatchewan; Regina (Battleford), Sask.
Judge: Newlands
Execution fixed to: 1909/06/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1909/05/29, PC 1190
Commutation: life imprisonment, Alberta Pen.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1474 (1,2), file 411A/CC12; 1909-1915
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister

of Justice, plan, medical report, prisoner's letters, sentence reduced.

THACKERAY, Albert see: KING, Herbert Tackeray

1368 THAIN, Frederick
Male, age 49, married
Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Wellman, Arnold & Mrs.
1940/01/31; Township of Rawdon, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1940/10/28 - 1940/10/31
Supreme Court of Ontario; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1941/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1941/01/09, PC 141
Hanging: 1941/01/14; Common Gaol, Belleville, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1629 (1,2,3), file CC526; 1940-1941
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

THE BLACK STRANGLER see: NELSON, Earle

THE FAST RUNNER see: EUGANA

THE IROQUOIS see: THOMAS, Louis

THE RUNNER see: EUGANA

1369 THÉRIAULT, Beloni (Beloin)
Male, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thériault, Jean
(Murdered his infant son)
Trial: 1885/05/05
Circuit Court; Madawaska (Edmunston), N.B.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1885/08/12
Result: O. in C. of 1885/06/30, PC 1275
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 191A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence.

1370 THÉROUX, Normand
Male, age 17, single
French Canadian, inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fraser, Maurice
1960/08/28; Sorel Goal, Que.
Method: struck with a stone
Trial: 1961/02/16 - 1961/02/17
Court of Queen's Bench; Sorel, Que.
Judge: Reid, Georges
Execution fixed to: 1961/04/21
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1788 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,2.3, 2.4,3.1, 3.2,3.3,3.4), file CC886; 1960-1962
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report.

1371 THIBEAU, Garfield
Male, age 17
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hutchins, Waters
1922/08/04; Digby, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Garfield is the brother of Joseph N. Thibeau, sentenced for murder in 1880)
Trial: 1922/09/26
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Clare, N.S.
Judge: Ritchie, J.J.
Execution fixed to: 1922/11/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/11/24, PC 2468
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1520 (1,2), file 692A/CC189; 1922-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, medical report, ticket of leave.

1372 THIBEAU, Joseph N.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hill, Charlotte
(Joseph N. is the brother of Garfield Thibeau, sentenced for murder in 1922)
Trial: 1880/12/01
Annapolis, N.S.
Judge: Weatherbe
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1881/01/10, PC 13
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1418, file 151A; 1881
Content: Correspondence, petition, report of Minister of Justice, statements.

1373 THIBODEAU (born Voisine), Lina
Female, age 26, widowed
Acadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thibodeau, Joseph Claude
1954/11/05; Township of Madawaska, N.B.
Method: shooting

(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1955/04/12 - 1955/04/23
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, Queen's Bench Div.; Edmundston, N.B.
Judge: Michaud, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1955/06/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1955/10/26, PC 1955-1614
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1741 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC803; 1955
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, condensed summary.

1374 THICKPENNY, Edward
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thompson, Catharine
1879/04/06; Township of Markham, Ont.
Trial: 1879/06/19 - 1879/06/20
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Cameron
Execution fixed to: 1879/09/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1879/07/11, PC 1039
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 133A; 1879-1902
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1375 THIFFAULT, Donat
Male, age 45, widowed
French Canadian, contractor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Thiffault (Gervais), Bertha
1932/03/04; Ste-Thècle, Que.
Method: burning of a house
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1932/12/12 - 1932/12/16
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Laliberté, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1933/03/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1579 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC385; 1932-1934
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

THOMAS, James see: PAPASTAMATIOU, Demitres

1376 THOMAS dit Tranchemontagne, Édouard
Male, age 25, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Nantel, Arthur
1930/09/29; L'Annonciation, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1931/02/10 - 1931/02/11
Court of King's Bench; Mont Laurier, Que.
Judge: Patterson, William
Execution fixed to: 1931/05/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/05/18, PC 1184
Hanging: 1931/05/22; Common Gaol, Mont-Laurier, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1565 (1,2,3,4), file CC336; 1931
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge, coroner's inquest.

1377 THOMAS, Louis (alias The Iroquois)
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Corniel, Henry
1874/05/10; Rat River, Man.
Trial: 1876/02/11
Court of Queen's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: McKeagney
Execution fixed to: 1876/04/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1876/04/04, PC 285
Hanging: 1876/04/28; Provincial Gaol, Winnipeg, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 103A; 1876
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, depositions, coroner's inquest.

1378 THOMAS, Nick
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Solton, Adam
1922/08/00; Thorold, Ont.
Method: stabbing
See also: Rudka, Harry
Trial: 1922/10/25 - 1922/10/26
Supreme Court of Ontario; Welland, Ont.
Judge: Meredith, R.M.
Execution fixed to: 1923/01/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1922/12/30, PC 2689
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1520 (1,2,3,4), file 695A/ CC188; 1922-1938

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings.

1379 THOMASSEN, Harry (alias Thompson)
Male, age 26
Russian, fireman on a steamboat
Crime: Murder
Victim: Walburg, Johanas
1911/11/21; Sydney, N.S.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1912/06/27 - 1912/06/28
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Drysdale
Execution fixed to: 1912/09/06
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1912/09/12, PC 2469
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1474 (1,2), file 465A/CC14; 1912-1921
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

THOMPSON see: CHARTRAND, Joseph

THOMPSON see: NEIL, Robert

THOMPSON see: THOMASSEN, Harry

1380 THOMPSON, John Beverley
Male, age 17, single
Merchant seamen
Crime: Murder
Victim: Keay, Alonzo
1946/02/11; Lourdes, N.S.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1946/05/20 - 1946/05/27
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Pictou, N.S.
Judge: Graham, R.H.
Execution fixed to: 1946/08/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1946/07/16, PC 2934
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1658 (1,2,3), file CC605; 1946, 1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, request for commutation, medical report, condensed summary, ticket of leave.

1381 THOMPSON (Woodcock), Lovica (Viola)
Female, age 33, separated
Crime: Murder
1919/02/28; near Sharbot Lake, Ont.
Method: suffocation
(Murdered her 12-day-old illegitimate child)
Trial: 1919/09/27
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Lennox
Execution fixed to: 1919/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1919/12/04, PC 2442
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 2700 (1,2,3), file 637A/CC124; 1919-1927
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, maps, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1382 THOMSET, Joseph
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lazier,
1883/12/21
See also: Lowder, George
Trial: 1884/05/10
Assizes; Pictou, Ont.
Judge: Patterson
Execution fixed to: 1884/06/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1884/06/06, PC 1249
Hanging: 1884/06/10; Common Gaol, County of Prince Edward, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 183A; 1884
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

1383 THRACKET
Male. Indian
Crime: Piracy
1862/05/01
See also: Johnson, Simon; Neeeskah; Sebassa
Trial: 1872
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judges: Begbie; Crease
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/08/17, PC 794
Commutation: 5 years under surveillance
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 55A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, judge's report, confessions of the prisoners.

1384 TILFORD, Elizabeth Ann
Female, age 50, widowed
British
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tilford, Tyrrell
1935/04/01; Woodstock, Ont.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1935/09/24 - 1935/10/02

Supreme Court of Ontario; Woodstock, Ont.
Judge: Kingstone, A.Courtney
Execution fixed to: 1935/12/17
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1935/12/11, PC 3824
Hanging: 1935/12/17; County Gaol, Woodstock, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1598 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1599 (2, 3.1,3.2), file CC437; 1935

Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, order-in-council, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, request for commutation, coroner's inquest.

1385 TILLONEN, Eino
Male, age 19, single
Finnish, mechanic

Crime: Murder
Victim: Jamieson, Viola
1944/06/10; Flanders, Ont.
Method: burning
Motive: robbery
See also: Schmidt, William; Skrypnyk, George; Skrypnyk, Anthony

Trial: 1944/09/27 - 1944/09/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Fort Frances, Ont.
Judge: Barlow, F.H.
Execution fixed to: 1944/12/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1944/11/30, PC 9022
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1645 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC568; 1944-1958

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused, judgments in appeal, condensed summary, ticket of leave, coroner's inquests.

1386 TKACZYK, Edward
Male, age 39, widowed
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, plasterer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Tkaczyk, Sophie
1946/01/03; near Holden, Alta.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)

Trial: 1946/03/25 - 1946/03/27
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Ford, Clinton J.
Execution fixed to: 1946/06/19
Recommendation for mercy: no (jury)

Result: O. in C. of 1946/06/15, PC 2424
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1657 (1,2,3), file CC603; 1946-1951

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, judge's charge, medical report, condensed summary.

1387 TOKUMATO, Ichmatsu
Male, age 38, married
Japanese, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Takata, Kura
1928/11/20; Moose Jaw, Sask.
Method: stabbing

Trial: 1929/01/18 - 1929/01/21
Court of King's Bench; Moose Jaw, Sask.
Judge: Embury, J.F.L.
Execution fixed to: 1929/04/16
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1929/04/12, PC 656
Hanging: 1929/04/16; Provincial Gaol, Regina, Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1553 (1,2,3), file CC295; 1929

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

1388 TOMASSO, Nicola
Male, age 25. Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Pietrantonio, Dominico
1918/06/02; Montréal, Que.
Method: stabbing

Trial: 1918/12/16
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Martin
Execution fixed to: 1919/03/21
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1919/03/14, PC 576
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1496 (1,2,3), file 615A/CC98; 1918-1922

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, medical report, ticket of leave.

1389 TOPPING, Clarence
Male, age 23

Crime: Murder
Victim: Durston, Geraldine
1923/11/23; London, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his lover)

Trial: 1924/02/08 - 1924/02/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Lennox, Haughton

Execution fixed to: 1924/04/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1924/04/01, PC 571
Hanging: 1924/04/10; County Gaol, London, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1528 (1,2,3,4), file 725A/ CC215; 1924
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photo, newspaper clippings, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

1390 TOPPING, Timothy
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Topping, Sarah
1873/06/20; West Oxford, Ont.
(Murdered his wife and four children)
Trial: 1874/04/04
Assizes; Woodstock, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1874/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1874/05/30, PC 670
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1411, file 77A; 1874
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

1391 TRATCH, Catherine
Female, age 38, widowed
Galician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tratch, Yakin
1923/10/09; Fish Creek, Sask.
Method: poisoning
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1924/02/05 - 1924/02/06
Court of King's Bench; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: Embury, J.F.L.
Execution fixed to: 1924/05/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Oleskiw, an accomplice, is acquitted)
Result: O. in C. of 1924/05/18, PC 838
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1528 (1,2,3,4), file 722A/ CC216; 1924-1938, 1954
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1392 TRAVISS, John
Male, age 20
Crime: Murder
Victim: Johnson, John
1871/11/23
Trial: 1872/01/10 - 1872/01/11
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1872/02/22
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1872/02/13, PC 123
Hanging: 1872/02/22; Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 46A; 1872
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

1393 TREMBLAY, Émilien
Male, age 22, single
French Canadian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tremblay, Albert
1934/01/14; near La Reine, Que.
Method: struck with a piece of wood
(Murdered his 16-year-old brother)
Trial: 1934/12/03 - 1934/12/04
Court of King's Bench; Amos, Que.
Judge: Langlais, Roméo
Execution fixed to: 1935/03/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1935/04/08, PC 932
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1594 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1595 (2,3.1, 3.2), file CC427; 1934-1956
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, medical report, psychiatric report, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1394 TREMBLAY, Jean-Marie
Male, age 16, single
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Voyer, Hylas
1945/08/11; St-Joseph d'Alma, Que.
Method: beating and drowning
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a 12-year-old boy)
Trial: 1946/10/04
Court of King's Bench; Roberval, Que.
Judge: Langlais, Roméo
Execution fixed to: 1947/02/21
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1660 (1,2), file CC615; 1946-1947
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, newspaper clippings.

1395 TRÉPANIER, Hormidas
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Plouffe, Onésime

1911/03/02; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Trial: 1911/05/03 - 1911/05/17
Court of King's Bench; Trois-Rivières, Que.
Judge: Tourigny
Execution fixed to: 1911/07/21
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1459 (1,2), file 441A-1; 1911
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judgment in appeal.

TREWHITT, Pleasant see: BROWN, Paul

1396 TREWING, Frederick
Male, age 30
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cowie, William
1927/04/16; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1928/02/09 - 1928/02/10
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1928/05/11
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial; reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1547 (1,2), file CC273; 1927-1928, 1942
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal, ticket of leave.

TRINIOK see: PRIMAK, Onis

1397 TRIPODI, Annunziato
Male, age 33, widowed
Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tripodi, Dominica Scaramossino
1954/07/27; St.Catharines, Ont.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1954/11/01 - 1954/11/05
Supreme Court of Ontario; St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1955/01/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1955/06/29, PC 1955-971
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1735 (1,2,3), file CC793; 1954
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, exam on insanity, statement of the accused, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, plans.

1398 TROTTIER, Joseph
Male, age 57, widowed
French Canadian, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lambert, Octave
1926/09/03; Donnely, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1926/11/05
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Tweedie, T.M.
Execution fixed to: 1927/02/23
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1927/02/17, PC 266
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1542 (1,2,3), file CC255; 1926-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, police report, fingerprints, photos.

1399 TROTTIER, Philippe
Male, age 29, separated
French Canadian, pedlar and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Webster (Lepage), Marie Anne
1933/04/26; Québec, Que.
Method: beating
(Murdered his common-law wife)
Trial: 1933/11/02 - 1933/11/04
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Gibsone, G.F.
Execution fixed to: 1934/02/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1934/04/23, PC 821
Hanging: 1934/04/27; Common Gaol, Québec, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1582 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), file CC394/CC404; 1933-1934
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, request for new trial, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1400 TROY, John F.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McLeod, Angus
Method: shooting
Trial: 1898/05/11
Assizes; Napanee, Ont.
Judge: Robertson
Execution fixed to: 1898/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1898/01/06, PC 21
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1432, file 287A; 1897-1898

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1401 TRUDEL, Roger (alias Aumont)
Male, age 34, single
French Canadian, theatre usher
Crime: Murder
Victim: Desjardins (Bessette), Angelina
1948/12/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1950/01/16 - 1950/01/21
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1950/05/05
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1950/04/22, PC 2039
Hanging: 1950/05/05; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1685 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC696; 1948-1950
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, request for commutation, report on insanity, coroner's inquest.

1402 TRUSCOTT, Steven Murray
Male, age 14, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Harper, Lynne
1959/06/09; Township of Tuckersmith, Ont.
Method: strangulation
Motive: sexual assault
Trial: 1959/09/16 - 1959/09/30
Supreme Court of Ontario; Goderich, Ont.
Judge: Ferguson, R.I.
Execution fixed to: 1959/12/08
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1960/01/21, PC 1960-87
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1832 (1,2,3,4), file CC868; 1959
Content: Transcript of evidence.

1403 TRUSKEY, Joseph
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1894/09/20
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Robertson
Execution fixed to: 1894/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1894/11/02, PC 3276
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1429, file 271A; 1894
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's charge.

1404 TRYON, George
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fisher, Francis
1873/02/28; near Nipissing, Ont.
(The two accused were father and son)
See also: Tryon, John
Trial: 1873/11/07
Assizes; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1873/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1873/11/04, PC 1552
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 68A; 1873-1883
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports, confession of John Tryon.

1405 TRYON, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fisher, Francis
1873/02/28; near Nipissing, Ont.
(The two accused were father and son)
See also: Tryon, George
Trial: 1873/11/07
Assizes; Barrie, Ont.
Judge: Galt
Execution fixed to: 1873/12/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1873/12/22, PC 1702
Hanging: 1873/12/30; Simcoe Gaol, Barrie, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 67A; 1873-1883
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports, confession of John Tryon.

1406 TSIMEQUOR
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Moïse
Trial: 1888/11/07
Assizes; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Crease
Execution fixed to: 1888/12/12
Result: O. in C. of 1888/11/29, PC 2562
Hanging: 1888/12/12; Nanaimo Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 230A; 1888
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1407 TURNER, Frederick
Male, age 20, single
"Colored", labourer
Crime: Murder

Victim: Brescina, John
1934/06/24; Chatham, Ont.
Method: beating
Trial: 1934/09/20 - 1934/09/24
Supreme Court of Ontario; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: Kingstone, A.Courtney
Execution fixed to: 1934/12/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1934/11/20, PC 2966
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1592 (1,2), file CC419; 1934-1945
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal, ticket of leave.

1408 TURNER, Frederick Myron
Male, age 31, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: Porterfield, Marlene Beatrice
1965/06/04; Surrey, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law)
Trial: 1966/01/24 - 1966/01/27
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Ruttan, J.G.
Execution fixed to: 1967/01/31
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1967/01/24, PC 1967-127
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1824 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2.1,2.2, 2.3, 2.4,2.5), file CC946; 1966-1967
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

1409 TURPIN, Ronald
Male, age 29, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Nash, Frederick John
1962/02/12; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1962/05/28 - 1962/06/13
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Gale, G.A.
Execution fixed to: 1962/09/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1962/12/06, PC 1962-1754
Hanging: 1962/12/11; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1841 (1,2,3,4), vol. 1842 (5,6, 7,8,9,10), file CC904; 1962
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, psychiatric report, preliminary hearings, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

TWENTYMAN see: METE LOPE

1410 ULUKSUK
Male. Eskimo
Crime: Murder
Victim: Laroux, Father
1913/11/00; Bloody Falls, N.W.T.
See also: Sinnisiak
Trial: 1917/08/14 - 1917/08/28
Calgary, Alta.
Judge: Harvey
Execution fixed to: 1917/10/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1917/08/29, PC 2414
Commutation: life imprisonment, Police Guard Room, Fort Resolution, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1484 (1,2), file 591A/CC50; 1917-1920,1951,1958
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, judge's report.

1411 UNGURIAN, John
Male, age 40, separated
Ukrainian, restaurant proprietor
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kroitor, Alice
1939/01/10; Sudbury, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: jealousy
Trial: 1939/02/28 - 1939/03/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Roach, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1939/05/16
Result: O. in C. of 1939/05/13, PC 1139
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1620 (1,2,3,4), file CC497; 1939-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, preliminary hearings, request for commutation, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1412 USCICKI, Atanazy
Male, age 29, single
Polish, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Stoyka, Anna, Olga & Helen
1931/03/22; Township of Sutherland, Ont.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his sister-in-law and two nieces)
Trial: 1931/10/28 - 1931/10/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Fort Francis, Ont.
Judge: McEvoy, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1932/02/23

Recommendation for mercy: no
(Tried for the murder of Olga and in June 1931 for the murder of Anna before Justice Sedgewick)

Result: O. in C. of 1932/02/16, PC 371
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1571 (1,2,3,4,5), file CC351; 1931-1934

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photos, statement of the accused, request for commutation, medical reports.

1413 VAILLANCOURT, René
Male, age 23
French Canadian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Maitland, Leslie
1973/02/01; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)

Trial: 1973/09/17 - 1973/10/01
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Donnelley, J.F.
Execution fixed to: 1974/01/28

Result: no Order-in-Council
Abolishment of death penalty

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1848 (1,2,3,4,5,6,7), file C.C.7; 1973-1977

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, judgment in appeal.

1414 VALENTINO, Mike
Male, age 31, married
Italian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Cléroux, Henri
1924/06/01; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Serafini, Guiseppe; Frank, Tony; Gambino, Frank; Davis, Leo; Morel, Louis

Trial: 1924/06/09 - 1924/06/23
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson, Charles A.
Execution fixed to: 1924/10/24
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1924/10/23, PC 1896
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1530 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3,2.4, 2.5, 2.6,2.7), vol. 1531 (3.1,3.2), file 734A/CC221; 1924-1957

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and reports to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, photos, declarations, request in appeal, judgments in appeal, coroner's inquests, tickets of leave.

1415 VALIQUETTE, Lucien
Male, age 25, married
French Canadian, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Mingan, François-Marie
1942/11/25; Montréal, Que.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
See also: Beaudoin, Roger

Trial: 1943/02/22 - 1943/02/24
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1942/11/25
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1943/08/05, PC 6292
Hanging: 1943/08/20; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1639 (1,2), file CC552; 1943

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1416 VALLIERES, Ovila
Male, age 23

Crime: Murder
Victim: Rochette, Hector
1948/07/28; St-Gérard-Magella, Que.
Method: struck with a piece of wood

Trial: 1948/10/19 - 1948/10/23
Court of King's Bench; Québec, Que.
Judge: Langlais, Roméo
Execution fixed to: 1949/02/25

Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1673 (1,2), file CC655; 1948-1949

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

1417 VAN HORST, George (alias Holland, Frank)
Male, age 36

Crime: Murder
Victim: Ogawa, Tazo
1913/11/04; at sea,
Method: shooting

Trial: 1914/06/01 - 1914/06/02
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1914/08/19
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1914/08/13, PC 2123
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1491 (1,2,3), file 517A/CC71; 1914-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, ticket of leave.

1418 VAN KOUGHNET, Elijah
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1882
Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Inkler
Result: O. in C. of 1881/06/06, PC 1221
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, file 162A (missing)

VANCE, Mrs. George C. see: McDONALD, Doris

1419 VANDEVELDE, Francis
Male, age 56, single
Dutch, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kamoen, Joel
1929/12/22; Township of Dover, Ont.
Trial: 1930/09/16 - 1930/09/18
Supreme Court of Ontario; Chatham, Ont.
Judge: McEvoy, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1930/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1930/12/17, PC 2941
Hanging: 1930/12/23; Common Gaol, Chatham, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1560 (1,2), file CC323; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

1420 VASTOFF, Naiden
Male, age 16. Bulgarian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ichoff, Marcho
1914/11/11; Godmanchester, Que.
Method: cutting of throat
See also: Dichoff, Otaian
Trial: 1915/03/18 - 1915/03/18
Court of King's Bench; Valleyfield, Que.
Judge: Mercier
Execution fixed to: 1915/05/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1915/05/22, PC 1195
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1509 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2), vol. 1510 (3), file 543A/CC148; 1915-1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, judge's charge, map, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave, coroner's inquest.

1421 VAUDREUIL, Raymond
Male, age 19, single
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Higgins, Lloyd
1938/06/16; near Deerhorn, Man.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1938/10/17 - 1938/10/19
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: McPherson, E.A.
Execution fixed to: 1939/01/24
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1939/01/21, PC 166
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1617 (1,2,3), file CC492; 1938-1939
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements of the accused.

1422 VAUGHAN, William
Male, age 28
Crime: Murder
Victim: Quinn, Mary
1878/02/00; Simonds, N.B.
Trial: 1878/03/25 - 1878/04/01
Circuit Court; Saint John, N.B.
Judge: Wetmore
Execution fixed to: 1878/06/22
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
Hanging: 1878/06/22; Common Gaol, Saint John, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 123A; 1878
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, medical report, coroner's inquest.

VAUGHAN, William Henry see: WILLIAMS, Henry Jack

1423 VELEY, Edgar
Male, age 46, single
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Miller, Wilfred Stanley
1953/01/01; Murillo, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1953/01/26 - 1953/01/29
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Ferguson, R.I.
Execution fixed to: 1953/04/28
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1953/04/22, PC 1953-610
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1715 (1,2,3), file CC762; 1953
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, condensed summary.

1424 VENEY, Anderson
Male, widowed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Veney,
1892/09/11; Amherstburgh, Ont.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1893/04/13
Assizes; Sandwich, Ont.
Judge: Street, W.P.R.
Execution fixed to: 1893/05/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1893/05/13, PC 1460
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1428, file 259A; 1893
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, medical reports.

1425 VENTRICINI, Pasquale
Male, age 45. Italian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Fabbio, Raffael
1910/03/06; Toronto, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1910/05/10
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Riddell
Execution fixed to: 1910/06/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1910/06/06, PC 1169
Hanging: 1910/06/30; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1457 (1,2), file 426A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1426 VERHOSKI, Joseph
Male, age 34, married
Polish, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Demchyshyn, Peter
1930/10/14; near Winnipegosis, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1931/12/02
Court of King's Bench; Dauphin, Man.
Judge: Adamson, J.E.
Execution fixed to: 1932/02/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/01/28, PC 213
Hanging: 1932/02/02; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1573 (1,2,3), file CC363; 1931-1932, 1937
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1427 VERMILYEA, Harold W.
Male, age 49, divorced
Fruit-grower
Crime: Murder
Victim: Vermilyea, Aurelia
1934/10/04; Belleville, Ont.
Method: struck with a hatchet
(Murdered his mother)
Trial: 1935/02/14 - 1935/02/26
Supreme Court of Ontario; Belleville, Ont.
Judge: Jeffrey, Nicol
Execution fixed to: 1935/05/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1935/04/15, PC 1013
Hanging: 1935/05/02; Common Gaol, Belleville, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1596 (1.1,1.2,2), vol. 1597 (3,4.1, 4.2), file CC431; 1935
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports, coroner's inquest.

VERRI see: BEORARD, Henry

1428 VESCIO, Michael Angelo
Male, age 22, single
Italian, private in the Royal Canadian Army Service Corps
Crime: Murder
Victim: Smith, George Robert
1946/09/18; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: shooting
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was a 13-year-old boy)
Trial: 1947/11/19 - 1947/11/25
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Williams, E.K.
Execution fixed to: 1948/02/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1948/11/18, PC 5344
Hanging: 1948/11/19; Common Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1669 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file CC641; 1947-1948
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report, statements, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1429 VEUILLETTE, Aurèle
Male, age 17
Crime: Murder
Victims: Miron, Paul & Paul junior
1917/08/08; Snake Creek, Que.
Method: shooting
(Victims were a father and his six or seven-year-old son)
Trial: 1918/04/24 - 1918/04/26
Court of King's Bench; Bryson, Que.
Judge: Weir, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1918/06/28
Result: O. in C. of 1919/04/19, PC 858
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1492 (1,2,3), file 603A/CC78; 1918-1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, ticket of leave.

1430 VIATKIN, Alexander
Male, age 24, single
Canadian of Russian origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hyland, Joseph
1952/06/15; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with a bottle
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1952/09/29 - 1952/10/01
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Coady, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1953/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1953/01/19, PC 1953-66
Hanging: 1953/01/20; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1709 (1,2,3), file CC750; 1952-1953
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, plan, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1431 VIAU, Cordelia
Female, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Poirier, Isidore
1897/11/21; St-Canut, Que.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered her husband with the help of her lover, Parslow)
See also: Parslow, Samuel
Trial: 1898/12/05 - 1898/12/15
Court of Queen's Bench; Ste-Scholastique, Que.
Judge: Taschereau
Execution fixed to: 1899/03/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1899/03/05, PC 409
Hanging: 1899/03/10; Ste-Scholastique Gaol, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1435 (1,2,3.1,3.2), vol. 1436 (4,5,6,7,8,9), vol. 1437 (10,11,12,13,14,15), file 304A; 1899, 1958
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (Viau and Parslow), medical report, depositions, coroner's inquest.

1432 VIAU, Louis
Male, age 44, widowed
French Canadian, electrician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Viau (Fournier), Marie-Louise
1937/10/29; Montréal, Que.
Method: struck with a hammer
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1938/03/09 - 1938/03/11
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1938/06/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1939/01/16, PC 123
Hanging: 1939/01/20; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1615 (1,2,3), file CC484; 1938-1939
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1433 VICTOR, Louis
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1895
Assizes; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Bole
Execution fixed to: 1895/01/17
Result: O. in C. of 1895/01/09, PC 5
Hanging: 1895/01/17; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1429, file 272A; 1895
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, coroner's inquest.

1434 VILLEBRUN dit Provencher, Modiste
Male, age 45
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Jutras, François-Xavier
1866/12/31; St-Zéphirin Parish, Que.
Method: poisoning
(Victim was Sophie Boisclair's husband)
See also: Boisclair, Sophie
Trial: 1867/03/22 - 1867/04/06
Court of Queen's Bench; Sorel, Que.
Judge: Loranger

Result: O. in C. of 1867/04/24
Hanging: 1867/05/03; Sorel Gaol, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 1½A; 1867-1911
Content: Transcript of evidence, order-in-council, correspondence, petitions.

1435 VINCENT, Albert
Male, age 28, married
French Canadian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Trudeau, Edmond
1930/09/21; Fledden, Que.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1930/12/15 - 1930/12/20
Court of King's Bench; Sherbrooke, Que.
Judge: White, Charles D.
Execution fixed to: 1931/03/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1931/05/12, PC 1102
Hanging: 1931/05/15; Common Gaol, Sherbrooke, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1565 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC335; 1930-1931
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, judgment in appeal, statement of the accused, notice of appeal, coroner's inquest.

1436 VINCENT, Lawrence Brian (alias Hinton, Aaron; Corky)
Male, age 28, separated
Canadian of Irish origin, operated a shooting gallery in a circus
Crime: Murder
Victim: Corbett, Donna Lee
1953/09/12; Quesnel, B.C.
Method: strangulation
Motive: sexual assault
(Victim was 12 years old)
Trial: 1955/02/14 - 1955/02/19
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Farris, Wendell B.
Execution fixed to: 1955/05/03
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1955/06/13, PC 1955-861
Hanging: 1955/06/14; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1727 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2.1,2.2,3, 4.1,4.2), vol. 1728 (5.1,5.2), file CC784/CC784-2; 1954-1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge (1st trial), medical report, statements, plan, request for commutation, judgment in appeal, condensed summaries, coroner's inquest.

VOCHITZ, Maxim see: McCOSKEY, Thomas

1437 VOLLMAN, John Jacob Jr.
Male, age 20, single
American, photographer and circulation manager for a newspaper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bouchard, Marie Gaétanne Hélène
1958/05/13; near Edmundston, N.B.
Method: stabbing
(Victim was 16 years old)
Trial: 1958/11/05 - 1958/11/20
Supreme Court of New Brunswick; Edmundston, N.B.
Judge: Anglin, W.A.I.
Execution fixed to: 1959/02/18
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1959/02/14, PC 1959-184
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1773 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3), file CC854; 1958-1959
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, psychiatric report, condensed summary.

1438 WAGNER, Henry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Westaway, Henry
1913/03/04; Union Bay, B.C.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a policeman)
Trial: 1913/05/13
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1913/08/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/08/25, PC 2191
Hanging: 1913/08/28; Nanaimo Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1463, file 493A; 1913
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plans, photos, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1439 WAH, John
Male, age 56, single
Chinese, cook
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hong Woon
1935/11/04; Timmins, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1936/10/13 - 1936/10/14
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cochrane, Ont.
Judge: Mackay, J.Keiller
Execution fixed to: 1937/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1936/12/21, PC 3221
Hanging: 1937/01/08; Common Gaol, Haileybury, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1606 (1,2,3), file CC459; 1936-1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, letter of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1440 WAH-WAH-NITCH (alias Man Without Blood)
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Frémont, Bernard
1885/03/31; Dewan, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
Trial: 1885/10/05
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judge: Rouleau, Charles B.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/11/03, PC 2078
Hanging: 1885/11/27; Battleford, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1421, file 198A; 1885
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, coroner's inquest.

1441 WALKER, Robert
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Agnes
1909/07/00; Quesnelle, B.C.
See also: Chinley, William
Trial: 1909/10/06
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1909/12/20
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456, file 422A-1; 1909-1910
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence.

1442 WALL, James
Male
Crime: Rape
(Victim was a girl under 10 years old)
Trial: 1873/11/20
Assizes; St.Catharines, Ont.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1873/12/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1873/11/18, PC 1612
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 69A; 1873-1886
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

1443 WALSH, John F.
Male, age 43, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hall, W.O.
1917/11/20; near Bull River, B.C.
Method: beating
Trial: 1918/05/14 - 1918/05/15
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Fernie, B.C.
Judge: Morrison
Execution fixed to: 1918/07/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1918/07/18, PC 1771
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1493 (1,2), file 604A/CC80; 1918
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, plan, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report.

WANDERING SPIRIT see: PA-PA-MAH-CHA-KWAYO

1444 WANNOP, Johnson Herbert
Male, age 28, single
Canadian of Spanish origin
Crime: Murder
Victim: Beresford, Edward
1959/01/13; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1959/04/20 - 1959/04/24
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Sullivan, H.J.
Execution fixed to: 1959/07/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1959/07/16, PC 1959-924
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1778 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC865; 1959
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, request for commutation, psychiatric report, life story and philosophic reflections written by the accused, condensed summary.

1445 WAPIOKE, John
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Hubner, Anna & Herna
1916/05/11; Olympia Mine, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Victims were a mother and her daughter)
Trial: 1916/10/11 - 1916/10/12
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kenora, Ont.
Judge: Kelly
Execution fixed to: 1916/12/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1916/12/23, PC 3199
Hanging: 1916/12/29; District Gaol, Kenora, Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1479 (1,2), file 579A/CC29; 1916-1917
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letter, coroner's inquest.

1446 WARD, Christopher
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ward, Mary
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1876/05/11 - 1876/05/12
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Brampton, Ont.
Judge: Moss
Execution fixed to: 1876/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1876/06/10, PC 593
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 108A; 1876
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical report.

1447 WARD, Eliza
Female, age 42
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ward, Thomas Edward
1878/09/09; Sepray, N.B.
(Victim was Eliza Ward's husband)
See also: Dowd, Thomas
Trial: 1878/11/15
Circuit Court; St.Andrews, N.B.
Judge: Weldon
Execution fixed to: 1879/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge)
Result: O. in C. of 1879/01/02, PC 1122
Commutation: 7 years imprisonment, Saint John Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 130A; 1878-1879
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, prisoner's statement, coroner's inquest.

1448 WARD, Frank
Male, age 26, married
Plumber
Crime: Murder
Victim: Paul, Jerome
1959/01/10; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1959/04/06 - 1959/04/08
Court of Queen's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Lazure, Wilfrid
Execution fixed to: 1959/07/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Hugh McGurnaghan, Émile Latour and Arnold Heguy also accused but verdict of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1960/01/12, PC 1960-37
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1778 (1,2), file CC863; 1959
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, condensed summary.

1449 WARNER, Cecil Raymond
Male, age 38, separated
Crime: Murder
Victim: Valpeters, Stanley
1959/08/23; Edmonton, Alta.
Method: strangulation
Trial: 1960/01/18 - 1960/01/22
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Greschuk, Peter
Execution fixed to: 1960/04/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
Reduced to manslaughter
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1784 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,2), file CC875; 1960
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Solicitor General, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, condensed summary.

1450 WARREN, Ewart G.
Male, age 26, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: Moore, William George
1932/10/05; Toronto, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1932/11/07 - 1932/11/10
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Raney, W.E.
Execution fixed to: 1933/02/03
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Harold Hicks jointly charged but verdict of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1933/01/30, PC 168
Hanging: 1933/02/03; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1577 (1.1,1.2,1.3), vol. 1578 (2), file CC381; 1932-1937
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, statements of the accused, preliminary hearing, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1451 WATKINS, John
Male, age 54, married
British
Crime: Murder
Victims: Brnad, Harry; Purcell, Archibald D.
1920/01/15; near Roscoe, Sask.

Method: shooting
Trial: 1920/02/05 - 1920/02/07
Court of King's Bench; Prince Albert, Sask.
Judge: McKay
Execution fixed to: 1920/04/26
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/04/21, PC 850
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1505 (1,2,3), file 643A/CC136; 1920-1952
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, medical reports, prisoner's letters.

1452 WATKINS, William George (alias Davies)
Male, age 20
Crime: Murder
Victim: Beauvais, François Xavier
1924/09/08; Verdun, Que.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1925/03/04 - 1925/03/06
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Wilson
Execution fixed to: 1925/06/02
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Sydney Harrison and Alfred Deschambault also accused)
Result: O. in C. of 1925/06/10, PC 909
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1533, vol. 1534 (1.1,1.2), vol. 1535 (2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC232; 1925-1955
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, trial for insanity, ticket of leave.

1453 WATSON, James Nelson
Male, age 21, single
Truck driver and labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Bailey, Eileen
1934/03/24; near Estevan, Sask.
Method: cutting of throat
(Murdered his girl friend)
Trial: 1934/09/26 - 1934/09/28
Court of King's Bench; Estevan, Sask.
Judge: Knowles, W.E.
Execution fixed to: 1935/01/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1592 (1,2,3), file CC421; 1934-1939
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge.

1454 WATT, Charles R.
Male, age 31
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1913/06/17
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Amherst, N.S.
Judge: Townshend
Execution fixed to: 1913/08/28
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1913/09/15, PC 2353
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1485, file 491A/CC54; 1913-1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, ticket of leave.

1455 WAWASEHOWEIN (alias Dressy Man)
Male, age 65. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Riskewack (The Wins)
1885/04/30; Frog Lake, N.W.T.
(North West Rebellion)
See also: Ducharme, Charles
Trial: 1885/09/25
Battleford, N.W.T.
Judges: Rouleau, Charles B.; Pambrun, Pierre C.
Execution fixed to: 1885/11/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1885/12/09, PC 2299
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1423, file 207A; 1885-1890
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, information, reports of Minister of Justice.

WEBB see: BOYD, Ernest

1456 WEBB, William Hickin
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Webb, Mary Jane
1888/09/03; Brandon, Man.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1888
Assizes; Brandon, Man.
Judge: Taylor
Execution fixed to: 1888/12/28
Result: O. in C. of 1888/11/29, PC 2561
Hanging: 1888/12/28; Brandon Gaol, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1425, file 231A; 1888-1889
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, witnesses depositions, coroner's inquest.

1457 WEEDMARK, Rufus
Male, age 44
Crime: Murder
Victim: Weedmark,
1910/04/30; Smith's Falls, Ont.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1910/10/12
High Court of Justice; Perth, Ont.
Judge: Boyd, John A.
Execution fixed to: 1910/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1910/12/12, PC 2517
Hanging: 1910/12/14; County Gaol, Perth, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1458, file 436A; 1910
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1458 WEGRYNUCK, John (Ivan)
Male, married
Austrian, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tomaszewski, Worze
1918/12/10; Winchester Station, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1919/01/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Cornwall, Ont.
Judge: Logie
Execution fixed to: 1919/03/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1919/03/25, PC 643
Hanging: 1919/03/28; Common Gaol, Cornwall, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1496 (1,2,3), file 616A/CC99; 1919
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1459 WELTER, William D.
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hendershott, William David
Motive: to collect insurance money
(Victim was the nephew of one of the accused)
See also: Hendershott, John A.
Trial: 1895
Assizes; St.Thomas, Ont.
Judge: Meredith
Execution fixed to: 1895/06/18
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1895/06/17, PC 1801
Hanging: 1895/06/18; St. Thomas, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1429, file 275A; 1895
Content: Correspondence, memorandums to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1460 WEST, Barney
Male, age 47, widowed
American, cook
Crime: Murder
Victim: Essansa, Michael
1932/04/30; Dawson, Yukon
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1932/06/21
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Macaulay, C.D.
Execution fixed to: 1932/09/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1932/09/13, PC 2030
Hanging: 1932/09/27; Guard Room, Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1576 (1,2,3), file CC374; 1932
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1461 WEST, John
Male, age 47, separated
"Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dunn, Catherine
1914/12/21; North Sydney, N.S.
Trial: 1915/02/16 - 1915/02/17
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Russell
Execution fixed to: 1915/04/19
Result: O. in C. of 1915/04/14, PC 780
Hanging: 1915/02/19; County Gaol, Sydney, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1468, file 539A; 1915
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, declaration of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1462 WESTGATE, Albert Victor
Male, age 31, married
British, motor mechanic
Crime: Murder
Victim: Adams, Chrarlotte C.
1928/02/16; Fort Garry, Man.
Trial: 1929/03/18 - 1929/03/22
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Donovan, W.J.
Execution fixed to: 1929/06/05
(Second trial. The accused was charged with another murder in 1944 and executed)
Result: O. in C. of 1929/06/01, PC 958
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1552 (1), vol. 1553 (2.1,2.2, 2.3), file CC293; 1928-1944
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence (2 trials), report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

1463 WESTGATE, Albert Victor
Male, age 43, married
British, motor mechanic and instrument technician
Crime: Murder
Victim: Cook, Grace Edith
1943/12/04; Winnipeg, Man.
Method: strangulation
(Victim was 16 years old)
Trial: 1944/05/02 - 1944/05/08
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: Major, W.J.
Execution fixed to: 1944/07/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Already charged for murder in 1928; commutation of sentence to life imprisonment)
Result: O. in C. of 1944/07/21, PC 5631
Hanging: 1944/07/24; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1643 (1.1,2.1), vol. 1644 (2.2), file CC564; 1944
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement and letters of the accused, depositions, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1464 WHANNELL, James
Male, age 21, single
Scottish, farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Schmidt, Mathias
1934/05/22; Gould District, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1934/11/28 - 1934/11/30
Supreme Court of Alberta; Peace River, Alta.
Judge: Simmons, W.C.
Execution fixed to: 1935/02/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1935/02/06, PC 307
Hanging: 1935/02/20; Provincial Gaol, Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1594 (1,2,3), file CC426; 1934-1935
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

1465 WHEARY, Edward M.
Male, age 21. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wheary, Bertha
1893/09/27; Douglas, N.B.
(Murdered his sister-in-law)
Trial: 1894/01/16 - 1894/01/20
Circuit Court; Fredericton, N.B.
Judge: Barker
Execution fixed to: 1894/04/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1894/03/02, PC 599
Commutation: life imprisonment, Dorchester Pen., N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1428, file 266A; 1894
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, request for commutation.

1466 WHEELER, Peter
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kempton, Annie
1896/01/27; Bear River, N.S.
Method: struck with a stick and throat cut
Motive: rape
(Victim was 15 years old)
Trial: 1896/06/26
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Kentville (Digby), N.S.
Judge: Townshend, Charles J.
Execution fixed to: 1896/09/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1896/07/06, PC 2631
Hanging: 1896/08/09; Digby, N.S.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1430, file 278A; 1896
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, declaration of death.

1467 WHELAN, Patrick James
Male, married
Crime: Murder
Victim: D'Arcy McGee, Thomas
1868/04/07; Ottawa, Ont.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1868
Assizes; Ottawa, Ont.
Judge: Richards, William
Execution fixed to: 1868/12/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1869/02/09, PC 90
Hanging: 1869/02/11; Ottawa, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407 (1, 2), file 19A; 1868-1869
Content: Notes of evidence, reports of the Court of Queens Bench, order-in-council, correspondence.

1468 WHITBY, John (alias Smith, Jack)
Male
Crime: Murder
Trial: 1878
?, Ont.
Judge: Burton
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1878/11/18, PC 969
Commutation: life imprisonment
Reference: RG 13, file 128A (missing)

WHITE see: DICK, Evelyn

1469 WHITE, Charles Henry
Male. Fisherman
Crime: Murder
Victim: Rosso, Frank
1925/06/21; Vancouver, B.C.
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1925/10/26 - 1925/10/27
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, D.A.
Execution fixed to: 1926/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1537 (1), vol. 1538 (2.1,2.2), file CC242; 1925-1926
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, judgment in appeal.

1470 WHITE, Christopher
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Clark, William
1924/08/08; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1924/09/17 - 1924/09/24
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Demers, Joseph
Execution fixed to: 1924/12/19
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1531 (1,2,3), file 736A/CC223; 1924-1925
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report, judgment in appeal.

1471 WHITE, Henry
Male. "Colored"
Crime: Murder
Victim: White, Susannah
1875/08/11
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1875/11/05
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Guelph, Ont.
Judge: Richards, Stephen
Execution fixed to: 1875/12/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1875/12/08, PC 1221
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1414, file 100A; 1875
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1472 WHITE, Reginald
Male, age 35, single
British, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Milroy, John & Annie
1939/08/19; Township of Dumfries, Ont.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1940/02/05 - 1940/02/10
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kitchener, Ont.
Judge: Wakins, J.C.
Execution fixed to: 1940/04/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1940/04/24, PC 1636
Hanging: 1940/04/25; County Gaol, Kitchener, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1624 (1,2,3), file CC507; 1940
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

WHITE, William see: ROBICHEAU, William Henry

1473 WHITEHOUSE Roy (alias Savage)
Male, age 21, single
British, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ingram, William Alexander
1939/11/22; Fernie, B.C.
Method: struck with a lead pipe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1940/05/13 - 1940/05/17
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Fernie, B.C.
Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1940/09/25
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1626 (1,2,3), file CC516; 1940-1941
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings.

1474 WIED, Jacob Edwin
Male, age 38, widowed
German born in Russia, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wied, Evelyn
1948/07/18; Victoria, B.C.
Method: stabbing
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1948/11/15 - 1948/11/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Macfarlane, A.D.
Execution fixed to: 1949/02/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1676 (1,2,3), file CC663; 1948-1949

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, condensed summary, judgment in appeal.

1475 WIKSYCH, Metro (Mike)
Male. Austrian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Podbecki, Wasyl
1919/08/24; near Kenora, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1923/04/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kenora, Ont.
Judge: Masten, C.A.
Execution fixed to: 1923/06/13
Result: O. in C. of 1923/06/09, PC 1042
Hanging: 1923/06/13; Provincial Gaol, Kenora, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1525 (1,2,3), file 706A/CC202; 1923
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

WILD ALEX see: CHEWILNA, Alexander

1476 WILINSKY, Sam
Male. Hungarian, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lakatocz, George
1912/02/19; Frank, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1912/05/14 - 1912/05/25
Supreme Court of Alberta; MacLeod, Alta.
Judge: Harvey
Execution fixed to: 1912/07/26
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/07/19, PC 1983
Hanging: 1912/07/26; Royal North West Mounted Police Guard Room, Macleod, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1462 (1,2), file 461A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, coroner's inquest.

1477 WILKINSON, Walter
Male, age 33, married
Miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilkinson, Winifred
1933/11/23; Table Head, Glace Bay, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law)
Trial: 1934/03/06 - 1934/03/14
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Sydney, N.S.
Judge: Carroll, W.F.
Execution fixed to: 1934/05/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1587 (1,2,3), file CC411; 1934
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings.

1478 WILKINSON, William
Male, age 21, single
Steamship steward
Crime: Murder
Victim: Dupré, Marcel
1931/03/24; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1931/11/16 - 1931/11/20
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Loranger, Louis J.
Execution fixed to: 1932/02/19
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Jack Edgett also accused but convicted of manslaughter)
Result: O. in C. of 1932/02/16, PC 370
Hanging: 1932/02/19; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1573 (1,2,3), file CC361; 1931-1932
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, victim's deposition, coroner's inquest.

1479 WILLIAMS, Harry D.
Male, age 42, separated
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victims: Foster, Cynthia & Neacia
1925/11/25; Fosterville, N.B.
Method: shooting
(Victims were 10 and 14 years old)
Trial: 1925/01/29
Supreme Court of New Brunswick, King's Bench Div.; Fredericton, N.B.
Judge: Leblanc, Arthur T.
Execution fixed to: 1925/04/23
Result: O. in C. of 1925/04/21, PC 598
Hanging: 1925/04/23; County Gaol, Fredericton, N.B.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1533, vol. 1534 (1.1,1.2,1.3, 2.1, 2.2), file CC231; 1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, medical report, prisoner's letter, coroner's inquest.

1480 WILLIAMS, Henry
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Varcoe, John Edwin
1899/11/09; Toronto, Ont.

Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1900
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Meredith, William
Execution fixed to: 1900/04/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1900/03/29, PC 810
Hanging: 1900/04/14; Toronto Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1439, file 318A; 1900
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1481 WILLIAMS, Henry Jack (alias Vaughan, William Henry)
Male, age 20. British (from Australia)
Crime: Murder
Victim: Campbell, Russell
1921/04/11; Melbourne, Ont.
Motive: bank robbery
See also: Murrell, Sidney Ernest; Murrell, William George
Trial: 1924/02/06 - 1924/02/09
Supreme Court of Ontario; London, Ont.
Judge: Lennox, Haughton
Execution fixed to: 1924/04/10
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1924/04/08, PC 589
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1529 (1,2,3,4), file 724A/ CC218; 1923-1936
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (Murrell), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, prisoner's letters, coroner's inquest.

1482 WILLIAMS, Jess
Male. Negro
Crime: Murder
Victim: Adams,
1884/02/08; Fort Calgary, N.W.T.
Trial: 1884/02/20
Calgary, N.W.T.
Judge: RichardsonSteele
Execution fixed to: 1884/03/29
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1884/03/19, PC 600
Hanging: 1884/03/24; North West Mounted Police Barracks, Calgary, N.W.T.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1420, file 180A; 1884
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1483 WILLIAMS, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Williams, Ann
1877/09/21
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1877
Assizes; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Hagarty
Execution fixed to: 1877/11/30
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1877/11/22, PC 1031
Hanging: 1877/11/30; Toronto Gaol, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 119A; 1877
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1484 WILLIAMS, Wilbur Richard
Male, age 45, widowed
Teacher
Crime: Murder
Victim: Williams, Jennie Maud
1928/08/15; Kingston, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1928/09/19 - 1928/09/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kingston, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, H.T.
Execution fixed to: 1928/12/06
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1549 (1,2,3), file CC281; 1928
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal.

WILLIAMSON see: ROBINSON, Allen

1485 WILLIS, John
Male, age 35, widowed
British
Crime: Murder
Victim: Willis, Elsie Muriel
1957/12/03; Hamilton, Ont.
Method: beating and strangling
(Murdered his wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1958/01/13 - 1958/01/16
Supreme Court of Ontario; Hamilton, Ont.
Judge: Dennis, R.A.
Execution fixed to: 1958/04/01
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1958/04/17, PC 1958-556
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1765 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC839; 1957-1958
Content: Order-in-council, transcript of evidence, photos, exhibits, condensed summary.

WILSON, Fred see: JACKSON, Leonard

1486 WILSON, Harry
Male. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, George
1911/09/21; Digby, N.S.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his brother)
Trial: 1911/09/26
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Halifax, N.S.
Judge: Meagher, N.H.
Execution fixed to: 1911/11/15
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461, file 447A-1; 1911
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings.

1487 WILSON, Harry
Male, age 45, single
Unemployed
Crime: Murder
Victim: Young, William Fox
1963/01/29; Toronto, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1963/05/27 - 1963/06/01
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Thompson, E.G.
Execution fixed to: 1963/10/15
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1963/10/03, PC 1963-1472
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1800 (1.1,1.2,2,3.1,3.2,3.3, 3.4, 3.5), file CC915; 1963
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, statement of the accused, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

1488 WILSON, John
Male, age 64
Crime: Rape
Victim: Parsons, Olive
1871/11/01; Township of Guelph, Ont.
Trial: 1872/05/15
Assizes; Guelph, Ont.
Judge: Gwynne
Execution fixed to: 1872/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1872/05/14, PC 465
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1409, file 49A; 1872-1884
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence.

1489 WILSON, John
Male, age 32, widowed
Scottish
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wilson, Mary
1918/09/27; near Saskatoon, Sask.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1920/02/02 - 1920/02/04
Court of King's Bench; Saskatoon, Sask.
Judge: Haultain, Frederick W.G.
Execution fixed to: 1920/04/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1920/04/15, PC 776
Hanging: 1920/04/23; Prince Albert Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1505 (1,2), file 644A/CC138; 1920
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statements of the accused, coroner's inquest.

WILSON, Virgil see: NELSON, Earle

1490 WING O. SANG
Male, age 45, widowed
Chinese, miner
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wing Chong
1921/11/13; Cumberland, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1922/05/15 - 1922/05/17
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Murphy, Denis
Execution fixed to: 1922/07/28
(Second trial)
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1519 (1,2,3), file 688A/CC184; 1922
Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, request for new trial.

WINGEGEE see: LEMAC, Tom

1491 WISER, George Albert
Male, age 22, married
Shingle weaver
Crime: Murder
Victim: Joe Chew Way
1929/11/08; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with an iron pipe
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1930/03/19 - 1930/03/20
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1930/06/13
Recommendation for mercy: yes
(Melvin McCreight also accused but acquitted)

Result: O. in C. of 1930/06/03, PC 1234
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1558 (1,2,3), file CC317; 1930-1944
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, ticket of leave.

1492 WITKEVICH, Ronald Dennis
Male, age 19, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, logger
Crime: Murder
Victim: Janzen, Jacob
1961/03/15; Eagle Creek, B.C.
Method: shooting
(Murdered the husband of his lover)
Trial: 1961/06/19 - 1961/06/21
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Quesnel, B.C.
Judge: Wilson, J.O.
Execution fixed to: 1961/09/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes (judge); no (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1961/12/05, PC 1961-1754
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1836 (1,2,3), file CC897; 1961-1962
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, plans, statement of the accused, request for commutation, petition, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

1493 WOLF, Walter
Male, age 28, married
German, prisoner of war
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lehman, Karl
1944/09/10; Medicine Hat Camp, Alta.
Method: hanging
See also: Perzcnowski, Bruno; Busch, Heinrich; Mueller, Willy
Trial: 1946/07/02 - 1946/07/08
Supreme Court of Alberta; Medicine Hat, Alta.
Judge: Howson, W.R.
Execution fixed to: 1946/10/16
Result: O. in C. of 1946/11/23, PC 4825
Hanging: 1946/12/18; Provincial Gaol, Lethbridge, Alta.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1658 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC607; 1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge, notice of appeal, statement of the accused, coroner's inquest.

1494 WOLFSON, Thomas Louis
Male, age 44, single
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chamczuk, Peter
1964/07/24; near Waraskiwin, Alta.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1964/12/07 - 1964/12/08
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Primrose, P.N.
Execution fixed to: 1965/02/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1965/03/04, PC 1965-378
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1811 (1.1,1.2,1.3,1.4,1.5,1.6, 2), file CC928; 1964-1965
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, judgment in appeal, appellant and respondent's factums, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

1495 WOLTUCKY, John
Male, age 30, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Juswiak, Anna
1950/05/05; Glenavon, Sask.
Method: beating
Trial: 1952/04/02 - 1952/04/05
Court of Queen's Bench; Moosomin, Sask.
Judge: Brown, J.T.
Execution fixed to: 1952/06/24
Recommendation for mercy: no
(Second trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1952/08/07, PC 3685
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1703 (1,2,3,4), vol. 1706 (1.1, 1.2,1.3), file CC733/CC742; 1951-1952
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2 trials), judge's reports and reports to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judge's charge (1st trial), reports on insanity, condensed summaries, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, letters of the accused.

WONG, Bob see: WONG KUNG

1496 WONG KUNG (alias Wong, Bob)
Male, age 28, married
Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lem, George
1930/08/26; Brantford, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1930/09/22 - 1930/09/24

Supreme Court of Ontario; Brantford, Ont.
Judge: Wright, W.H.
Execution fixed to: 1930/11/28
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1930/11/26, PC 2746
Hanging: 1930/11/28; County Gaol, Brantford, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1561 (1,2,3), file CC326; 1930
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, police report, fingerprints, photo, coroner's inquest.

1497 WOOD, Sanford
Male, married. Labourer
Crime: Murder
Method: beating
(Murdered his nine or ten-month-old daughter)
Trial: 1868
Assizes; Napanee, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1868/06/25
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1868/06/01, PC 589
Commutation: 14 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1407, file 9A; 1868
Content: Order-in-council, notes of evidence, correspondence.

1498 WOODS, James
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Woods, Samuel M.
1896/10/02; Nelson, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1897/06/30
Assizes; Nelson, B.C.
Judge: Walkem
Execution fixed to: 1897/08/11
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1897/08/10, PC 2412
Hanging: 1897/08/25; Nelson Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1431, file 285A; 1897
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, maps, judge's report, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1499 WORKMAN, Elizabeth
Female
Crime: Murder
Victim: Workman, James
1873/10/26
Method: beating
(Murdered her husband)
Trial: 1873/03/21 - 1873/03/22
Assizes; Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Wilson, Adam
Execution fixed to: 1873/06/19
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1873/05/23, PC 593
Hanging: 1873/06/19; Lambton Gaol, Sarnia, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1410, file 64A; 1873, 1940
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, depositions, coroner's inquest.

1500 WORKMAN, Raymond Daniel (alias Blain, Jean Raymond; Bremmer, Ray)
Male, age 44, separated
Bookkeeper
Crime: Murder
Victim: Willey, Frank
1962/04/19; Edmonton, Alta.
See also: Huculak, William
Trial: 1962/09/17 - 1962/09/26
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Milvain, J.V.H.
Execution fixed to: 1963/01/09
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1963/03/12, PC 1963-424
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1792 (1,2,3), vol. 1793 (4.1, 4.2,4.3, 5.1,5.2,5.3,5.4), file CC906; 1962-1969
Content: Correspondence, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, plans, newspaper clippings, psychiatric reports, judgments in appeal, memorandum for the Cabinet, condensed summary.

1501 WOROBEC, William John
Male, age 38, married
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, tailor
Crime: Murder
Victims: Geluch, Michael & Mrs.
1949/06/06; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: suffocation
Motive: robbery
See also: Prestyko, Walter
Trial: 1949/09/23
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Coady, J.M.
Execution fixed to: 1949/12/07
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1949/12/30, PC 6559
Hanging: 1950/02/28; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1682 (1,2,3,4), file CC684; 1949-1950
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, request for commutation, letters of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1502 WOWK, John
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tretiak, Elko
1918/12/31; near Rama, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1919/04/16
Court of King's Bench; Yorkton, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow
Execution fixed to: 1919/07/17
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1919/07/10, PC 1407
Hanging: 1919/07/17; Regina, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1501 (1,2,3), file 625A/CC112; 1919
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1503 WRIGHT, R.A.
Male, age 68, separated
American negro, carpenter and plasterer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Track (Hanham), Dulcie
1939/01/27; Esquimalt, B.C.
Method: beating and cutting of throat
Motive: jealousy
(Murdered his ex common-law wife and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1939/03/20 - 1939/03/22
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Victoria, B.C.
Judge: Robertson, Harold B.
Execution fixed to: 1939/06/16
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1939/06/08, PC 1407
Hanging: 1939/06/16; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1621 (1,2,3), file CC498; 1939
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1504 WYACHUTE
Male. Indian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Wong Fork Sing
1877/11/13
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1879/07/10 - 1879/07/12
Assizes; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Gray
Execution fixed to: 1879/10/13
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1879/09/02, PC 1220
Hanging: ?
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1416, file 135A; 1879
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report.

1505 WYSE, Lloyd Robert
Male, age 34, married
Canadian of Irish origin, plumber
Crime: Murder
Victim: Barber, Lloyd
1951/04/13; Killaloe, Ont.
Method: beating
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1951/10/16 - 1951/10/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Pembroke, Ont.
Judge: Treleaven, R.W.
Execution fixed to: 1952/01/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1951/12/29, PC 7012
Hanging: 1952/01/08; County Gaol, Pembrooke, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1700 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC730; 1951-1952
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, letter of the accused, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1506 WYSOCHAN, Alexander
Male, age 29, single
Polish, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kropa, Anlina
1929/12/25; Humboldt, Sask.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his mistress and attempted suicide)
Trial: 1930/03/18 - 1930/03/21
Court of King's Bench; Humboldt, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow, H.V.
Execution fixed to: 1930/06/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1930/06/11, PC 1329
Hanging: 1930/06/20; Provincial Gaol, Prince Albert, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1558 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2), file CC316; 1930-1958
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, statements, judgment in appeal, coroner's inquest.

1507 YACOVLOFF, Sylvio
Male, age 25, single
Greek
Crime: Murder
Victim: Tremblay, Louise
1912/03/19; Montréal, Que.
Method: shooting
(Murdered his sister-in-law)

Trial: 1912/06/12
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Gervais
Execution fixed to: 1912/09/20
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1913/01/29, PC 239
Commutation: life imprisonment, St-Vincent-de-Paul Pen., Que.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1493 (1,2,3), file 478A/CC81; 1912-1925
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, medical reports, prisoner's declaration, request and letters, depositions, report to Minister of Justice.

1508 YAMAMOTO, I.
Male, age 28. Japanese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Isojina (Mugi)
1925/04/23; Port Alice, B.C.
Method: cutting with a razor
Trial: 1925/05/25
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Nanaimo, B.C.
Judge: Morrison, Aulay
Execution fixed to: 1925/08/07
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1925/07/29, PC 1247
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1536 (1,2,3), file CC237; 1925
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, photos, medical report.

1509 YENSEN, Anthony Wayne (alias Butch)
Male, age 14
Crime: Murder
Victim: Kennedy, Rose
1960/09/24; Capreol, Ont.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1961/01/16 - 1961/01/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sudbury, Ont.
Judge: Walsh, G.T.
Execution fixed to: 1961/04/18
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial and acquitted
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1788 (1,2), file CC885; 1960-1961
Content: Correspondence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, statement of the accused, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, memorandum for the Cabinet.

1510 YIP LUCK
Male. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Main, Alexander
1900/04/14; Steveston, B.C.
Method: struck with a sharp instrument
(Victim was the Chief of Police for Richmond)
Trial: 1900/10/04
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Irving
Execution fixed to: 1900/11/16
Result: O. in C. of 1900/11/13, PC 2545
Hanging: 1900/11/16; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1440, file 323A; 1900
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence and depositions, plan, report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1511 YOAKI, Yuchi (Uichi)
Male, age 31. Japanese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Takehashi, Taka
1927/09/11; Vancouver, B.C.
Method: struck with an axe
Trial: 1927/10/12
Supreme Court of British Columbia; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Macdonald, W.A.
Execution fixed to: 1928/01/06
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1928/01/06, PC 19
Hanging: 1928/01/09; Oakalla Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1545 (1,2,3), file CC266; 1927-1928
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photo, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1512 YOKETY, Robert Ronald
Male, age 17, single
Labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Snell, Brian
1953/05/12; Calgary, Alta.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1953/09/28 - 1953/10/03
Supreme Court of Alberta; Calgary, Alta.
Judge: McBride, J.Boyd
Execution fixed to: 1954/01/12
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1953/11/04, PC 1953-1711
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1718 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), vol. 1719 (3.1,3.2,4), file CC771; 1953-1954
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, notice of appeal, condensed summary.

1513 YOSHIE, Y.
Male. Japanese, workingman at a mill

Crime: Murder
Victim: Hakuse
1911/12/28; Ocean Falls, B.C.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1912/04/12
Court of Oyer and Terminer; Vancouver, B.C.
Judge: Gregory
Execution fixed to: 1912/06/27
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1912/06/20, PC 1718
Commutation: life imprisonment, New Westminster Pen., B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1461, file 458A; 1912
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

1514 **YOSHIKAWA, T.**
Male. Japanese, worker
Crime: Murder
Victim: Motoyoshi
1909/06/10; Port Essington, B.C.
Method: stabbing
Trial: 1909/10/13
Supreme Court of British Columbia; New Westminster, B.C.
Judge: Irving
Execution fixed to: 1909/12/10
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1909/12/02, PC 2432
Hanging: 1909/12/10; New Westminster Gaol, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456, file 420A; 1909
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, plans, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, coroner's inquest.

1515 **YOSHIOKA, Rokuichi**
Male. Japanese
Crime: Murder
Victims: Yoshioka, Hisa; Percy, James
1917/06/24; West Dawson, Yukon
Method: shooting
(Murdered his wife)
Trial: 1917/08/06 - 1917/08/11
Territorial Court of the Yukon; Dawson, Yukon
Judge: Macaulay
Execution fixed to: 1917/11/23
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1917/11/19, PC 3238
Hanging: 1917/11/23; Royal North West Mounted Police Guard Room and Gaol, Dawson, Yukon
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1484 (1.1,1.2,2), file 592A/ CC51; 1917
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1516 **YOU CHUNG KEE (alias Lock, Sam)**
Male, age 60. Chinese
Crime: Murder
Victim: Chu Hong
1906/07/09; Bullion, B.C.
Trial: 1907/10/04
Assizes; Clinton, B.C.
Judge: Clement
Execution fixed to: 1907/12/04
(Third trial)
Result: O. in C. of 1907/11/27, PC 2647
Hanging: 1907/12/04; Provincial Gaol, Kamloops, B.C.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1452, file 387A; 1907
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence (2d and 3d trials), coroner's inquest.

YOUNG, J.J. see: SPAIN, Bertram J.P.

1517 **YOUNG, James William**
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McDonald, Abel
Motive: robbery
See also: Young, John
Trial: 1876/03/27
Court of Queen's Bench; Cayuga, Ont.
Judge: Wilson
Execution fixed to: 1876/06/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1876/09/20, PC 880
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 111A; 1876
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, prisoners' confession, coroner's inquest.

1518 **YOUNG, John**
Male
Crime: Murder
Victim: McDonald, Abel
Motive: robbery
See also: Young, James William
Trial: 1876/03/27
Court of Queen's Bench; Cayuga, Ont.
Judge: Wilson
Execution fixed to: 1876/06/21
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1876/09/19, PC 594
Hanging: 1876/09/22; County Gaol, Cayuga, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1415, file 110A; 1876
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, prisoners' confession, coroner's inquest.

1519 **YOUNG, Mary Hope**
Female
Crime: Murder
Victim: Ward, Minnie Alice
1905/06/16; Plympten, N.S.

(Victim was 6 years old)
Trial: 1905/08/22
Supreme Court of Nova Scotia; Digby, N.S.
Judge: Meagher
Execution fixed to: 1905/12/20
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: no Order-in-Council
New trial
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1450 (1,2), file 374A; 1905
Content: Correspondence, petitions, transcript of evidence, newspaper clippings, judge's report, judgment of Supreme Court.

1520 YOUNG, Melvin Peter
Male, age 18, single
Escaped inmate
Crime: Murder
Victim: Amey, Robert Winston
1964/12/17; Whitbourne, Nfld.
Method: shooting
Motive: to escape arrest
(Victim was a RCMP constable)
Trial: 1965/03/16 - 1965/03/23
Supreme Court of Newfoundland; St.John's, Nfld.
Judge: Furlong, R.S.
Execution fixed to: 1965/07/15
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1965/11/10, PC 1965-2013
Commutation: life imprisonment, St.John's Pen., Nfld.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1814 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,2.3), file CC932; 1965
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report, police report, photos, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, notice of appeal, judgment in appeal, memorandum to the Cabinet, condensed summary.

1521 YOUNG, Thomas
Male, age 27, single
Indian
Crime: Murder
Victims: Gordon, James & Clara; Fulford, Calvin Russell; Young, Albert; William, George
1958/12/25; Ear Falls, Ont.
Method: shooting
(Murdered five persons, of which one was his father and one was a policeman)
Trial: 1959/03/17 - 1959/03/21
Supreme Court of Ontario; Kenora, Ont.
Judge: Thompson, E.G.
Execution fixed to: 1959/06/30
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1959/06/29, PC 1959-828
Hanging: 1959/06/30; District Gaol, Kenora, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1777 (1.1,1.2,2), file CC862; 1959
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, newspaper clippings, psychiatric report, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1522 YUZIK, John
Male, age 19. Farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Lischynski, Julia
1920/03/30; near Wakaw, Sask.
Method: shooting
Trial: 1920/04/14
Court of King's Bench; Humboldt, Sask.
Judge: Bigelow
Execution fixed to: 1920/07/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/07/09, PC 1555
Hanging: 1920/07/14; Prince Albert Gaol, Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1507 (1,2), file 651A/CC144; 1920
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, statement of the accused, police report, coroner's inquest.

1523 ZABOLOTNY, Walter
Male, age 23, separated
Ukrainian, carpenter
Crime: Murder
Victim: Campbell, Alice M.
1945/05/17; Port Credit, Ont.
Method: suffocation
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1945/11/07 - 1945/11/23
Supreme Court of Ontario; Brampton, Ont.
Judge: Plaxton, C.P.
Execution fixed to: 1946/02/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1946/02/08, PC 343
Hanging: 1946/02/12; Common Gaol, Brampton, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1653 (1.1,1.2,2.1,2.2,3), file CC592; 1945-1946
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, condensed summary, coroner's inquest.

1524 ZACHARIUK, Mike
Male, age 19, single
Farm labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Pacholek, William
1948/05/14; near Spedden, Alta.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1948/10/12 - 1948/10/19
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Ford, Clinton J.
Execution fixed to: 1949/01/12
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1950/12/30, PC 6291

Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1673 (1.1,1.2,2,3.1,3.2), file CC654; 1948-1951

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, judgment in appeal, medical reports, condensed summary.

1525 ZADOROZNY, Samuel
Male, age 18, single
Canadian of Ukrainian origin, riveter

Crime: Murder
Victim: Rosetti (Domenico), Antoinette
1943/06/01; Fort William, Ont.
Method: strangulation
(Murdered his 17-year-old girl friend)

Trial: 1943/09/28 - 1943/09/30
Supreme Court of Ontario; Port Arthur, Ont.
Judge: Kelly, D.P.J.
Execution fixed to: 1943/12/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes (jury)

Result: O. in C. of 1943/12/04, PC 9263
Commutation: life imprisonment, Stony Mountain Pen., Man.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1641 (1,2,3), file CC558; 1943

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical report.

1526 ZALUSKI, Fred
Male, age 58, married
Romanian, labourer

Crime: Murder
Victim: Ukroenz, Anne
1943/10/29; Toronto, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: quarrel
(Murdered his common-law wife's daughter)

Trial: 1944/02/14 - 1944/02/19
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Roach, W.D.
Execution fixed to: 1944/05/02
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1944/04/22, PC 2947
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1642 (1,2,3), file CC561; 1944-1949

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, medical report, condensed summary.

1527 ZANZOW, Alexander
Male, age 27, married
Russian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Schmidt, Frank
1917/08/15; near Sarnia, Ont.
Method: stabbing

Trial: 1917/12/05
Supreme Court of Ontario; Sarnia, Ont.
Judge: Clute
Execution fixed to: 1918/02/27
Recommendation for mercy: yes

Result: O. in C. of 1918/02/21, PC 424
Commutation: 12 years imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1489 (1,2,3), file 598A/CC67; 1917-1928

Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, preliminary inquest, prisoner's confession, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, prisoner's letters, ticket of leave.

1528 ZAZEFSKY, Julius
Male, age 36, married
Polish

Crime: Murder
Victim: Dishkan, Pete
1918/12/16; Verdun, Que.

Trial: 1919/03/13 - 1919/03/19
Court of King's Bench; Montréal, Que.
Judge: Desy
Execution fixed to: 1919/07/11
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: no Order-in-Council
Died in jail; Common Gaol, Montréal, Que.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1501 (1.1,1.2,1.3,2), file 623A/CC109; 1919

Content: Correspondence, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice.

1529 ZBYHLEY, Herycko
Male, age 62. Austrian

Crime: Murder
Victim: Zbyhley, Anna
1909/09/12; near Mundare, Alta.
Method: struck with an axe
(Murdered his wife)

Trial: 1909/10/19 - 1909/10/20
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: Sifton
Execution fixed to: 1909/12/21
Recommendation for mercy: no

Result: O. in C. of 1909/12/14, PC 2463
Hanging: 1909/12/21; Fort Saskatchewan, Alta.

Reference: RG 13, vol. 1456, file 421A; 1909

Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, report to Minister of Justice, certificate of death.

ZEHA see: JAYHAN, George Donald

1530 ZELMAN, Anton
Male, age 42, married
Canadian born in Russia, farmer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Hingley, Abner
1945/10/18; near Athabasca, Alta.
Method: shooting and burning of a house
Trial: 1946/01/28 - 1946/01/30
Supreme Court of Alberta; Edmonton, Alta.
Judge: O'Connor, George B.
Execution fixed to: 1946/04/30
Recommendation for mercy: no (judge); yes(jury)
Result: O. in C. of 1946/04/19, PC 1552
Commutation: life imprisonment, Prince Albert Pen., Sask.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1655 (1,2,3), file CC596; 1946-1949
Content: Correspondence, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, medical reports, condensed summary.

1531 ZHIHA, Nick
Male, age 19, single
Canadian of Romanian origin, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Topolnicki, Tony
1940/09/27; on a train between Brandon and Winnipeg, Man.
Method: struck and thrown from train
Motive: robbery
Trial: 1941/02/04 - 1941/02/07
Court of King's Bench; Winnipeg, Man.
Judge: McPherson, E.A.
Execution fixed to: 1941/05/08
Recommendation for mercy: no
Result: O. in C. of 1941/04/30, PC 3051
Hanging: 1941/05/08; Provincial Gaol, Headingly, Man.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1630 (1,2,3), file CC530; 1941
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, police report, fingerprints, photos, newspaper clippings, coroner's inquest.

1532 ZILUSKE, Samuel
Male, age 25. Russian
Crime: Murder
Victim: Yanoff, Philip
1919/06/22; near Havelock, Ont.
Method: shooting
Motive: robbery
See also: Kornchek, Thomas; Bahri, Michael; Martynuk, Alexander; Rotyuski, Philip
Trial: 1919/10/07 - 1919/10/08
Supreme Court of Ontario; Peterborough, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1920/01/14
Recommendation for mercy: yes
Result: O. in C. of 1920/01/09, PC 50
Commutation: life imprisonment, Kingston Pen., Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1503 (1,2,3,4,5), file 638A/ CC127; 1919-1957
Content: Correspondence, petitions, orders-in-council, transcript of evidence (5 trials), judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, tickets of leave, coroner's inquests.

1533 ZIOLKO, Jan
Male, age 31, married
Russian-Pole, labourer
Crime: Murder
Victim: Trendo, Tony
1914/12/29; Toronto, Ont.
Method: struck with a hammer
Motive: robbery
See also: Cichocki, Tomas
Trial: 1915/02/01 - 1915/02/02
Supreme Court of Ontario; Toronto, Ont.
Judge: Mulock, William
Execution fixed to: 1915/04/13
Result: O. in C. of 1915/04/09, PC 736
Hanging: 1915/04/13; Common Gaol, Toronto, Ont.
Reference: RG 13, vol. 1493 (1,2,3), file 537A/CC79; 1915-1923
Content: Correspondence, petitions, order-in-council, transcript of evidence, judge's report and report to Minister of Justice, depositions of prisoners, prisoner Cichocki's letters, ticket of leave, coroner's inquest.